



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Br 78.3.23

**HARVARD COLLEGE  
LIBRARY**



**GIFT OF  
THE SOCIETY**











THE  
**P**ublications  
 OF  
**The Harleian Society.**

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



**Volume XXXIII.**

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.



*Anal. p. 49.*

# Allegations

FOR

## Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Dean and Chapter of Westminster,

1558 TO 1699;

ALSO,

FOR THOSE ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1660 TO 1679.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

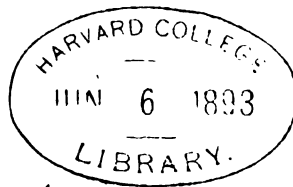
2

LONDON :

1886.

~~B. 78. 3. 86. 3~~  
~~10445.21~~

B<sup>Δ</sup><sub>n</sub> 78, 3. 23  
✓



*The Society!*



36-153  
28

## Preface.

---

THE Manuscripts from which these volumes are printed formed a portion of the valuable Genealogical Collections made by the late Colonel CHESTER. They were compiled by him personally, and written out in duplicate for himself and his friend (afterwards his Executor), Mr. COKAYNE, in Five Foolscap Volumes. Within a few weeks of Colonel CHESTER's death (26 May 1882), *his* copy of them (which was valued at the sum of £500) was sold to Mr. LEONARD LAWRIE HARTLEY; and again, after Mr. HARTLEY's death (27 December 1883), was resold (June 1885) by Public Auction (by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson) for £315. The HARLEIAN SOCIETY desired to purchase these Manuscripts, but the price asked was more than the Council felt justified in giving. Mr. COKAYNE, however, offered to sell his copy at a reasonable price, on condition that the Society would publish it as soon as possible, and the present volumes are printed direct from that copy.

As to the Licences themselves, there is a short paragraph at the commencement of each Collection written by Colonel CHESTER, which has been printed in small capitals, and to which the reader is referred.

The whole Series is of the greatest value to the Genealogist, and will, it is believed, form a valuable addition to the previous Publications of the Society.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.





# **Marriage Licences**

ISSUED BY THE

**Dean and Chapter of Westminster.**



# Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

## Dean and Chapter of Westminster.

---

[THEY ARE MOSTLY IN A SERIES OF ACT BOOKS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER NOW IN THE GENERAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE AT SOMERSET HOUSE, AND THE FOLLOWING ARE ALL THE LICENCES THAT ARE CONTAINED IN THESE VOLUMES. THEY ARE THE MERE RECORD OF LICENCES ISSUED, THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATIONS, WHICH HAD LONG BEEN IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SOLICITORS OF THE DEAN AND CHAPTER, HAVING BEEN ONLY A FEW YEARS AGO SOLD TO A PAPER-MAKER AND CONVERTED INTO PULP !—J. L. C.]

---

[*The following are in the Volume of Wills, etc., called "Bracy," beginning at folio 270<sup>b</sup>.*]

1558-9.

- Jan. 17 Richard Holiday & Margery Stockdale. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Richard & Robert Fayreman in £100.]  
Jan. 17 Richard Shellye & Johanna Kellet, of jurisdiction of Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Bond of Richard Dodde, Tailor, & Edmund Tymewell, of Westm<sup>r</sup>.]  
Jan. 28 Oliver Morehowse, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Catherine Sprickeman, of same. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Oliver & by Henry Morehowse.]

1561.

- May 22 Thomas Wickham & Johanna White, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.  
July 10 Richard Wilkes & Anne Bacon, dau. of George Bacon, of Hesstette, co. Suffolk, Gent. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Richard & by John Alleyn, of Etley, £40.]

1561-2.

- Mar. 10 Thomas Alvie & Elizabeth Northe, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster; at same.

1562.

- June 30 Lawrence Nosebill & Elizabeth Fuller, of jurisdiction of S<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand. [Bond of s<sup>d</sup> Lawrence & of W<sup>m</sup> Lurye in £100.]  
July 11 John Nightingale & Agnes Coke [in margin "Cooke"], of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of s<sup>d</sup> John & of Stephen Cocke, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Brewer.]

1563.

- April 15 John Weste, Tailor, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, & Rose Rewell, of same; at same.

1564.

June 20 David Roys &amp; Alice Weston, of Westminster.

Aug. 10 Richard Williams, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, &amp; Elizabeth Sutton, of precinct of St Martin le Grand.

1564-5.

Feb. 4 Richard Bromfeilde & Jane Aorden [*sic*], of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of s<sup>d</sup> Richard & of Andrew Weston, of St Martin's in Fields.

1565.

Oct. 10 Alexander Knighte, of St Margaret's, Westminster, &amp; Katherine Awsten, of same.

1566.

May — Robert Hustewayte, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Anne Ratcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond of s<sup>d</sup> Robert & of William Cooke, of Westminster, Fishmonger, in £100.]

[*End of Licences in Book "Bracy." What follow are from the Act Books of the respective dates.*]

1567.

Oct. 31 Richard Browne, of Westminster, one of the grooms of the Queen's Majesty's Larder, &amp; Katherine Gray, of Paddington, Widow; at chapel of Paddington.

1568.

May 12 Henry Stilte &amp; Margaret Sallet; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

June 10 John Skynner &amp; Johanna Wilson, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 9 Quintin Sneynton, of Westminster, Gent., &amp; Agnes Hall, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 22 Edward Morgan &amp; Catherine Davies, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 26 Thomas Cooper, of Westminster, Yeoman, &amp; Agnes Newens, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 27 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, & Mary Prello, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

Nov. 27 Robert Arden, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner, &amp; Agnes Mather, of same, Spinster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.

1568-9.

Feb. 15 Thomas Burgis, of the Queen's Kitchen, &amp; Catherine Garisshe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster.

1569.

July 28 William Spensar, "unium satellitum de guardia" of the Queen, &amp; Elizabeth Flood, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1569-70.

Jan. 4 Nicholas Samson & Anne Booth, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 13 Henry Lusshe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Barber Surgeon, &amp; Anne Cade, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 4 Henry Parker, Gent., &amp; Agnes Birchall, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Mar. 22 Jerome Westall &amp; Margaret Lewes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1570.

May 20 John Preist, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Alebrewer, & Dionisia [? Dennis] Cotton, of City of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> John & Richard Preist his father.]

- June 23 William Blackleach & Mary Kentish; at Paddington.  
 July 1 William Taylor & Johanna Bennett, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond of s<sup>d</sup> Taylor, Thomas Selbie, & William Belton.]  
 July 10 Thomas Darknall, Gent., & Elizabeth Brasebrige, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Darknall, Robert Watts, & Adam Johnson.]  
 Dec. 5 Richard Richardson & Winefred Allen, Widow, of St Margt<sup>e</sup>, Westminster; at same. [Bond by Thomas Sanders, Esq., of Lynn, & William Jeffes, of Gray's Inn.]  
 Dec. 30 John Stokes, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margery Toftes, of same, Widow, relict of John Toftes, of same, Chandler; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1570-1.

- Feb. 16 John Williams & Jane Rydwell, of Westminster, servants to Richard Rippington, of same, Vintner; at St Margt<sup>e</sup>, Westminster.

## 1571.

- April 14 George Burchise & Johanna Drew, of St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 April 26 John Burchett, of London, & Cicilia Cooke, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond of John Palmer, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Fishmonger.]  
 April 27 John Jenings, of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Fitzrichard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 May 4 William Flood, of Westminster, Hiltmaker, & Magdalen Adams, of Westminster, "Ancilla."  
 June 28 Richard Jones, of Westminster, Hosteler, & Johanna Lloid, of St Giles in Fields, at St Margt<sup>e</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> & by Rich<sup>d</sup> Jones, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber.]  
 June 30 John Savage, of Westminster, Butcher, and Elizabeth Grundie, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by George Bright, of Westminster, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & Andrew Holburne, of same, Taylor.]  
 Nov. 9 Anthony Medcalfe, Gent., & Mary Crompe, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Soole & Philip Capper, of New Inn, Gent.]  
 Dec. 14 Roger Prosser & Anne Lewis, of Westminster. [Bond by David Lewis, Yeoman of Her Majesty's Chamber, & John Evans, of Westminster, Waterman.]

## 1571-2.

- Jan. 15 William Staunton, of Westminster, Gent., & Prudence Gile, of Chertsey, Surrey, Widow. [Bond by Sir Richard Walwin, of Westminster, K<sup>t</sup>.]  
 Feb. 13 James Pigeon, servant to Lord Clinton, High Admiral of England, & Alice Hanmer, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond by Morgan Evans, one of the Queen's ordinary men, & Nicholas Caper, of Aldermanbury, Merchant Taylor.]  
 Feb. 18 John Reade, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Katharine Synnewes, of same, Widow. [Bond by Timothy Reynolds, Gent., one of the servants of Lord Grey of Wilton.]  
 Mar. 18 William Ballarde, Gent., & Elizabeth Cole, Spinster. [Bond by Nicholas Cole & William Browning.]

## 1572.

- April 5 John Clitterie, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Inglosse, of same, Widow. [Bond by Thomas Inglisshe & Thomas Dyson, of Westminster, Yeomen.]  
 April 18 Richard Hill, of Heybridge, Essex, Gent., & Barbara Campion, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Beaste, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Grocer.]

## MARRIAGE LICENCES.

- April 18 Thomas Browne, of Westminster, Citizen and Vintner of London, & Barbara Bottelsham, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of John Reade, of St Martin's near Charing X., Vintner.]
- May 2 George Stephenson & Helenor Henson, Widow, of Westminster. [Bond by Robert Palmer, of Westminster.]
- May 10 George Salmon, Upholster, & Avise Scuttle, Spinster, of St Martin's le Grand. [Bond by John Wicliffe, of St Martin le Grand, Weaver.]
- Sep. 27 John Colwell, of City of London, Salter, & Margaret Boseley, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret, Westminster.
- Oct. 13 John Hixson, of St Martin's, Tapster, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Dec. 24 Robert Turner, of Westminster, Skinner, & Elizabeth Preiste, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1572-3.

- Feb. 1 Robert Wolmer, of Westminster, Carpenter, & Catherine Sowthall, of same. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Robert & by his father John Wolmer, of Westm<sup>r</sup>.]
- Feb. 2 George Nicolls, of Westminster, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Kempe, of same, Widow.

1573.

- May 15 Severinus Swere, Merchant, Without the City of Westminster, & Stephana Vosse, of same; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Frederick Van Awse, of City of London, Barber Surgeon, & Francis Sparrye, of City of Westminster.]
- May 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Davies, D<sup>r</sup> in Medicine, & Anne Garret, of City of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.
- July 18 Walter More & Alice Jobson, of City of Westminster. [Bond by Stephen Creak, of same, Gent.]
- Aug. 10 Henry Stinte & Anne Baker, of City of Westminster.
- Aug. 15 John Walker & Bridget Pole [in margin "Poole"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean and Chapter of Westminster.
- Sep. 26 Christopher Cockes & Alice Willison [in margin "Williamson"]; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Severinus Swere, Merchant, & Fred<sup>k</sup> Williamson, of City of London, Barber Surgeon.]
- Nov. 1 John Alvason *alias* Aldersey & Margaret Newberye; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Hughes, of Westminster, Vitler, & James Large, of same, Yeoman.]
- Nov. 17 Isaac Taylor & Margaret Brockelsbie, of Westminster, Widow. [Bond by s<sup>d</sup> Margaret & John Sudlowe, of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.]

1573-4.

- Feb. 10 John Streate & Agnes Longewell, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by John Wheler, of same, Gent.]

1574.

- May 12 William Greetham & Anne Wescott; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster. [Bond by Thomas Hawton, Gent.]
- July 16 Henry Sheparde, Butcher, & Alice Watts, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 25 Robert Phippes, Jr., & Susanna Foscraft, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Bond by Robert Phippes, Sen<sup>r</sup>, & Francis Sparry, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.]
- Oct. 27 John Thomas & Rose Typshawe, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Meredith & Agnes Mann, Widow, of City of Westminster.

- Nov. 27 Edmund Smith & Elizabeth Hawes; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westminster.  
 Dec. 2 Giles Erle & Alice Glover, of Westm<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 13 Richard Staunton, of Westminster, & Margery Mason, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1574-5.

- Jan. 10 John Addye & Elizabeth Walker, Widow, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Jan. 13 John Maynard & Millicent Buttell, Widow, of Westminster.  
 Jan. 13 Robert Brettfeild & Mary Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean & Chapter of Westminster.  
 Feb. 17 Ralph Hannam & Agnes Coquin, of Westminster; at any church in jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Westm<sup>r</sup>.

1575.

- May 13 John Grene, Bricklayer, & Alice Pate, dau. of John Glynn, of Westminster in Longditch, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "precinct of St Martin's" ].  
 May 13 Richard Halsie, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Gertrude Conham, "Ancilla."  
 May 30 Thomas Phillippes & Johanna Blewet, of City of Westminster.  
 June 20 William Sutton, Citizen & Clothworker, of London, & Christian Kerrey, of St John Baptist in the Savoy, Widow [apparently to marry at St John's aforesaid].  
 Oct. 13 Edmund Poole, of Westminster, Baker, & Alice Cartwright, of St Martin's Fields, Widow.  
 Dec. 8 Robert Baker & Mary Norrell *alias* Bricknell, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1575-6.

- Feb. 3 John Jackson, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Agnes Browne, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Westminster.  
 Mar. 2 Thomas Langhorne, Citizen and Salter, of London, & Margaret Peerson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, now in guardianship of Thomas Peerson, "ejus avunculi," of City of Westminster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.

1576.

- May 9 Robert Flint, of City of Westminster, "Awrifabrum," & Susanna Calthropp, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 July 5 John Deye, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Sawkelte, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at same.  
 July 14 Anthony Nicklin, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Bankes, of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 July 26 Paul Barron, of St John Zacharie, City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Browne, Spinster, now living in house of Henry Parker, Yeoman, in King Street, Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Nov. 16 William Badshawe [in margin "Bradshawe"], Merchant Taylor, of London, & Johanna Wright *alias* Clerk, of "le Ambrey" in City & jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.  
 Dec. 4 Henry Witham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Bridget Forecrofte, of King Street, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter of Westminster.  
 Dec. 22 Robert Pryce, servant to M<sup>r</sup> John Norrys, son of Sir Henry Norris, Lord Norris, of Rycott, & Mary Haunce *alias* [blank], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisd. of D. & C.

1576-7.

- Feb. 23 John Deere, servant to Sir Robert Hopton, Kt., & Joanna Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Mar. 15 John Hughes, of Westminster, one of the grooms of her Majesty's Laundry, & Elizabeth Penton, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1577.

- July 3 John Morryce, of St Martin's in Fields, Yeoman, & Winifred Stanley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 July 6 Francis Greene, of City of London, Fishmonger, & Katherine Wilkinson, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 22 Henry Palmer, of City of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Anne Prosser, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C. of Westminster.

1577-8.

- Jan. 25 William Russell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Tredcrofte, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Widow; at any church, &c.  
 Jan. 30 Charles Lewes, of her Majesty's Household, & Margaret Mowlsden, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at any church in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Feb. 6 Philip Foster, servant to Sir Ralph Sadler, Kt., & Agnes Morgan, of City of Westminster, Widow; at any church, &c., in jurisd. of D. & C.  
 Feb. 7 James Nicolls, of St Martin le Grand, "fabrem ferrarum," & Johanna Jinckson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at any church or chapel in jurisd. of D. & C.  
 Feb. 8 John Chivrne [*sic*], of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Mary Glover, of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.  
 Feb. 28 John Griffith, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hoope, of the Wardrobe, & Alice Higham, of King Street, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow; at any chh. or chapel, &c.

1578.

- May 27 Richard Hannan, of St Dunstan's East, & Elizabeth Currand, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 June 9 John Reynolds, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Alliffe, of same; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Nov. 26 Peter Laward, Yeoman of her Majesty's Chaundrey, & Helenor Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 3 Thomas Skelton, of Branthwaite, co. Cumberland, Esq., & Dorothy Layborne, Spinster, aged about 18, dwelling at Knightsbridge.  
 Dec. 29 Ciprian Lawe, of Looswell [or Leeswell ?], co. Devon, Clerk, & Elizabeth Golder, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1578-9.

- Jan. 8 John Genowe, servant to M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hawkes, of the Queen's Household, & Elizabeth Turland, servant to James De Pree, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.  
 Feb. 20 George Lee, of City of Westminster, & Avice Fisher, dau. of John Fisher, of Westminster, Baker.  
 Feb. 27 William Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Swinlehurst, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of Westm<sup>r</sup>.

1579.

- Oct. 10 Thomas Haggard, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Dory, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1579-80.

- Jan. 9 Griffin Williams, servant to Robert, Earl of Leicester, & Jane Fisher, now of Westminster, Spinster.



- Jan. 19 John Curtys, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Frances Bartilmewe, of same, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Jan. 21 Richard Garrett, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Dorothy Smalebroke, of same, Spinster; at any chh. or chapel in jurisdic. of D. & C.  
 Jan. 26 Dudley Sliger, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Thomazine Howse, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Gilpin, of Christ's parish, City of London, & Johanna Webbe, of St Martin le Grand; at same.

1580.

- Mar. 26 Edward Peckston & Joanna West, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in said precinct.  
 May 19 Thomas Buller, servant to John Freeman, of the Queen's private Kitchen, & Agnes Adye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster ["*fœminam innuptam et Cœlibem*"].  
 June 1 Simon Binckes, Hosier, & Anne Golde, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.  
 Aug. 10 Anthony Longe, of Lambeth, & Agnes Mannys, of City of Westminster, Spinster; anywhere in jurisdiction of Dean & Chapter.  
 Sep. 22 Thomas Larkyn & Joanna Pollson, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C. [Bond by Gilbert Pollson her father.]  
 Nov. 8 James Halee, servant to the Earl of Derby, & Johanna Gibbes, of City of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Nov. 12 Anthony Jenour, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Levenishe, late of Remerston, co. Norfolk, but now of City of Westminster, Gent.  
 Nov. 14 John Cockeshutte, of par. Bray in town of Maidenhead, co. Berks, Barber Surgeon, & Clemence Jones, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 23 John Norden, Yeoman, & Margaret Lewes, Widow, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.

1580-1.

- Jan. 24 Robert Tamworth, of the Queen's Household, Gent., & Susanna Wilcocks, Spinster, dau. of Henry Wilcocks, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction of D. & C.  
 Jan. 26 John Stocker, of Guilford, Surrey, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Wayne, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.  
 Feb. 4 John Hedlea & Susanna Talbott, servant to Robert Shawe, of City of Westminster, Taylor; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 14 William Hope & Elizabeth Halye; anywhere in jurisdiction.  
 Feb. 14 Thomas Owghen, of Burnam, co. Essex, & Margaret Powlter, of Maldon, Spinster.

1581.

- April 23 William Windsor & Elizabeth Andrew, of City of Westminster; anywhere in jurisdiction.  
 Dec. 22 Henry Bayliffe, of Westminster, Gent., and Anne Flower, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.  
 Dec. 23 Charles Hammer, of City of Westminster, "*Aurifabrum*," & Liliam [in margin "*Lidia*"] Rogers, of same, "*Ancillam*;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

1581-2.

- Jan. 20 Thomas Pope, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, & Mary Cheeke, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.  
 Feb. 16 Reginald Reynolds, of St Martin le Grand, Button Maker, & Margaret Wright, of same, "*Ancilla*;" anywhere in jurisdiction.

- Feb. 23 Richard Clerk, groom of the Queen's Slaughter House, & Juliana Hopkyn, late of Ham near Kingston, but now of Westminster, Widow.
- Feb. 23 Andrew Flexney, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Elizabeth Smyth, of same, Widow.
- Feb. 26 Daniel Clerk, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Katherine Dunne, dau. of Christopher Dunne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, now of Westminster.

1582.

- April 27 Henry Ferris, of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Evans [in margin "Alicia"], of same, Widow; at any church in jurisdiction.
- May 16 James Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, servant to Mr Henry Mackwilliam, & Christian Lighteye, Spinster, her mother a widow, of same.
- May 25 Robert Blackbourne, of Walgrave, co. Norfolk, Gent., and Elizabeth Fysher, of jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.
- Nov. 5 Mark Holte, of Westminster, Gent., & Rose Williams, of same, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction.
- Dec. 9 William Soane & Margaret Markes, of Maldon, co. Essex.

1582-3.

- Jan. 18 Thomas Brooke, servant to Robert Swift, Esq., & Johanna Kendall, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.
- Mar. 8 George Delves, of Westminster, Esq., & Anne Esley, of same, Spinster.

1583.

- April 10 Jeffrey Hopkynson, of London, Gent., & Mary Henley, of same City, Widow.
- April 12 Giles Arkenstall, of London, Gent., & Katherine Bludder, of Westminster, Spinster.
- May 10 Robert [in margin "Richard"] Feldy, of Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine Greves, dau. of Gawyn Greves, late of Westminster, Taylor, dec<sup>d</sup>.
- May 10 Thomas Whitney, of Lambeth Marsh, Gent., & Mary Bray, dau. of John Bray, of Westminster, Taylor.
- May 11 Thomas Powltney & Sarah Askam, of Westminster.
- June 28 Edward Husy, of Husy, co. Salop, Esq., & Katherine Jennings, Spinster, dau. of John Jennings, of Westminster, Innholder.
- July 6 John Ap Roberts & Katherine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Sept. 19 Henry Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Denton, of Westminster, Widow.
- Sept. 21 William Nevill, of Danbury, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Heydon, of Westminster, Widow.
- Nov. 20 Richard Jonson & Grace Leyland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; anywhere in jurisdiction D. & C.

1583-4.

- Feb. 4 William Howell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Johanna Morgan, of same, Widow.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Dawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Merchant Tayler, of London, & Jane Fawcett, "pedissequam D'næ Marquissæ Winton;" in City of Westminster.
- Feb. 27 John Harrison, of Westminster, "Scriptorem," & Johanna Dakehowse, of same, Widow.

1584.

- April 5 Henry Abraham, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Thompson, of same, "Ancillam, innuptam."
- April 20 William Clifford, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pett, dau. of John Pett, of Barden, co. Kent, now dwelling in Westminster.

- May 2 Bartholomew White, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Frideswid Bruse, of same, "Ancillam, innuptam."  
 May 7 John Edwards, servant to the Earl of Warwick, & Lilia Hanmer, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 22 Richard Harris & Elizabeth Forrest, of Westminster, Spinster. [Bond of her father Robert Forrest.]  
 Aug. 22 Roger Parratt, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Brand, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand.  
 Nov. 28 Ralph Strowd, of Rusnam, co. Berks, & Margaret Smyth, of Westminster, "Ancillam, innuptam."  
 Dec. 7 Cuthbert Reynolds & Agnes Marche, Widow.  
 Dec. 23 Daniel Edlett & Anne Blackwell, of Westminster, Widow.

1584-5.

- Feb. 9 Hugh Jones, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, "Powlter," & Anne Jenings, of same, Widow.  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Purvey, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Foster Lane, Goldsmith, & Judith Dixon, of same, Spinster.

1585.

- May 11 Thomas Hatton *alias* Davies, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, & Johan Hawkyns, of Westminster.  
 May 21 William Munday, of London, Gent., & Jane Durham, of Westminster.  
 May 27 Edward Prince, servant to Sir Walter Rawley, & Isabella Larkyn, of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 23 James Cannon, servant to the Queen, & Grace Ogle *alias* Love, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.  
 July 22 James Bartlett & Isabella Feilde, of City of Westminster.  
 Sept. 1 Roger Mowsdale [called "Gent." in a previous entry, Vacat], & Jane Cudworth, of Westminster, Widow.

1585-6.

- Feb. 12 Matthew Stackford & Alice Gynnye, Spinster.

1586.

- April 12 Owen Watkins & "Blansiam" [? Blanche] Thomas, of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 18 Thomas Arneway, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Udall, of same, Widow.  
 Aug. 27 Richard Ferris & Thomazine [*blank*], Widow, of Westminster.  
 Dec. 7 John Bettis & Mary Seelie, Spinster.  
 Dec. 12 John Askewe & Dorothy Ossybroke.  
 Dec. 13 Francis Hodges & Joanna Sewell, Spinster.

1586-7.

- Jan. 5 William Shamois, of Waymouth, co. Dorset, & Margaret Newton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Newton, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Jan. 12 Thomas Evans, of City of London, & Anne Bacchus, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 8 Gabriel Jennings *alias* Fowler & Dionisia Woolsey, Spinster, of City of Westminster.  
 Feb. 16 Thomas Reade, Esq., & Mildred Cicill, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicill, K<sup>t</sup>. (Gratis, by command of the Dean of Westminster.)  
 Feb. 16 William Powlett, Lord S<sup>t</sup> John, son & heir of William, Marquis of Winchester, & Lucy Cicell, dau. of Sir Thomas Cicell, K<sup>t</sup>. (Gratis, by command of the Dean.)

1587.

- June 10 Barnabas Penithorne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Gravener, of same, Widow.

- June 19 Richard Collyns *alias* Deane, of Hambleden, co. Bucks, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Stephens, Spinster, dau. of William Stephens, of Stevington, Berks.
- Oct. 16 Samuel Haslewood, of City of London, Alebruer, & Dionisia Prieste, of City of Westminster, Widow.
- Dec. 13 Richard Leveson, Esq., & Margaret Howard, dau. of Charles, Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, Lord High Admiral of England, Spinster.
- Dec. 13 John Redwood & Agnes Taylor, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>.
- 1587-8.
- Feb. 18 Robert Ashebie & Dorothy Heyden, dau. of Francis Heyden, of Watford, Herts, Spinster.
- 1588.
- April 10 James Maganon, "one of her Majesties backhowse," & Joanna Neale, Spinster, dau. of Alice Neale *alias* Peakins, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- June 7 Henry Vicars, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Smyth, of same, Widow.
- 1588-9.
- Jan. 14 Thomas Hunter, of City of Westminster, Alebruer, & Elizabeth Wallen, Spinster, domestic servant of Ralph Pynder, of same, Baker.
- Feb. 7 Francis Adams, servant to Arthur, Lord Grey, & Mary Grey, servant to [blank] Lowe, of City of Westminster, Widow.
- Feb. 8 John Singleton, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Alleyn, of same, Spinster.
- 1589.
- June 25 Nicholas Stuarde, of Pattishall, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., & Anne Madockes, dau. of Thomas Madockes, late of town of Salop, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Robert Chaplyn, of Westminster, servant to Lord Grey, Yeoman, & Susanna Kynge, of same, Widow.
- 1589-90.
- Feb. 7 William Goslynge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Sybilla Mayo, of same, Widow; at any church or chapel in jurisdiction of Westminster.
- 1590.
- July 23 William Cooke, of St Mary, Maldon [Essex], in jurisdiction of Westminster, Yeoman, & "Blitham" Welles, of same, Widow.
- Nov. 14 Henry Mathen, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Walker, dau. of John Walker, late of Warksworth, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Byrton, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Shelton, of same, "Ancilla."
- 1592.
- Dec. 7 Robert Taylor, of City of Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Wythers, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow.
- 1592-3.
- Jan. 13 Robert Golding, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Helena Horden, of same, Widow.
- 1593-4.
- Jan. 7 John Sharp, of City of Peterborough, Gent., & Alice Stuckford, of Westminster, Widow.
- Feb. 8 John Winterborne, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Lodge, of same, Widow.
- Feb. 28 Henry Leversutche [*i.e.* Leversedge], of St Clement Danes, Skinner, & Alice Helmes, of City of Westminster, Widow. [On the preceding page is record of her administering to her husband Christopher Helmes, late of said City, dated 31 Jan. 1593-4, and on 3 Jan. 1598-9 she proves Will of this husband. See her third Marriage Licence 29 Jan. 1598-9.]

## 1594.

- May 4 Thomas Horsnaile, of Westminster, Gent., & Avis Ferris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 14 Edward Keare & Margaret Younge, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Oct. 10 James Wycliffe & Elizabeth Scolia<sup>t</sup>, of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Nov. 22 John Brand, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Grene, dau. of Thomas Grene, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman.  
 Nov. 30 Edmund Inglishe, of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Peter, of Westminster, Widow.

## 1595.

- June 14 William Dryewood, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Catharine Dewehurste, dau. of Barnard Dewehurst, of same, Gent.  
 July 15 Edward Fusse, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Cicely Gorge, of Westminster, Widow.  
 Oct. 18 Edward Page, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Aveline Wortley, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Allen, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Anne Kempe, of Westminster, Widow.

## 1595-6.

- Jan. 15 Michael Sales, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Marten, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 20 John Ireland, of St Martin le Grand, Gold Drawer, & Sarah Princell, dau. of Gregory Princell, of same, "Aurifabri."

## 1596.

- Aug. 2 Edmund Cooper, of Westminster, Haberdasher, & Cecily Younge, dau. of Nicholas Younge, late of Odyam, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>.

## 1596-7.

- Jan. 31 Edward Deane, of St Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Anne Weaver, dau. of John Weaver, of same, Mercer; anywhere in jurisdiction.

## 1597.

- Mar. 25 Richard Clutterbuck, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Clothworker, & Anne Brand, dau. of John Brand, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor.  
 Nov. 25 John Bull, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Goodriche, Widow, relict of Thomas Goodriche, late of Bury St Edmond's, Gent.

## 1597-8.

- Feb. 4 Thomas Newman, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Deacon, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 8 Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead Marie *alias* Northchurch, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Weathered, dau. of Francis Weathered, of Barkhamstead St Peter, s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent.

## 1598.

- May 16 William Anneley, of City of Westminster, Apothecary, & Jane Hatley, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, between 8 & 11 A.M.  
 June 20 Sir Barrantine Mollyns, Kt., & Isabel Southwell, Spinster.  
 July 10 John Dix, S.T.P., Rector of Little St Bartholomew, London, & Susanna Graunt, Spinster, dau. of Edward Graunt, S.T.P., of St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Aug. 8 Christopher Loder, of Westminster, Widower, aged near 40, & Anne Ireland, Spinster, aged about 30, dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ireland, of Westminster, Fishmonger, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, between 8 & 12 A.M.  
 Aug. 4 John Skore, about 40, & Mary Johnson, of City of Westminster, Spinster, æt. 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She alleges and subs. +]

- Dec. 20 Edward Zouche, of Westminster, Esq., & Elenor Brittainne, of same, dau. of [blank] Brittainne, late of Cockeingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1598-9.

- Jan. 29 Robert Doughtie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignareu'," & Alice Leversedge, of Long Ditch, s<sup>d</sup> par., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [See *ante*, 28 Feb. 1593-4.]
- Feb. 5 Thomas Gybbes, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Sadler, & Anne Cooke, of same, Widow; at Paddington.
- Feb. 8 Richard Fust, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, & Agnes Hyde, Spinster, dau. of John Hyde, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer [who alleges]; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 10 Barnabas Samborne, of Paddington, Middlesex, Esq., & Alice Blackleeche, Spinster, dau. of William Blackleeche, of same, Esq., who consents; at Paddington.
- Feb. 14 Bartholomew Arton, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Elizabeth Pettiton, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 18 William Dunche, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., son of Edmund Dunche, of Wytenham, Berks, Esq., & Mary Cromwell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntingdon, K<sup>t</sup>; to marry at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1599.

- April 21 John Butcher, of King Street, St Margaret's, Westminster, Butcher, & Joanna George, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [She administered to her husband John George, of King Street, &c., Butcher, the 27th of February previous.]
- May 7 John Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Bavyne, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 9 John Pettett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Joanna Porter, of same, Widow; at same.
- June 22 James Pytts, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Mary Heveningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettringham, co. Norfolk, K<sup>t</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 20 John Pryce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rose Tipladie, of same, Widow; at same.
- Nov. 15 Richard Hale, servant to Sir Thomas Lucy, K<sup>t</sup>, & Alice Benfeild, niece to M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Elie, of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Thomas Horton, of East Smithfield, London, Goldsmith, & William March, of St Anne Barking near Tower of London, Hosier; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 5 Griffin Hughes, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., & Anne Newell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

1600.

- Sep. 18 Martin Milles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Carlill, of same, Widow.

1600-1.

- Jan. 6 Robert Mott, of St Bunwald's in Colchester, co. Essex, Salter, & Amy Walker, of St Martin le Grand, Widow.
- Feb. 5 Symon Spatchurst, of Thacksteed, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Susan Pearne, dau. of Richard Pearne, late of Downham, Isle of Ely, Clerk, dec<sup>d</sup>, her mother's consent alleged by Richard Sproxton, of Westminster, Gent., one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, to whom s<sup>d</sup> Susan is niece, & with whom she dwelleth; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- Feb. 15 Edmund Grave, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Smith, Spinster.
- Feb. 16 Edward Bolton, of King Street, Westminster, Gent., about 40, & Ann Fuller, Spinster, about 40 (dau. of Robert Fuller, dec<sup>d</sup>), lately remaining with one Boulton, Serjeant of the Queen's Scullery, they have parents living; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Randolph, of St Peter super montem prope ripam Paulinas, London, Gent., & Alice Atkinson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, dau. of William Atkinson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

1601.

- April 23 John Fabian, of the Old Bailey, par. St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Agnes Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cole, of same, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>, with consent of Henry Weatherfield & William May, Supervisors of the Will of said Thomas Cole; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 27 "D'ni Edwardum Hartford, Comitem Hartford, Barone de Bewchampe, Militem, et Franciscam Parnell, nup' rel'cans [*blank*] Prannell, ar' des<sup>t</sup>;" to marry at the house of said Earl in Cannon Row.
- June 10 William Vicars, servant to John Nuse, of Watford, Herts, Esq., & Elizabeth Chapman, servant to M<sup>r</sup> Davenport, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Sep. 17 John Milles, of Leigh, co. Kent, Yeoman (son of Thomas Milles, Yeoman), aged 26, & Joanna Haselden, of same, Widow, aged 30 & upwards, the consent of their friends attested by Edward Milles, of Tudlie, co. Kent, Tanner, brother of s<sup>d</sup> John; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 1 Arthur Harrison, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, his parents dead, & Isabel Newton, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Dec. 16 John Chiswicke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Winifred Foxe, of same, Spinster.

1602.

- May 4 Richard Stroud & Frances Hunt, servant to Mr. Thomas Smith, of City of Westminster, Esq., & one of the Clerks of the Council; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 14 Thomas Walker, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Esq., Widower, aged 44, & Frances Maddocks, of Westminster, Widow, aged 40, late ux. John Maddocks, of same, Esq., with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> William Billesbye, of Westminster, aforesaid, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 23 Simon Winche, of City of Westminster, & Helen Lether, dau. of William Lether, of Blackfriars, London, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 23 John Emerson, of St Augustine's, London, Taylor, & Eva Bayly, of the jurisdiction of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1602-3.

- Feb. 24 James Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Silkweaver, & Alice Norris, domestic servant of [*blank*] Ogden, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Mar. 2 James Garrison & Joanne Tappe, servant to Henry Banbury, of City of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1603.

- May 27 William Stevens, of City of Westminster, & Joanna Redcan, of Southwark, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 4 Ralph Perkins, of Kew, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Rebecca Sebright, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- Nov. 12 Richard Dunkyn, of Lambeth, Gent., & Margaret Hollowey, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Nov. 28 Walter Neway, of City of London, & Emma Whitehead, of City of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Nov. 29 Richard Lashmore, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Margaret Chickeringe, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 10 Robert Hollman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellen Nash, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1603-4.

- Feb. 27 Thomas Bigge, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Varnam, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Mar. 5 John Gibson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Wright, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

## 1604.

- Mar. 27 Christopher Appleton, of Hurst, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Mary Lovelasse, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westminster.  
 April 9 David Frissell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Aldersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 May 1 Robert Spenser, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Colcell, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 May 17 John Batt, of City of Westminster, Laboring Man, & Margaret West, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 July 7 Thomas Jackson, of St Martin le Grand, Shoemaker, & Jane Sheppy, dau. of John Sheppy, of Roydon in Essex, who consents, she dwelling with John Jackson, of St Martin aforesaid, Shoemaker.  
 Sep. 21 Richard Moseley, of City of Westminster, Cooke, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Sep. 27 Robert Betterton, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Rebecca Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.  
 Nov. 28 John Tailer, of City of Westminster, Brewer, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1604-5.

- Mar. 4 Christopher Jackson, "Apparitorum Curie," & Constance Harper, of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1605.

- May 8 Ralph Warkhouse, of City of Westminster, Baker, & Ellen Langar, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.  
 June 21 Sir Roger Aston, K<sup>t</sup>, & "Cordallam" Stanhope, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, K<sup>t</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Oct. 20 Benjamin Savage, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Gent., & Mary Reignolds, of [blank], s<sup>d</sup> co.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.  
 Nov. 30 Alexander Narne, of City of Westminster, Servant to the King, & Penelope Mathewes, of s<sup>d</sup> City, Spinster; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westminster.

## 1605-6.

- Feb. 6 William Atkyns, of City of Westminster, Waterman, & Bridget Goddard, Widow, late ux. John Goddard, late of St Giles in Fields; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 26 Richard Ballard, of St Martin le Grand, Mould Maker, & Annie Lucie, Spinster, dau. of [blank] Lucie, of Bushie, co. Middlesex; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

## 1606.

- April 26 Adrian Henman, of St Martin's in Fields, & Elizabeth Horrell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.



- April 30 Thomas Carpenter, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Ireland, of same; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 17 William Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Noakes, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 19 Edward Hanserd, of St Martin's in Fields, & Anne Cutts, of St Martin Outwich; at St. Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- July 13 Thomas Colstock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Gilman Pressley, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 15 Thomas Langton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Agnes Lloyd, of same, Widow; at Paddington.
- Aug. 10 William Gallopine, of St Martin le Grand, "Piscarium," & Mary Hastings, of Redriff, Surrey, Widow, relict of Edward Hastings, of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Aug. 25 George Bromley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Browne, of same, Widow; at same.
- Sep. 6 Roger Smyth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Smyth, of Fulham; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 6 Michael Slater, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Agnes Greene, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>s</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Nicholas Bidgood, of Knightsbridge, par. St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Howe, of St Clement Danes; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 22 Anthony Bull, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Grace Starling, Widow, of St Martin's le Grand; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Nov. 29 William Halsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bord, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 5 John Sedgewicke, of Sedbere, co. York, Gent., & Petronella Kiddall, dau. of William Kiddall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 6 Edward Marshall, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Clerk, & Rhoda Crosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

## 1606-7.

- Jan. 24 Thomas Pescod, of St Clement Danes, son of Thomas Pescod, late of Haverbratt, co. Lancaster, dec<sup>d</sup>, & Rebecca Andrews, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of Edward Andrews, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Jan. 30 William Joyse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Wallen, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wallen, late of town of Warwick, Painter, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 16 William Hames, of Paddington, Middlesex, Husbandman, & "Fidociam" Amphill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Paddington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 John Williams, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Mary Rice, of same, Widow; at same.
- Feb. 20 Richard Fletcher, of town & co. Derby, Gent., & Anne Morey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1607.

- Mar. 30 Thomas Stone, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Sibilla Dey, dau. of William Dey, late of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at same.
- April 4 Richard Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Margaret Hasam, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 10 John Walker, of City of Westminster, Blacksmith, & Mary Vinsam, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 27 Richard Smart & Grace Fullwell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>; at same.
- April 27 Roger Lewys, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elizabeth North, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 18 Thomas Keble, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., & Mary Tirrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tirrell, late of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq<sup>r</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- May 16 John Soller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooke, & Mary Grammett, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 30 Thomas Glover, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Ann Lee, of St Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Lee, of same, Taylor, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- July 20 John Becon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Christopher Boldrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Audrey Simonds, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Dudgeon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Garrett, Widow, late ux. William Garrett, of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at same.
- Dec. 15 Martin Barneham, of Hollingbury, Kent, Gent., & "Unam" Isley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

## 1607-8.

- Jan. 20 John Bankes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Margaret Ap Thomas, of St Bride's, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 27 Humphrey Davies, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Katherine Punsaby, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Feb. 1 James Hill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Gifferson, of same, Widow; at same.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Rugg, of Felmingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., & Bridget Pennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>r</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- — Morgan Price, of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Imbroiderer, & Anne Scales, Widow, late ux. Richard Scales, of same, Salter, dec<sup>d</sup>; at [blank]. [No date, but comes between 22 and 28 March.]

## 1608.

- Mar. 28 William Abbott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Crossbow Maker, & Elizabeth Birde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Mar. 29 Richard Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Joyner, & Alice Price, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 1 Jeffrey Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vitler, & Alice Gough, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 27 Richard Lane, of St Dunstan's West, & Anne Bonnom [? Bonham], of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margt<sup>r</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- June 1 Thomas Febb, of Basingstoke, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Yeoman, & Elinor Pickmor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of George Pickmor, late of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 7 George Wardegar, of City of Rochester, Gent., & Mary Smith, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- June 11 Hearsey Normanvill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Winterborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow of John Winterborne, late of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Married there 16 June 1608.]
- June 27 William Claridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Beatrice Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- June 29 James Lavall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Eedes, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 8 Stephen Brewer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Judith Luxford, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 21 Richard Kingston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Baker, of Synne, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 28 Jeffrey Farrant, of Cudham, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Mary Lott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Sep. 5 John Braunch, of Haddam, Herts, Gent., & Katherine Winnoll, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- Oct. 20 William Jarrett, of St Martin le Grand, Yeoman, & Alice Freeman, of Erith, co. Kent, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Oct. 30 John Croke [in margin "Cokes"], of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Joyce, dau. of John Joyce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 9 Robert Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Joanna Fyner, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Nov. 19 John Bishop, of Brayles, co. Warwick, Gent., & Dorothy Corham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 27 Griffith Roberts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Evans, of same, Spinster; at same.

## 1608-9.

- Jan. 10 William Myers, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Angel Johnson, late of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Jan. 16 Henry Crompton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Walker, of same, Widow; at same.
- Jan. 16 Bartholomew Overey, of City of Westminster, Taylor, & Joanna Ap Harry, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Jan. 22 Edward Weaver, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cooper, & Frideswid Johnson, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Jan. 30 Christopher Shipway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Drake, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Petchell, of St Martin le Grand, Haberdasher, & Mary Carter, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

## 1609.

- April 14 Richard Yorke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, & Cicily Tayler, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 26 Thomas Bonnick, Jr, of Paddington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Roades, of Bushy, Herts, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- May 26 Robert Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Thornteton, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt's, Westminster.
- June 10 Francis Galloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Lanium," & Agnes Smith, of Walton, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 12 Henry Grannsdon, of Gravesend, Kent, Gent., & Alice Hatcher, of Westminster, Widow; at parish church of St Martin le Grand.
- June 26 Nicholas Waelshaert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Silkweaver, & Joyce Price, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Edward Price, of same; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 2 Edward Whorwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, & Elizabeth Doughty, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 3 Thomas Crathorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Rogers, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 15 Jenkin Marcrosse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Dugdale; of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 25 Patrick Mannuell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Purton, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 18 Edward Field, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Dux, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Larkin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Stapleford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 24 John Egleston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Agnes Hull, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- Oct. 31 John Holden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Christian Bare, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, late ux. Edward Bare, of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.

1609-10.

- Jan. 16 Ralph Keeling, of St Martin's le Grand, & Elizabeth Wray, of same, Widow, late ux. Christopher Wray, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Jan. 19 John Burt, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Elizabeth Peere, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 30 Edmund Dandy & Mary Shelton, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Cachmayde, of St Giles in Fields, & Alice Simons, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Feb. 15 William Lowther, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Ursula Langar, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard, Foster Lane.
- Feb. 17 Jasper Woodhall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Walter, of same, Widow; at same.
- Mar. 15 Richard Bromeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Martha Richardson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Mar. 21 Roger Fowke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Katherine Flood [in margin "Lloyd"], of Fleet Street, London, Widow; in the Collegiate Church.

1610.

- Mar. 31 Jevan Ap Hugh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Katherine Whitfield, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 7 John Bradley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Pope, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.
- April 14 Henry Lumberd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, & Bennett Dessiplen, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 17 Richard Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Jane Stirropp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.
- April 22 Leonard Clerk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Frances Willes, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's near St Martin's le Grand.
- April 24 James Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Hartwell, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 24 Charles Comerlon, of Stepney, Middlesex, Surgeon, & Amy Horrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's afores<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 Thomas Armstrong, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Miller, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 16 Roger Doughtie, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Locksmith, & Elizabeth Carr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Marg<sup>t</sup> afores<sup>d</sup>.
- June 1 George Brasswell, of Lambeth, co. Middx. [*sic*], Baker, & Margaret Milliter, of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.
- June 22 Ralph Kempe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Grace Grinnell, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 9 John Meech, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Anne Waters, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 20 William Teler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Holborne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand.
- July 28 Richard Merrick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sawyer, & Martha Tither *alias* Walker, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Pack, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Welsh, of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 29 John Towneley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Laycon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Paddington.

- Sep. 10 Matthew Barker, of par. Christi [*sic*], London, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, & Mary Brand, of St Martin le Grand, dau. of John Brand, of same, Taylor; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Sep. 12 Robert Collier, of St Martin's le Grand, & Martha Warbishe, of St Michael's in Huggin Lane, London, Widow; at St Margt<sup>e</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Philip Holand, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Suzanna Mathewe, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Oct. 3 Samuel Plukenett, of St Martin le Grand, Gent., & Joanna Ashby, of Dartford, Kent, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.
- Oct. 31 Achilles Ribart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clockmaker, & Mary Bonfant, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Spinster; at St Margt<sup>e</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Nov. 2 John James, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Judith Mullens, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Nov. 24 William Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Eleanor Ryman, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Dec. 17 John Lenton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Milton, of same, Widow; at same.
- Dec. 24 Nicholas Geeves, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Harbord, of same, Widow; at same.
- Dec. 29 John Stones, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Anne Jarrett, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1610-11.

- Jan. 5 Samuel Carter, of Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Bell, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 5 Stephen Newman, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Sarah Maunsell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 7 Gregory Holland, of St Leonard in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Mary Box, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Jan. 7 Leonard Brookes, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Head, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 15 Abner Walker, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand, "Calcearium," & Katherine Cutler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.
- Jan. 19 Henry Fromans, of St Leonard's (*ut supra*), Grocer, & Alice Francklin, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Jan. 27 Edward Craft, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Jane Gooddyn, of Laleham, Middx., Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 1 William Careles, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Emlin Lofte, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1611.

- July 8 John Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Bee, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.
- Aug. 6 John Tither, of Westminster, & Johanna Pynnock, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 27 Rowland Bell, of St Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Rachael Lodge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.
- Sep. 9 Owen Prickett, of Westminster, & Mary Barnes, of same, Spinster; at Paddington.
- Oct. 15 John Meredith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, & Elizabeth West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 6 John King, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brickmaker, & Beatrice Childes, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Dec. 7 John Copley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Rebecca Moone, of same, Spinster; at same.

- Dec. 11 John Colson, of New Brainford, Middlesex, Innholder, & Agnes Biggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1611-12.

- Feb. 5 Walter Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Suzanna Williams, of same, Widow, relict of John Williams, late of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at same.
- Feb. 17 David Tedder, of St Mary Magdalen, London, Feltmaker, & Alice Dorrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 24 William Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "Calcearium," & Dorothy Davy, of same, Spinster; at same.

1612.

- April 12 Thomas Wormington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, "fab. lignariu'," & Agnes Willett, of same, Spinster; at [blank].
- April 25 John Cary, of Uxbridge, Middlesex (Laniu'?), & Elizabeth Humfrey, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 4 Simon Cherry, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, & Johanna Ellis, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 6 John Greene, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Yeoman, & Katherine Langreeck, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.
- June 29 William Uvedall, of Bricklingsea, co. Essex, Gent., & Sarah Burston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Aug. 3 John Saveacre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Agnes Lambe, of same, Widow; at same.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Donnyng, Jr, of Westminster, & Sarah Wilson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 2 Michael Vaughan, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Calcearium," & Sarah Brewer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Dec. 4 William Everett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Elena Jourden, of same, Widow; at same.
- Dec. 5 William Newsam, of St Martin in Fields, Turner, & Elizabeth Jesopp, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 8 Richard Maynard, of St John Evangelist, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Hanmer, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt, Westminster.
- Dec. 30 John Page, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen and Haberdasher, & Margaret Warde, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1612-13.

- Jan. 8 John Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Williams, of same, Widow.
- Jan. 20 John Dampart [in margin "Davenport"], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at same.
- Jan. 23 Henry Walker, of Blackfriars, London, Yeoman, & Johanna Clerk, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Raven, of St Andrew, Holborn, Currier, & Jane Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1613.

- Mar. 31 Isaac Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, & Ursula Harrison, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 8 William Duck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Moore, of Hampton, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 15 Richard Wye, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, "Civem et Barbitonsorem," & Margaret Hebbardine, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- April 24 John Laughlen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Bowden, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 15 James Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Katherine West, of same, Spinster; at same.
- June 7 William Lord, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Lyne, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- June 22 Gregory Roberts, of Cliff, co. Kent, Clerk, & Ursula Antunn, of par. St Nicholas in diocese of Rochester; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 23 Peter Free, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Blacksmith, & Anne Purryman, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 23 John Welshe, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Tayler, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 27 Robert Holland, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Lancastell, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow; at St Margt<sup>a</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sept. 29 Richard Clerke, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Margaret Prater, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Oct. 7 Hector Johnston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Bower, of same, Widow; at same.
- Oct. 14 Bartholomew Williams, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Woodgate, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 13 Edward Aggas, of Wymondham, co. Norfolk, Clerk, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 4 Lewis Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Laney, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

## 1613-14.

- Jan. 31 Arthur Roe, of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Johanna Randall, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Mar. 7 James Rynde, of Chigwell, Essex, Clerk, & Sibilla Lesley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1614.

- April 26 William Mitchell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 29 William Grant, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Ursula Dae, of same, Widow; at same.
- May 5 John Collins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Armorer, & Sibilla Greene, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>a</sup>, Westminster.
- May 10 Thomas Gray, of St Olave's, Southwark, Yeoman, & Ellen Pelham, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 11 William Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Jane Tompson, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 13 Robert Tinkerson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, & Mary Sillyard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>a</sup>, Westminster.
- May 18 Jeffrey Wood, of Anwick, co. Lincoln, Clerk, & Anne Cage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 24 John Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Jerome *alias* Holmes, of same, Widow; at same.
- June 29 Thomas Heskett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Agnes Marshall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- July 11 Anthony Gurney, of Bushy, Herts, "Lanium," & Anne Spurnill, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 15 Clement Terrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Oylman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Katharine Walsingham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Paddington.
- Sep. 23 James Heron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Thomazine Stafford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

- Dec. 2 Charles Twiniho, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Welshe, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Williams, of St Margaret, Westminster, Drayman, & Elizabeth Willey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 28 Richard Graunt, of Westminster, Gent., & Alice Hellens, of same, Widow; at same.

1614-15.

- Jan. 10 George Millett, of St Vedast's, London, Citizen & Mercer, & Anne Parrett, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Feb. 17 Henry Watkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Bridget Beckett, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Mar. 2 Richard Ap Hugh *alias* Hughes, of St Martin in Fields, Haberdasher, & Anne Knight, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Mar. 7 Richard Parker, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Izard, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615.

- May 15 John Fennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Sheward, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard in St Martin's le Grand.
- July 11 Alexander White, of St Martin's in Fields, & Katherine Saunders, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Sep. 16 William Grammett, Jr., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Agnes Clarke, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Oct. 4 Richard Kinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Cordwell, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Oct. 4 Sampson Bishopp, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Curson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Oct. 18 William Colly, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Margaret Busby, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 18 William Pope, of Wroxton, co. Oxon, Esq., & Elizabeth Watson, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Westminster, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 29 Francis Pewsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, & Martha Grocer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1615-16.

- Jan. 22 Robert Moorehead, of St Martin's in Fields, & Bridget Peart, of Paddington, Middlesex, Spinster; at Paddington aforesaid.
- Feb. 21 Nicholas Lawrence, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Marshall, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1616.

- April 4 James Martin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Margaret Florence, of same, Spinster; at same.
- April 22 John Wilson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Johanna Stanlake, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- May 12 Sir Charles Vaughan, of Fallersden, co. Wilts, K<sup>t</sup>, & Dorothy Meller, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Robert Meller, of same, K<sup>t</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 25 Thomas Wilmott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Dixson, of same, Widow; at same.
- May 25 James Asson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Avice Teston, of same, Spinster; at same.
- June 8 Robert Naylor, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Whitehead, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 10 John Raymont, of Westminster, Gent., & Mary Denton, of same, Widow [no place named].



- June 28 Robert Gorge, Esq., son of Edward Gorge, of Wraxall, co. Somerset, K<sup>t</sup>, & Mary Darell, of Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Darell, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, K<sup>t</sup>; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 1 John Parsons, of Westminster, "Lanium," & Johanna Iles, of same, Widow; at St. Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 12 Henry Lennard, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Eves, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Aug. 18 Henry Wood, of Witham, Essex, Clothier, & Mary Wood, of Westminster, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in St<sup>t</sup> Martin's le Grand.
- Aug. 26 Timothy Cartwright, of Aston super Carrent, co. Gloucester, Citizen & Draper of London, & Mary Harris, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Weston, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Gent., & Rebecca Woodward, of Westminster, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 2 William Bowtell, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Nightingale, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Oct. 12 Richard Bradley, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Street, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Oct. 24 John Davies, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. Leonard's in St<sup>t</sup> Martin's le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 William Radford, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Katherine James, of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Nov. 6 Robert Potter, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermary, London, Weaver, & Grace Richardson, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's le Grand; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard in said precinct.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Warren, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dorrell, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at parish church in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.

## 1616-17.

- Jan. 8 John Swanston, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Mercer, & Johanna Marson [in margin "Marston"], of same, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Jan. 9 John Murrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Carrutherers [*sic*], of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 28 Christopher Martin, of Westminster, Gent., & Christabel Oram, of Eastwick, Herts, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Falconer, of Westminster, & Alice Austin, of same, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 18 John Dale, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Ballett, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 Robert Andrews, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Rose Fludd, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard in precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's aforesaid.
- Feb. 26 William Beck, of St<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London, Bellfounder, & Jane Maddocks, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's in said precinct.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Evans, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Hood, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Feb. last Richard Arton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Stake, of same, Widow [no place given].
- Mar. 1 Thomas Willett, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Taylor, & Constance Frier, of Knightsbridge, in par. St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- Mar. 4 James Powell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Johanna Compton, of Westminster, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.

1617.

- May 16 John Frizell, of Redriffe, Kent [*sic*], Sailor, & Alice Gany, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.
- May 20 "Eliceum" Parry, of St Mary Magdalen, London, & Johanna Bigges, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- May 30 George Chrislett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Ellen Axelby, of same, Spinster; at same.
- July 27 David Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Cutler, & Catherine Phillips, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>s</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Hogg, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Taylor, & Frances Burth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 8 Robert Parke, of Lewes, Sussex, Taylor, & Johan Ball, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 19 Gilbert Thacker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Johanna Becket, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Nov. 3 William Wiggess, of St Peter's, London, & Sarah Taylor, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Nov. 8 Matthew Jesson, of Cambridge, Cutler, & Mary Glossopp, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Dec. 1 William Hunt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, & Lucy Piggin, of same, Widow; at same.
- Dec. 10 William Cote, of St Clement Danes, "Lanium," & Isabella Bigges, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 11 Lewis Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's aforesaid.
- Dec. 30 Andrew Barton, of St Ann & Agnes, London, "Aurifabrum," & Marcia Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.

1617-18.

- Feb. 8 Anthony Doliver, of Westminster, Gent., & Letitia Walson, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1618.

- April 18 William Hercules, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Jane Jowsey, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 1 William Sherlock, of New Windsor, co. Berks, & Bridget Reddinge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in par. St Martin le Grand.
- June 3 Thomas Ponnet, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Chapman, of Rochester, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Aug. 8 Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, co. Kent, Esq., & Anne Heaton, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin's le Grand.
- Aug. 11 Arthur Graunt, of Westminster, & Anne Baker, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 13 Robert Powell, of Westminster, & Katherine Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 17 George Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Elenor Vause, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 14 Richard Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, Esq., & Suzanna Barwick, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 18 David Fludd, of Westminster, & Emma Meerse, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Fulks, of same, Spinster; at same.

- Oct. 31 James Marson, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Cooper, & Barbara Wright, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Nov. 9 Edmund Penn, Citizen & Haberdasher, of London, & Mercy Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- Nov. 27 Owen Griffith, of Westminster, & Dorothy Evans, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 5 Henry Seymour, of Marwell, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., & Alice Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 22 Richard Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Catherine Meredith, of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Dec. 30 Henry Knevet, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, & Alice Armestead, of St Michael le Quern, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Dec. 31 John Hall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Anne Salkell, of same, Widow; at same.

## 1618-19.

- Jan. 7 William Billie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Gillman, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

## 1619.

- April 23 Robert Mills, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- May 4 Nicholas Loe, of Westminster, Esq., & Dorothy Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- May 5 George Hastings, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Seymore Pruine, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 5 Henry Dabridgecourt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., & Elizabeth Banister, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Paddington.
- May 8 William Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cutler, & Rachael Brasbie, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 18 Thomas Turner, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Pope, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 23 John Price, of Westminster, Baker, & Frances Cary, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 25 William Staniforth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Akers, of same, Spinster; at same.
- June 2 Edward Greene, of St Martin's in Fields, & Jane Powell, of St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 11 Nicholas Eales, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Gunter, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 14 Valentine Golborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Jane Webster, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- June 18 William Sharpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Ellen Browne, of same, Spinster; at same.
- June 24 Robert Prescott, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Savadge, of precinct of St Martin's le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- June 30 John Bishope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, & Thomazine Barnewell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- July 7 John Sugar, of St Lawrence Poultney, London, "Pannarium," & Mary Vaughan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 7 William Hubbard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Hide, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

- July 26 Alexander Bayly, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Blacksmith, & Faith Shredds, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Aug. 8 William Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Catherine Calville, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 11 Griffin Margison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Austis Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 17 James Murrey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Frances Webber, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 18 John Lane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Husbandman, & Mary Peirson, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Sep. 20 Edward Miles, of Mooreclack, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Bagwell, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.
- Sep. 22 John Barret, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Gardiner, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Sep. 30 Joseph Kinge, of Chawdwell, Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Sage, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Oct. 25 George Morden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Citizen & Aurifabrum, & Martha Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Oct. 27 Edmund Kempton, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Joanna Chaukell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 12 George Charnock, of Westminster, Laborer, & Anne Say, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 6 Christopher Chinge, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Rachael Turner, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Draper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, & Frances Deames, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 18 Nathaniel Packer, of Westminster, Draper, & Jane Bridgmon, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1619-20.

- Jan. 20 Thomas Packington, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, Esq., & Anne Baker, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 1 William Highway, of St Mary Aldermay, & Anne Selman, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Isam, of All Saints the Less, London, & Frances Woodroffe, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Mar. 1 Lewis Maldyn, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Collins, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1620.

- April 14 William Dickenson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Ellenor Fludd, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 5 Christopher Tooley, of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bishopp, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 8 "Amia" Maxey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Burbadge, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 13 Daniel Underwood, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, Chirurgion, & Priscilla Collins, of same; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 20 William Brinton, of Westminster, Taylor, & Johanna Griffith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 2 William Audrey, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Alice Pluckrose, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 3 William Smith, of Westminster, Joyner, & Joyce Avery, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- July 15 John Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Thurguland, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.
- Aug. 29 John Hellier, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Susanna Cheeseman, of Sandy Chappell, co. Surrey, Widow; at Paddington.
- Sep. 9 Francis Hakins, of Stanmore, Middx., Yeoman, & Alice Page, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 14 Reginald Gold, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Jane Warren, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Aishdone, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dave, of Lyngfield, Surrey, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 24 Walter Lawrence, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, & Friswide Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 30 Isaac Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Barbara Pounditch, of same, Spinster; at same.

## 1620-1.

- Jan. 21 Robert Gradell, of St Martin's Fields, Citizen & Dyer, of London, & Elizabeth Tooley, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Jan. 23 William Beacon [in margin "Becon"], of Sevenoaks, Kent, Yeoman, & Katherine Hunter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1621.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Spencer, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Citizen & Cordwainer, of London, & Margaret Wilson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- April 17 John Wilks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Parke, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 23 Richard Harris, of Westminster, Gent., & Barbara Brice, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 14 Robert Browne, of Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Jane Robinson, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 19 John Hanson, of Westminster, & Thomasine Hersey, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 23 Thomas Clare, of Paddington, Middlesex, & Jane Wynson, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Aug. 11 Richard Ward, of Westminster, Brewer, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Oct. 31 George Cogger, of Westminster, Mattmaker, & Alice Nash, of same, Widow, late ux. Edward Nash, of same, Mattmaker, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 4 Sir William Ayliffe, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Alice Stokes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 6 John Robson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Victualler, & Ellen Wilson, of same, Widow; at same.
- Dec. 6 Stephen Beauchampe, of Orpington, Kent, Brickmaker, & Rebecca Hother, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 18 Edmund Wolferston, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Mary Preston, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.

## 1621-2.

- Jan. 5 George Bleake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Bachelor, & Isabell Spratley, of same, Spinster; at same.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Wood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margaret Dyer, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

- Jan. 15 David Hailles, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Agnes Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of St Olave's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.

1622.

- April 8 Robert Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Lucy Hunt, Spinster, dau. of William Hunt, late of Killingworth, co. Warwick, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 20 Thomas Hopton, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of [blank] Smith, of same, late of Ham, co. Essex, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- April 27 Joseph Piper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Deane, of same, Spinster; at same.
- May 19 William Sommers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Ramsey, Spinster; at same.
- May 27 William Langton, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Elizabeth Field, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- May 27 Thomas Beacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Mary Finch, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- June 5 Henry Chitty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Girtton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Girtton, of Cropton, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 6 John Blunt, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Anne Pittam, of Rislipp, Middlesex, dau. of Roger Pittam, of Northall, Middx.; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- June 18 Henry Fentham, son of Roger Fentham, of City of Westminster, Cutler, & Anne Jones, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Newton Pussell, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- July 13 Robert Willis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Mackreth, dau. of William Mackreth, of same, Victualler; at same.
- July 30 William Hill, of Llanbewland, co. Anglesey, Clerk, Bachelor, & Mary Baylie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in Christ Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 6 Clement East, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Chirurgeon, & Juliana Nicholson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Sep. 5 John Lawrence, of Westminster, Widower, & Katherine Watson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Sep. 10 John Hughes, of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Susanna Bewicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [blank] Bewicke, of Yately, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Sep. 26 Hugh Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bachelor, & Hester Floud [in margin "Lloyd"], of same, Spinster; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- Oct. 14 John Pritchard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Feltmaker, & Barbara Wood, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Oct. 19 Richard Astley, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Anne Gilborne, dau. of Thomas Gilborne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Clothworker; at St Leonard's, s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Oct. 22 Richard Goodall, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Whitrents, of precinct of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Oct. 22 Fanstone Boucher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Holman, Spinster, dau. of Robert Holman, of Westminster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 4 Ralph Spraging, of St Martin's in Fields, Sadler, Bachelor, & Dorothy Smith, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's, s<sup>d</sup> precinct.

- Nov. 4 Christopher Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorothy Pettie, of same, Widow; at same.
- Nov. 9 Anthony Jones, of Westminster, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachelor, son of Owen Jones, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Jane Trevallian, Spinster, dau. of John Trevallian, late of Darling Green, co. Flint, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 12 John Prince, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Suzanna Grant, Spinster, dau. of Gabriel Grant, S.T.P., Prebendary of Westminster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Grimeham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Cicely Asherst, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Asherst, Citizen & Woollen Draper, of London, late dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 28 William Wickins, of Christ Church, London, & Suzanna Browne, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Dec. 12 Philip Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Dorothy Bessy, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 22 Henry Crowe, of Marsworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joanna Priors, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.

## 1622-3.

- Jan. 7 Richard Hinde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Duden, of same, Widow; at same.
- Jan. 10 William Beere, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, & Mary Fulcombe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alice Greenland, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 21 Matthew Edwards, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, & Mary Anstey, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>t</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Feb. 21 Jeffrey Baker, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, son of John Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, "fab. ferrarii," & Anne Palmer, of Westminster, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

## 1628.

- April 12 John Mawer, of City of London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Sarah Woollet, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 21 Michael Brotherton, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Price, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- April 23 Daniel Pierce, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Vintner, of London, & Alice Welderton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 6 Richard Abelson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, & Ellen Brocke, of City of London, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 26 Thomas Wyrdnam, son of Robert Wyrdnam, now residing in Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., & Priscilla Coxe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Coxe, of Denton, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, "sed postea revocat fuit haec Licentia."
- July 22 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, "Calcearium," & Jane Jones, Spinster, dau. of Owen Jones, of Westminster, Laborer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- July 24 William Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Margery Billingsley, of St Antholin's, London, Widow; at St Margt's, Westminster.
- July 30 George Swan, of Brainford, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Eton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, dau. of William Eton, of Brewit, co. Stafford, Bricklayer; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.
- Aug. 25 Rowland Davison, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Ellen Jennings, of St Katherine near Tower, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.

- Sep. 22 Samuel Eviseede, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., & Ellenor Webb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Eversley, Hants, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 4 John Browne, of St Clement Danes, Scrivener, Bachelor, & Katherine Price, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington. [His name is written "Price" in text, but "Browne" in margin.]
- Oct. 25 John Higgs, of St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand, & Bennett Waterson, dau. of Simon Waterson, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Stationer, who consents; at St Leonard's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 27 Cecil Parrie, of Dewlace, co. Hereford, Gent., & Elizabeth Condall [in margin "Cundall"], dau. of Clement Cundall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 24 Henry Brooker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, & Jane Cotes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard in said precinct.
- Nov. 28 Edmund Anderson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., son of William Anderson, of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq., & Mary Wood, dau. of [blank] Wood, wife of Mr Dr Robinson, of Enfield, co. Middlesex; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 9 William Savill, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harris, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster, dau. of John Harris, of Epping, Essex, who consents; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Dec. 22 Peter Harley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, & Elizabeth Mushey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1623-4.

- Feb. 4 John Smith, of Westminster, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Growte, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Silkweaver, & Dorothy Morgan, of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's (*ut supra*).

## 1624.

- Mar. 27 John Benson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Frances Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 30 Edward Fossett, of St Martin's in Fields, Coachmaker, & Mary Cooke, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- May 13 Thomas Bentley, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Winifred Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 26 Richard Reynolls, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Grover, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 21 William Cartwright, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 7 Roger Dyer, of Westminster, Widower, & Margaret Damford, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Aug. 10 James Seyton, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Little, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 8 Francis Ketelby, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Smitheyman, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Sep. 21 Robert Gateman, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widower, & Philippa Barnesley, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.
- Oct. 15 George Hillman, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Williamson, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.



- Nov. 23 Edmund Williamson, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Edith Colman, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.  
 Dec. 13 Derricke Curtis, of City of Bristol, Widower, & Anne Yeiles, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1624-5.

- Jan. 29 John Baynes, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Mary Rooby, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in said precinct.  
 Feb. 8 Richard Kettle, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Dorcas Greene, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.  
 Feb. 13 Henry Bird, of Whittamsted, co. Herts, Bachelor, & Abigail Stradford, of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.  
 Feb. 22 John Grigson, of St Martin le Grand, Widower, & Joanna Ley, of St Giles in Fields, Widow; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.  
 Mar. 1 William Ives, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Bowyer, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1625.

- April 25 Robert Vincent, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Smith, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.  
 May 14 Thomas Hearingde, of Solderne, co. Oxon, Clerk, & Joyce Neile, of Westminster, Widow; at Paddington, Middlesex.  
 May 30 Francis Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Sarah Underell, of Westminster, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.  
 June 3 Thomas Hare, of Wenburry, co. Devon, Yeoman, & Anne Standfast, of St Martin le Grand; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.  
 June 17 John Richardson, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hatt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.  
 Nov. 8 Richard Bramham, of Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 2 Richard Walker, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Peirson, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.  
 Dec. 7 Marmaduke Roundell, of Westminster, Yeoman, & Joanna Slade, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 8 James Milton, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne *alias* Agnes Wyatt, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 21 Thomas Wickens, of Westminster, Widower, & Isabel Baynes, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1625-6.

- Jan. 27 John Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Haywood, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Jan. 30 William Wynn, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Danckes, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hammon, of Westminster, Widower, & Anne Langson, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 4 Richard Abelson, of Westminster, Clerk, & Anne Mills, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand.  
 Feb. 16 Richard Hughes, of Westminster, Gent., & Tabitha Kinaston, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 16 John Browne, of Normanton, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, & Margaret Gamblin, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.  
 Feb. 18 William Hawkins, of Westminster, Widower, & Hester Hunter, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin le Grand.

1626.

- April 24 John Baylie, of St Martin Vintry, London, Bachelor, & Lettice Middleton, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- June 18 [*sic*, but comes between 27 Feb. and 16 March 1626-7] Bennett Harvy, of Westminster, Husbandman, & Catherine Hopkins, of Chiselhurst, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 11 Joseph Howell, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Elizabeth Bradie, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- Aug. 22 Richard Preist, of St Dunstan's in West, Widower, & Joanna Snelgrave, of Westminster, Spinster; at Paddington.
- Nov. 6 John Floyd, of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Joanna Russell, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- Dec. 15 George Holmes, of Westminster, Taylor, & Mary Lyon, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 20 William Saunders, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Rebecca Randall, of same, Widow; at St Leonard in St Martin le Grand.
- Dec. 30 Edward Fleminge, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Alice Greene, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1626-7.

- Jan. 6 Edward Ryvett, of Rattlesden, co. Sussex, Esq., & Anne Godson, of Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 2 Henry Rowley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Bachelor, & Emma Cornish, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard's in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Feb. 14 Henry Underdown, of Ashe Raney, co. Devon, Bachelor, & Grace Rattenbury, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 21 Robert Robotham, of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, & Mary Tooley, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1627.

- Mar. 29 William Price, of Westminster, Bachelor, & Jane Turner, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand.
- April 16 John Wilde, of Charlton, co. Kent, Bachelor, & Alice Mann, of St Martin le Grand, Widow; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- April 20 Thomas Gray, of Westminster, "Calcearium," & Joanna Holman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 28 Daniel Davies, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hill, of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- June 5 John Leigh & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow.
- June 8 Edward Francke, Jr., of St Martin le Grand, Bachelor, & Catherine Perryman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Leonard in s<sup>d</sup> precinct.
- Sep. 22 Peter Tibboll & Elizabeth Gale.
- Sep. 23 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Carper.

1627-8.

- Feb. 9 John Elsdon & Elizabeth Vincent.

1628.

- May 28 John Clegg, Clerk, & Dorothy Baker, Spinster.
- May 30 Nathaniel Seaborne & Mary Upton.
- July 15 Hugh Beare & Dorothy Skeares.
- Aug. 11 Roger Wilson & Mary Barber, Widow.
- Oct. 3 Peter Cowley & Magdalen Droyt.
- Oct. 4 Adrian Evers & Ellen Woodcocke.
- Oct. 4 Robert Revell & Winifred Schooley.
- Nov. 7 Robert Browne & Jane Mawne.
- Nov. 10 William Gurnett & Freezwith Coger.
- Nov. 11 Joshua Aisgill, S.T.P., & Hester Sandford, Spinster.
- Nov. 12 Edward Pyke & Anne Jones, Widow.
- Dec. 29 George Medborne & Anne Thyn.

## 1628-9.

- Feb. 10 Hugh Cooke & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westminster.  
 Feb. 18 Richard Hall & Jane Cunningham.  
 Feb. 27 Edward Howe & Dorothy Rigsby.  
 Mar. 9 Walter Wroth & Anne King, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1629.

- April 25 Robert Cooke & Rosamond Miller.  
 June 12 Thomas Smyth & Anne Heyton, of City of Westminster.  
 Sep. 17 Leonard Slater & Grace Apleyard, of City of Westminster.  
 Oct. 12 William Crayford & Anne Ireland.  
 Oct. 22 John Browne & Elizabeth Alcocke.  
 Oct. 30 William Sterrill & Anne Belche, of City of Westminster.  
 Nov. 16 Martin Harrison & Rose Buley, of City of Westminster.  
 Dec. 2 Richard Smith & Frances Jackson.  
 Dec. 12 John Ingam & Dorothy Bower, of City of Westminster.

## 1630.

- April 14 Gregory Mitchell & Sarah Darlington.  
 May 18 John Mills & Mary Hearne, of City of Westminster.  
 May 29 John Cunliffe & Elizabeth Kinge.  
 June 19 Peter Cornelius & Elizabeth Lunn, of precinct of St Martin le Grand.  
 June 21 William Mallory & Jane Turner, of City of Westminster.  
 June 21 John Ellis & Mary Scudder.  
 Nov. 29 William Sandford & Elizabeth Plumme.  
 Dec. 18 John Graunt & Elizabeth Slyford.

## 1630-1.

- Jan. 16 Barnaby Ellis & Frances Stubbs, of City of Westminster.  
 Jan. 27 John Ippenbury & Margaret Hatch.  
 Jan. 31 James Atkins & Mary Wormington.  
 Feb. 21 Peter Seawerre & Elizabeth Scudder.  
 Mar. 9 John Cope & Alice Jones, of City of Westminster.

## 1631.

- April 28 Richard Willis & Prudence Bruges, of City of Westminster.  
 May 4 Mollinex Ratcliffe & Bridget Finnitt, of Westminster.  
 June 24 George Marshall & Katherine Smith, of Westminster.  
 June 28 Edmund Jones & Anne Pawse.  
 June 28 Edward Bennell & Joanna Wilson, of Westminster.  
 July 6 Thomas Palyn & Anne Williams.  
 July 9 Christopher Fredericke & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin le Grand.  
 July 11 John Johnson & Elizabeth White, Widow, of Westminster.  
 Aug. 22 William Hyett & Mary Man.  
 Oct. 8 Edward Umpton & Margaret Claydon.  
 Oct. 15 Thomas Hull & Marian Hickee, of City of Westminster.  
 Oct. 25 John Brigstock & Frances Sutton, of Westminster.  
 Oct. 26 Dymock Walpole & Elizabeth Evington.  
 Nov. 15 James Patson & Anne Pynn, of Westminster.  
 Nov. 18 Edmund Smithe & Margaret Spurgin, of Westminster.  
 Nov. 28 Richard Aldred & Elizabeth Stevenson, of Westminster.

## 1632.

- July 3 John Jorden, of City of Westminster, & Anne Drury, Spinster.  
 July 18 Christopher Perpoynnt & Marcy Mose.  
 July 18 Allen Hendry & Margaret Mannison, Widow.  
 July 31 William Fuller & Katherine Terry.  
 Nov. 12 William Paul, Clerk, & Mary Glenham, Spinster.  
 Nov. 13 John Neale & Awdrey Pratt.  
 Nov. 17 Thomas Perkins & Margaret Terrey, of Westminster, Widow.

- Nov. 22 Robert Bath & Barbara Coleman.  
 Nov. 27 Thomas Page & Mary Palmer.  
 Nov. 28 Robert Allen & Frances Rutledge.  
 Dec. 19 Robert Swanson & Joanna Williams.

1632-3.

- Jan. 30 Ephraim Crispin & Martha Bond, Widow.  
 Feb. 4 George Johnson & Mary Perkins.  
 Feb. 4 William Edwards & Ann Holman.

1633.

- April 27 Edward Locke & Ellinor Grocer, Widow, of City of Westminster.  
 May 14 John Haines & Mary Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 3 Nicholas Country & Ann Flitt, Spinster, of City of Westminster.  
 July 3 Henry Sterrell & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster.  
 July 6 Robert Hooper, Widower, & Jane Ingram, Widow, of City of Westminster.  
 Aug. 14 Nicholas Whicher & Elizabeth Warren, of St Martin le Grand.  
 Aug. 15 John Farra & Ellenor Butler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 3 Stephen Ashbey & Martha Pollyn, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Nov. 23 Roger Bomfrey & Susanna Ivery, of City of Westminster, Widow.

1633-4.

- Jan. 28 Robert Hannet, of City of Westminster, & Suzanna Troughton, Widow.  
 Feb. 4 John Nicholes, of Arnham, co. Herts, Tanner, & Abigail Prynne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, dau. of George Prynne, of City of Westminster, Gent.  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Percivall & Sarah Frame, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 17 John Watson & Margaret Garret, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Mar. 3 Reginald Gunnell, of Chelsea, Yeoman, & Olive Fitchmoore, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Mar. 3 Thomas Mustcham, of co. Surrey, Gent., & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

1634.

- April 21 Richard Garret, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Susanna Watson, of same, Spinster.  
 May 10 Robert Harrys & Alice Knashe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 10 John Lovell, Gent., & Mary Davies, Spinster.  
 June 10 William Jackson & Anne Beard, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 16 John White, Cooper, & Margaret Lloyd, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 24 George Pickering, Gent., & Rachael Norton, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 27 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Jones, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 10 Edward Hide, of the Middle Temple, Esq., & Frances Aylesbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, dau. of Sir Thomas Aylesbury, K<sup>t</sup>.  
 Sep. 8 William Gawen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Bush, of same, Spinster.  
 Sep. 17 Robert Young, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Mary Stockwood, of same, Spinster.  
 Oct. 20 John Copley, Gent., & Anne Frost, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 10 William Lilley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Grace Whityer, of same, Spinster.  
 Dec. 9 Richard Cole & Ellenor Moseley, Widow.  
 Dec. 11 Henry Tooley & Rose Potman, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 22 William Jones & Jane Thomas, Spinster, of Westminster.

1634-5.

- Jan. 3 John Askew, of City of Westminster, "Nautam," & Elizabeth Burley, of same, Widow.  
 Jan. 7 Charles Twinyho, of City of Westminster, Gent., & Lucretia Gallaway, of same, Widow.  
 Jan. 12 John Ayray & Elizabeth Wilson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

- Jan. 26 John Smith, Gent., & Helen Ramsey, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 29 John Smart, Silkweaver, & Joanna Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 30 William Tanner, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 31 Edward Davyes, of precinct of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand, Millener, & Mary Petchell, of same, Spinster.  
 Feb. 3 Henry Eldershaw, of City of Westminster, "Pistorem," & Margaret Seares, of same, Spinster.  
 Feb. 26 Richard Copson, "Lanium," & Dorothy Barker, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Mar. 7 Francis Evans, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Hull, of same, Spinster.  
 Mar. 21 Robert Spicer, of City of Westminster, & Anne Harding, Widow.

## 1635.

- Mar. 27 Robert Greene & Anne Hinde, of City of Westminster.  
 April 1 Robert Hanson & Barbara Noxton, of City of Westminster.  
 April 1 Edward Browne & Jane Apleyard, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 1 Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Okely, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.  
 April 1 Nicholas Barbone, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, & Dorothy Charles, of same, Spinster.  
 April 17 Thomas Rouse & Margaret Greene, of St<sup>t</sup> Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 April 18 George Wetherly & Mary Girdler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 22 William Heb, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Petchell, dau. of Thomas Petchell, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin le Grand.  
 April 27 Robert Thorold, Gent., & Anne Welby, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 30 Thomas Foot & Alice Blower, of City of Westminster.  
 June 6 Hugh Collins, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, & Martha Egborough, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 8 Henry Savage, Gent., & Catherine Rignar, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 12 Andrew Gillingham, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Harper, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 27 Thomas Hollbacke & Elizabeth Jeffes, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 July 9 John Stanley & Thomazine Hope, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 July 10 John Robinson & Mary Gorden, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 July 23 Thomas Butler & Alica Lion, Widow.  
 Sep. 24 John Banister & Elizabeth Dover, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 10 Henry Harris & Anne Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 28 John Lowe & Jane Hawkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Nov. 10 George Elkin & Elizabeth Dearing, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 23 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Rawlins, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 23 John Maylee & Anne Lintall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 1 William Lucke & Kath. Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 5 William Shephard & Elizabeth Partridge, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Powell & Mary Cheife, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 5 Leonard Crosse & Grace Saffe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 5 Francis Norman & Anne Fentham, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 19 Arnold Gautkin & Anne Spurr, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 30 John Vicars & Elizabeth Lewes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

## 1635-6.

- Jan. 4 John Wiggins & Dorothy Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 27 John Gates & Margaret Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 3 John Bowrne & Francis Whale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 4 Edward Thorneton & Margaret Colt, Widow.  
 Feb. 10 Thomas Bedford & Edy Dudley, Widow.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Wood & Margaret Hudson, Spinster.

- Feb. 18 William Phelps & Tabitha Wickings, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Feb. 23 John Girdler & Martha Bennell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 26 Thomas Cole & Judith Hitchcock, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 27 Ralph Phencott & Rose Seabrooke, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 27 Poyntz Mill & Margaret Howe, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 27 William Pate & Jane True, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 27 William Bayly & Alice Stephenson, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. last Robert Mann & Jane Pitt, of City of Westminster.  
 Mar. 2 Robert Cope & Elizabeth Seawell, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Mar. 24 William Liver & Joanna Webb, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1636.

- April 14 Hugh Flamancke & Margaret Tompson, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 April 21 John Moyses & Sibilla Parkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 7 William Gagle & Margery Hall, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 27 James Spooner & Elenor Catherton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 2 Roger Elliott & Jane Hendrie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 22 Rowland Price & Anne Merricke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 July 2 James Homes & Margaret Fanne, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Sep. 9 [blank] Blaynie & [blank] Abercromie, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Sep. 17 Thomas Bach & Elizabeth Winter, of precinct of St Martin le Grand, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 18 William Templeman & Mary Allen, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1636-7.

- Jan. 23 John Williams & Margaret Robinson, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 26 Anthony Raye & Alice Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 27 Richard Burrill & Jane Clifton, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 8 Edward Maye & Anne Henley, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 9 Robert Mollinax & Sarah Marr, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Claytor & Mary Collins, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 13 Nicholas Franckling & Rebecca Norton, Widow.  
 Feb. 16 Reinold Branch & Prudence Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1637.

- April 8 John Reynolds & Anne Pagett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 7 Christopher Russell & Margaret Dodson, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 19 Peter Cornelius & Dionysia Wright, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 April 21 John Wellmoth & Elizabeth Starling, Widow.  
 April 21 John Brigham & Anne Aylesburie, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 25 Lawrence Hall & Margaret Finch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 2 John Younge & Joanna Steevens, Spinster.  
 May 4 William Lacy & Elizabeth Tucker, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 4 John Murrey & Elizabeth Nailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 5 John Dulbeere & Mary Basyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].  
 May 15 Thomas Woodhall & Elizabeth Stanley, Spinster.  
 May 15 Thomas Higgs & Jane Grimes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 18 Humphrey Fayerciffe [sic] & Anne Kinne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 23 Simon West & Anne Keene, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 23 John Blaynie & Mary Jorey, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 24 Thomas Parry & Phoebe Inman, Spinster.  
 July 27 Burgh Bannister & Margaret Mountague, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Aug. 12 Richard Hodcroft & Bridget Lightfoote, Spinster.  
 Aug. 22 Samuel Cooper & Suzanna Foster, of City of Westminster.  
 Sep. 12 Martin Harrison & Bridget Rimes, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Oct. 2 Gregory Nelson & Margaret Reason, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Oct. 10 Dennis Cranmor & Joanna Stavely, of City of Westminster.

- Oct. 30 Richard Sewer & Elizabeth Poulter, Spinster [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].  
 Oct. 30 William Ellis & Jane Ayres, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 30 Thomas Cutler & Audrey Froggett, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 20 William Ramsey & Alice Waterton, Spinster.  
 Nov. 22 Edward Ailmer & Anne Hills, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Nov. 28 William Ginnett & Joanna Saxon, Widow.  
 Dec. 15 Thomas Ellis & Mary Pattison, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 29 Edward Brewer & Ellen Straine, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1637-8.

- Jan. 3 Humphrey Morse & Suzanna Rouland, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Jan. 23 Christopher Whiteman & Alice Aldrington, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "St Leonard, Foster Lane"].  
 Jan. 30 Thomas Bird & Margaret Ralfe, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 1 Stephen Gunner & Alice Cotterell, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 3 Richard Thwaites & Elizabeth Gosnall, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 19 John Bawme & Sarah Powell, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 24 William Larding & Joanna Tailor, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Mar. 12 William Britteridge & Elizabeth Sherman, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.

## 1638.

- April 6 Robert Bent & Elizabeth Martin, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 16 John Dunning & Alice Stafford, Widow [in margin "of St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].  
 May 18 Clement Freeman & Anne Stonehouse, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 29 William Harwell & Joanna Price, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 19 Nicholas Reinolds & Katherine Smith, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aug. 3 John Partridge & Joanna Hunt, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Aug. 6 Abraham Metts & Isabel Mason, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Sep. 10 Francis Butler & Adriana Harding, Widow.  
 Oct. 2 Stephen Hart & Elizabeth Sherley, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct. 16 Robert Ward & Alice Turbutt, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Oct. 30 Richard Tailor & Eusebia Seamor, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 [Married at St Margaret's, Westminster, 1 Nov. 1338, as Taylor & Seamer.]  
 Nov. 28 Thomas Jarsey & Elizabeth Walters, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 5 Gilbert Burrowes & Mary Tailor, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 14 Robert Stapylton & "Fiduciam" Hamond, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Dec. 24 Edward Eames & Alice Percie, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 26 Robert Scott & Anne Payne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 27 Thomas Bennett, D<sup>r</sup> of Laws, & Thomazine Dethicke, Spinster.

## 1638-9.

- Jan. 14 John Trott & Elizabeth Reeve, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 26 Richard Charles & Isabel Tandy, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 31 John Godden & Dorothy Godden, Spinster.  
 Feb. 4 William Williams & Catherine Willcocks, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 6 Daniel Osborne & Anne Hughes, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 9 Thomas Plant & Margaret Dalton, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 11 Edward Duffell & Frances Mason, Widow.  
 Feb. 12 Thomas Patteson & Elizabeth Roberts, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 12 John Finch & Mary Smith, Widow.  
 Feb. 16 George Davies & Beatrice Smallbent, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 23 Joan Hill & Alice Oason, Spinster.  
 Feb. 23 Edward Choate & Jane Cutler, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 23 James Blaynie & Martha Lee, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Feb. 23 William Bellamy & Jane Millner, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Mar. 13 William Streete & Ann Flood, Widow [in margin "St Leonard's, Foster Lane"].

## 1639.

- April 8 Thomas Tailer & Elizabeth Jarsey, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 April 10 James Feild & Mary Merritt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 11 Michael Chambers & Joanna Morgan, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 13 John Roberts & Elizabeth Lapperne, Widow.  
 April 16 Richard Humphries & Mary Fitz-Harbert, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 1 George Warberton & Joanna Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 2 John Currant & Christian Jones, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 3 Richard Draper & Martha Kirke, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 4 Robert Greene & Isabel Tweede, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 20 Paul Alexander & Alice Gwilliams, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 24 Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Fuller, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 4 James Hickie & Sarah Bailey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 5 Thomas Babb & Anne Hopkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 15 John Arden & Dorothy Hassard [in margin "Hazard"], of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 21 Henry Graygoose & Elizabeth Hobley, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 July 4 Randall Walker & Elizabeth Holmes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 July 16 Humphrey Sutton & Joanna Sand, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 19 Christopher Throppam & Margaret Tobie, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 19 Ralph Bullard & Anne Salloway, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 21 John Small & Anne Marshall, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 26 John Stone & "Auditam" Cooke, Sp<sup>r</sup> [in margin "Paddington"].  
 July 27 Walter Hayes & Mary Elstoe, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Aug. 6 John Browne & Jane Symson [in margin "Sympson"], of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Aug. 19 Tobias Brocke & Ellenor Spooner, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Sep. 16 Richard Bucknall & Sarah Gardiner, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Maddey & Jane Chapman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 15 Edward Burton & Godly Neale, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 26 William Rede & Sibilla Halling, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 28 Benjamin Baker & Anne Gyfford, Spinster.  
 Oct. 28 Henry Midlemore & Elizabeth Baynbrigge, Spinster.  
 Oct. 30 Nathaniel Short & Elizabeth Francke, of precinct of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Nov. 11 Christopher Granger & Alice Hayward, Spinster.  
 Nov. 13 John Fisher & Abigail Dale, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Nov. 16 James Plummer & Elizabeth Bellney, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 18 Andrew Jefford & Mary Steevens, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 26 Silvester Sheppard & Jane Cooper, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 29 William Farrington & Ruth Garrison, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 2 Richard Jucks & Elizabeth Taunton, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 5 John Browne & Hannah Loder, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 23 John Lee & Catherine Pilkington, Spinster.  
 Dec. 24 John Bradford & Mary Davies, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

## 1639-40.

- Jan. 7 Samuel Hackestell & Margaret Joyner, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 9 John Banks & Pleasant Trigge, of St Martin le Grand [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Jan. 10 John Curtis & Ellenor White, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 22 John Buchanan & Jane Glasse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 22 Robert Cliffe & Sarah Morris, Widow.  
 Jan. 22 Christopher Grainger & Mary Somervell, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jan. 27 William Burges & Suzanna Harvie, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Feb. 5 John Hobson & Emblen Hornett, of City of Westminster [in margin "Foster Lane"].



- Feb. 5 James Spurrier & Suzanna Nixon, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 10 Richard Dankester & Arabella Bradshawe, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 12 Henry Coningsby & Hester Cambell, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Feb. 15 Andrew Brooke & Joanna Bennett, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Feb. 15 Robert Kirkley & Mary Penny, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Feb. 15 Richard Saunders & Anne Foster, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Feb. 17 Thomas Rowbard & Margaret Wiatt, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 17 Francis Hodgekin & Catherine Edwards, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 24 Richard Hampton & Anne Wood, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 Feb. 26 Richard Humfrie & Sarah Moore, Widow.  
 Mar. 3 Daniel Rainer & Alice Haddocke, Spinster.

## 1640.

- April 3 John Hill & Jane Phells, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 7 Thomas Flower & Anne Prichard, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 15 Lewis Davies & Anne Long, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 20 William Skeath & Hannah Marston, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 April 28 William Tempest & Elizabeth Peacocke, Widow.  
 May 16 Henry Newbery & Mary Rawbone, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 18 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Armeifeild, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 May 21 Joseph Kenton & Elizabeth Finley, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 21 Jeremiah Holmes & Elizabeth Jennings, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 2 John Andrews & Magdalen Pulfrey, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 June 4 William Massey & Susanna Wheeler, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow.  
 June 6 John Morris & Anne Bignall, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 June 8 David Ball & Anne Leech, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 15 Robert Garnons & Suzanna Streete, Spinster.  
 June 30 Francis Theobald & Theodocia Nitingale, Widow.  
 July 7 Roger Hawkins & Anne Hobbs, Widow.  
 July 20 Richard Cobson & Anne Hill, Widow.  
 Aug. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Boise, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Aug. 12 James Kynneire & Dorothy Millar, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Aug. 19 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Bynkes, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aug. 19 John Browne & Jane Raven.  
 Aug. 20 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Penniall, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Sep. 8 Richard Hill & Alice Showard, Widow.  
 Sep. 14 Edward Wood & Anne Watkins, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Sep. 19 Humphrey Steevens & Anne Rinde, of St Martin le Grand, Widow  
 [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Sep. 21 Nicholas Crosse & Ellinor Diaper, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Sep. 25 John Forbench & Susanna Perkins, of City of Westminster, Spinster  
 [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Oct. 7 John Hacke & Jane Nailer, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 26 Robert Oldham & Elizabeth Williams, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Nov. 18 Francis Collins & Elizabeth Glover, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 7 William Pope & Margaret Baldwin, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 27 Peter Stedman & Silvester Runking, of City of Westminster, Widow.

## 1640-1.

- Jan. 1 John Bond & Mary Larington, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 11 Edward Robinson & Agnes Evans, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 13 Nicholas Long & Edith Lord, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 16 Robert Key & Bridget Parkinson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 25 Thomas Frie & Grace Phillipps, Spinster.  
 Feb. 3 Dennis Johnson & Anne Burched, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 8 John Dent & Mary Poole, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 12 Philip Hughes & Catherine Grimsditch, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.  
 Mar. 8 William Wilson & Ellen Mathews, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Mar. 13 George Normington & Rebecca Holmes, of City of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Spinster.

## 1641.

- April 6 Henry Bond & Elizabeth Brett, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 April 24 Thomas Cooke & Abigail Hammond, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 April 27 Robert Lipscombe & Anne Cornish, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 11 Henry Kirkham & Constance Bird, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 11 William Ward & Christian Neighbor, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 22 John Earle & Jane Winter, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 May 27 Henry Lydall & Mary Hasting, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 8 John Holland & Anne Brighthouse, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 June 15 Thomas Noble & Dorothy Bassett, Spinster.  
 June 16 Thomas Wilton & Magdalen Andrews, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 7 George Larrat & Susanna Selney, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 7 Humphrey Landon & Mary Tatler, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 9 Richard Perkins & Martha Cooke, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 July 22 Philip Gantlett & Joanne Avery, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 July 26 John Gardner & Elizabeth Tickling, Spinster.  
 Aug. 24 Andrew Jefford & Jane Shephard, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aug. 24 William Fearn & Sarah Deacken, Spinster.  
 Aug. 30 Richard Steevens & Jane Ottaway, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sep. 1 John Forbench & Elizabeth Young, Sp<sup>r</sup> [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Sep. 2 John Coates & Mary Thompson, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Sep. 27 Henry Young & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 11 Thomas Quine & Elizabeth Wagstaffe, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct. 13 John Anderson & Elizabeth Johnson, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Oct. 14 William Lambe & Marian Hull, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Oct. 18 John Greene & Mary Baxter, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 Oct. 19 William Cooper & Mary Merrett, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Oct. 22 Edward Yeates & Phillis Courne, Spinster.  
 Nov. 2 William Combe & Elizabeth Hopper, Spinster.  
 Nov. 15 Oliver Chapman & Margaret Start.  
 Nov. 30 Edmund Williamson & Anne Goddard, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 4 Thomas Sell & Sarah Lugg, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Dec. 6 Edmund Holt & Mary Smith, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Dec. 19 John Girdler & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

## 1641-2.

- Jan. 1 "Julium" Butler & Amy Watch, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 8 John Butcher & Anne Billey, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Jan. 13 Gabriel Broome & Ellen Nicholls, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 Jan. 15 William Winter & Dorothy Millett, of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Pridith & Anne Munkes, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 16 Abdiel Silabye & Anne Alleyne, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
 Feb. 21 Richard Mathews & Joanna Yeates, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

## 1642.

- April 21 Jeffrey Cooke & Sarah Chandler, Widow.  
 April 26 John Forbench & Alice Wittie, of City of Westminster, Widow [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 May 4 William Sherwood & Margaret Fayrelace, Spinster [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].  
 May 20 John Eastmond & Suzanna Bartlett, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 1 Walter Gurney & Mary Hammond, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup> [in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].  
 June 6 Richard Loud & Mary Satecliffe, Sp<sup>r</sup> [in margin "Foster Lane"].  
 June 14 Thomas Twyford & Mary Henwood, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
 June 16 Richard Wright & Elizabeth Oldham, of City of Westminster, Widow.

- July 14 Francis Whitmore, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Horlocke,  
of Westminster, Spinster.  
July 18 Cuthbert Smith & Elizabeth Mannard, of City of Westminster, Spinster  
[in margin "Westminster or Paddington"].  
July 22 Michael Colles & Katherine Tailer, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
Sep. 21 John Mayo & Anne Paxon, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
Nov. 8 William Warner & Priscilla Bayley, Spinster.  
Nov. 15 Thomas Barker & Susanna Davies *alias* Bainard, of City of Westminster,  
Widow.  
Dec. 12 Edmund Howe & Frances Hunt, of City of Westminster, Spinster.  
Dec. 12 Giles Hammond & Anne Lansdale, Spinster.

## 1642-3.

- Jan. 5 Edward Buckeridge & Anne Martin, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Jan. 10 Richard Wray & Anne Anderson, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in  
margin "Westminster or Paddington"].  
Jan. 10 Thomas Rowell & Anne Perriman, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
Jan. 17 David Kinkedd & Mary Gibbs, Widow [in margin "Westminster or  
Paddington"].  
Jan. 26 William Hayward & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster.  
Feb. 8 Nicholas Butler & Margaret Jones, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Feb. 28 William Scriven & Joanna Watmer.

## 1643.

- Mar. 30 Gervase Wright & Anne Richards, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
April 2 Francis Foxe & Marian Russell, of City of Westminster, Spinster [in  
margin "Foster Lane and Paddington"].  
April 6 Daniel Price & Margaret Watkins, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
May 10 Robert Lawton & Alice Clarke, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
June 1 Abraham Pope & Elizabeth Morer, Spinster.  
July 5 John Hibbotts & Elizabeth Bray, Spinster.  
July 25 John Bennet & Mary Stearne, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Aug. 12 Thomas Ferne & Mary Blany, of City of Westminster, Widow.  
Sep. 11 Edmund Parry & Alice Page, Widow.  
Sep. 23 John Hunt & Susanna Younge, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Dec. 21 John Hammond & Alice Forman, of City of Westminster, Spinster.

## 1643-4.

- Jan. 2 William Day & Katherine Newton, Widow.

## 1646.

- April 16 Henry Cumming & Ellen Browne, Spinster.  
June 3 Dominus Thomas Gray & Domina Dorothy Bouchier, Sp<sup>r</sup>.  
Aug. 31 Henry Gilbert & Ruth North, Spinster.

[*Complete gap from 8 November 1649 to 26 November 1660. No other  
Marriage Licences from last entry to next.*]

## 1661.

- Nov. 15 Samuel Harris & Elizabeth Collins.  
Dec. 18 John Kite & Catherine Mollimus.  
Dec. 31 Matthew Haley & Rebecca Simpson.

## 1661-2.

- Jan. 1 James Cooke & Jane Hunt.  
Jan. 20 John Batte & Amy Blackman.  
Feb. 25 Miles Hodgson & Joanna Jackson.  
Mar. 6 William Stayner & Anne Beele.

## 1662.

May 19 John Galloway & Rebecca Smith.  
 May 21 William Roberts & Sarah Barnes.  
 June 20 Peter Shepheard & Christian Atherton.  
 Aug. 7 John Dennis & Catherine Bray.  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Mott & Mary Noakes.  
 Oct. 8 Francis Littlepage & Anne Stone.  
 Oct. 11 John Brandler & Elizabeth Walker.  
 Oct. 14 William Emerson & Lucy Alden.  
 Oct. 14 Anthony Varvell & Ursula Curtis.  
 Oct. 21 Henry Bankes & Susanna Tillingham.  
 Nov. 10 Nathaniel Tucker & "Margar" Marsh.  
 Nov. 11 Thomas Harper & Katherine Poole.  
 Dec. 8 William Souter & Jane Chishorne.

## 1662-3.

Jan. 5 John Wilkinson & Ellinor Middleton.  
 Jan. 7 Samuel Gentleman & Frances Wheeler, Widow.  
 Jan. 13 John Coppin & Anne Watts.  
 Feb. 17 Henry Stanley & Martha Armesby.  
 Feb. 24 Anthony, Earl of Kent, & Lady Mary Lucas, dau. of John, Lord Lucas.  
 Mar. 2 Richard Edwards & Ursula Oney.

## 1663.

June 9 Samuel Nurse, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Tompkins, of same.  
 July 6 Walter Rosse & Mabell Groves.  
 July 13 Thomas Horne & Elizabeth Allen.  
 July 22 Edward Watts & Mary Scutt.  
 July 29 Feits Schross & Anne Weekes.  
 July 31 Charles Newsham & Elizabeth Hyde.  
 Sep. 8 Thomas Parry & Elizabeth Crosby.  
 Sep. 8 John England & Elizabeth Compton, Widow.  
 Sep. 21 Jesse Holmes, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Long, Spinster.  
 Oct. 28 William Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Anne Wells, of same, Widow.  
 Dec. 17 William Okely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Peabody, of same, Spinster.  
 Dec. 24 Thomas Dugdale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Gowen, of same, Spinster.  
 Dec. 28 Samuel Gentleman, Widower, & Sarah Hudson, Widow.

## 1663-4.

Jan. 2 Thomas Ridgman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Gee, of same, Spinster.  
 Jan. 14 William Clarke, of St Clement's Danes, & Hester Knowles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow [in margin "Westminster vel precinct of St Martin's"].

## 1664.

April 6 William Harrison, Widower, & Elizabeth Rayner, Widow.  
 May 19 John Thinne, Bachelor, & Mary England, Spinster; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 May 26 John Gentle & Ellen Tabby; at Parish Church or New Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster, or Paddington.  
 June 1 John Hawley & Margaret Boulton; at St Margt, Westminster.  
 Aug. 6 Richard Lausin, Widower, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster.  
 Aug. 8 Peter Powell, Bachelor, & Frances Howell, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

- Aug. 24 Edward Higgins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Joanna Partridge, of same, Spinster.  
 Oct. 12 Nicholas Coles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Dowton, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Nov. 7 William Tayleure, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Calverly, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Dec. 30 Edward Honeyman, Bachelor, & Mary Cox, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

## 1664-5.

- Jan. 9 Thomas Crake & Susanna Mayne; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel there.  
 Feb. 7 William Springall, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 17 Sir Edward Nicholls, Bart., Widower, & Jane Soame, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 28 Peter Tyrrill, Widower, & Anne Ralegh, Spinster; at Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, or Parish Church of St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Mar. 15 William Scoles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Millicent Thurlow, of same, Widow.  
 Mar. 21 John Knowles, Bachelor, & Anne Heath, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.

## 1665.

- May 18 William Draper, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Martha Freshwater, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.  
 May 25 Sir John Denham, "Ordinis Balnei equitem," & Margaret Brookes, dau. of [blank] Brookes, "Ordinis pred. etiam equitis."  
 June 13 Daniel Pratt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Wright, of same, Widow.  
 July 10 Thomas Gwydatt, Bachelor, & Anne Googe, Spinster.

## 1666.

- May 4 George Bennyion & Elizabeth Hackford, Spinster. [See a Marriage Licence Vicar-General 23 October 1667.]  
 June 22 Thomas Hinson, Widower, & Mary Philmer, Widow.  
 Aug. 9 Nathaniel Tomlins, Bachelor, & Martha Ragg, Widow.  
 Aug. 10 Robert Freeman, Widower, & Alice Prude, Spinster.  
 Aug. 18 William Pavie, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Blackwell, Spinster.  
 Oct. 1 Joseph Heath & Lydia Arnold, Spinster.  
 Oct. 9 Leonard Adams, Widower, & Anne King, Widow.  
 Dec. 30 Isaac White & Barbara Jordan.  
 Dec. 31 William Hinde & Anne Kite.

## 1666-7.

- Jan. 2 Henry Smith, Widower, & Catharine Odum, Widow.  
 Jan. 24 John Gladman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Shephard, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Westminster.  
 Feb. 2 Robert King, Bachelor, & Anne Ruston, Spinster.  
 Feb. 11 Isaac Davis, Bachelor, & Anne Waldegrave, Spinster.  
 Feb. 21 Thomas Bywater, Widower, & Mary Hunscomb, Widow.  
 Mar. 1 Roger Knight, Esq., & Elizabeth Masham, Spinster.  
 Mar. 8 John Humfries, Widower, & Mary Dunne, Widow.  
 Mar. 5 Edward Griffin, Esq., & Essex Howard, Spinster.

## 1667.

- April 9 William Morris, Bachelor, & Mary Wild, Spinster.  
 May 6 Gilbert Harrison, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sallom, Widow.  
 June 1 Charles Carpenter, Bachelor, & Anne Brogdane, Widow.  
 June 5 Robert Leicester, Esq., Bachelor, & Merriell Watson, Spinster.  
 July 15 James Watson, Widower, & Elizabeth Charters, Spinster.

July 25 John Boulton, Widower, & Anne Mugford, Spinster.  
 Aug. 5 Nowell Ansell, Bachelor, & Mary Snipe, Spinster.  
 Aug. 21 Giles King, Widower, & Dorothy Bull, Spinster.  
 Nov. 5 Nicholas Erford, Widower, & Judith Roberts, Widow.  
 Nov. 6 John Kennett, Bachelor, & Jane Morgan, Spinster.  
 Dec. 4 William Salisbury, Bachelor, & Sarah Shedd, Spinster.  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Harper, Jr., Bachelor, & Mary Lockwood, Widow.

## 1667-8.

Jan. 4 John Roseall, Bachelor, & Mary Johnson, Spinster.  
 Jan. 25 Giles Master, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harcourt, Spinster.  
 Feb. 18 Henry Holford, Bachelor, & Mary Trapps, Spinster.  
 Feb. 2 John Fletcher, Bachelor, & Martha Thompson, Widow.  
 Mar. 9 William Frost & Elizabeth Partridge, Spinster.  
 Mar. 21 Richard Richardson, Bachelor, & Sarah Deane, Widow.

## 1668.

April 27 Jenkin Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Levett, of same, Spinster.  
 May 21 Benjamin Coles, Widower, & Mary Russell, Widow.  
 June 13 Richard Sanders, Widower, & Anne Ridley, Widow.  
 July 8 John Atwell, Bachelor, & Edward [sic] Smith, Spinster.  
 July 10 Edward Fauconberge, Widower, & Anne Pagrave, Spinster.  
 July 22 Richard Newman, Widower, & Elizabeth Warfeild, Spinster.  
 Aug. 9 Nathaniel Glascocke, Bachelor, & Susanna Massey, Spinster.  
 Aug. 25 George Dickeson, Gent., & Martha Searle, Spinster.  
 Sep. 21 William Bruntnall & Margaret Eustace, Spinster.  
 Nov. 13 Stephen Gentle, Bachelor, & Anne Flint, Spinster.  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Harwell, Bachelor, & Margaret Tayte, Sp<sup>r</sup>. [Nov., and not Sep.]  
 Dec. 3 Henry Eden, Bachelor, & Anne Wright, Spinster.  
 Dec. 8 George Springall, Bachelor, & Bethiah Langley, Spinster.  
 Dec. 18 Oliver Lapworth, Bachelor, & Anne Treswell, Spinster.

## 1668-9.

Jan. 7 Francis Johnson, Widower, & Elizabeth Clent, Spinster.  
 Feb. 16 John Gregory, Bachelor, & Anne Noble, Spinster.  
 Feb. 18 John Colson, Bachelor, & Frances Martin, Spinster.  
 Feb. 20 Maximilian Delonge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Genieve Tahurean, Spinster.  
 Feb. 22 Richard Sanger, Widower, & Jane Freeman, Spinster.

## 1669.

April 13 Ralph Jackson, Widower, & Margaret Martin, Widow.  
 June 8 Thomas Cotterell, Bachelor, & Grace Dennis, Spinster.  
 June 25 Randall Kettle, Widower, & Elizabeth Parker, Widow.  
 Sep. 20 Thomas Jones, Bachelor, & Mary Hayle, Spinster.  
 Sep. 20 John Lacey, Bachelor, & Dorothy Parsons, Spinster.  
 Oct. 8 Ellis Jones, Bachelor, & Martha Pew, Widow.  
 Oct. 18 John Ditchfeild, Bachelor, & Mary Griffith, Spinster. [18, not 8.]  
 Nov. 22 Robert Langley, Widower, & Martha Morris, Widow.  
 Nov. 23 Sir Edmund Wyndham, Kt. & Bart., & Elizabeth Savage, Widow.  
 Nov. 23 Jonathan Gumly & Mary Smith, Widow.

## 1669-70.

Jan. 5 Thomas Hall, Bachelor, & Susanna Firebrace. [Not 1668-9, as in Abbey Register.]  
 Jan. 21 Emery Hill, Widower, & Isabel Cragg, Widow. [She proved Will of her former husband James Cragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 8 December, 1669.]  
 Feb. 12 Samuel Peacocke, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster.  
 Mar. 1 James Fuller, Widower, & Rebecca Smith, Widow.

## 1670.

- April 2 Thomas Bodingham & Margaret Kirke.  
 June 15 Mark Cosier & Alice Baker.  
 July 23 Daniel Finch, Bachelor, & Mary Gubbins, Spinster.  
 Aug. 11 Christopher Granger, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Sibley, Spinster.  
 Aug. 17 Stephen Hubland, Bachelor, & Elizabeth King, Spinster [in margin  
 "Hubbard"].  
 Aug. 23 Lawde Cordell, Bachelor, & Mary Dalton, Spinster.  
 Aug. 30 John Winne, Widower, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.  
 Sep. 24 Robert Royston & Mary Reynolds, Widow.  
 Dec. 6 James Hopkins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Raymond, Spinster.  
 Dec. 17 Edmund Burt, Bachelor, & Audrey Ballinger, Widow.

## 1670-1.

- Jan. 5 Thomas Hutchins, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rawlins, Spinster.  
 Feb. 25 John Hill, Bachelor, & Mary Wootton, Spinster.  
 Mar. 18 William Best, Bachelor, & [blank] Barber, Spinster.  
 Mar. 20 William Andrewes, Bachelor, & Jane Trevet, Widow.

## 1671.

- April 13 Sebastian Lee, Bachelor & Elianor White, Spinster.  
 May 23 Edward Egle, Bachelor, & Mary Smith, Spinster.  
 May 27 Daniel Witherley, Bachelor, & Anne Croydon, Spinster.  
 June 20 John Dee, Bachelor, & Margaret Coles, Spinster.  
 June 28 Edward Fleetwood, Widower, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster. [See  
 St Ann, Blackfriars.]  
 July 4 John Backett, Widower, & Rebecca Bird, Widow.  
 July 11 Christopher Bell, Bachelor, & Frances Stanton, Spinster.  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Davis, Widower, & Joanna Hill, Widow.  
 Oct. 7 John Rogers, Bachelor, & Bethiah Leadsome, Spinster.  
 Oct. 18 Abraham Man, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clarke, Widow.  
 Nov. 7 Henry Trussell, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Relfe, of  
 St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.  
 Nov. 22 Henry Hampton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Dorcas  
 Abraham, of same, Spinster.  
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shafto, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, & Elianor Paviour, of  
 St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

## 1671-2.

- Feb. 5 John Penston, Widower, & Mary Wilson, Widow.  
 Feb. 6 Henry Ames, Bachelor, & Joanna Lightfoote, Spinster.  
 Mar. 4 Ralph Grafton, Widower, & Alice Lewis, Widow.

## 1672.

- April 22 William Nutley, of the Inner Temple, Widower, & Catherine Fettiplace,  
 of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.  
 May 29 John Guyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Bridget Chandler, Spinster.  
 June 4 Dugald Steward, Bachelor, & Sarah Clarke, Spinster.  
 July 17 Thomas Warre, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Newman, Spinster.  
 Sep. 10 Jasper Inglish, Bachelor, & Rebecca Knowles, Spinster.  
 Dec. 5 Philip Littleton, Bachelor, & Francis Stock, Spinster.

## 1673.

- May 14 George Cottey & Elizabeth Morfey.  
 July 20 John Cleaves, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dickeson, Spinster.  
 Aug. 2 Edward Axdell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Mary Barnett,  
 of same, Widow.  
 Oct. 1 John Atford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Soaper,  
 of St Martin's in Fields, Widow.

1673-4.

Mar. 19 Richard Stoy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tayler, & Edith Browne, of same, Widow.

1674.

July 16 Anthony Browne, of Woolwich, Kent, Widow, & Audrey Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow.

Sep. 16 Richard Calloway, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Alice Anton, of St Clement Danes, Spinster.

1674-5.

Jan. 19 Robert White, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Mary Arnold, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 8 John Pinckney, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Anne Glover, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1675.

Mar. 25 William Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Susanna Kent, of same, Spinster.

July 12 Sir William Honiwood, of Elmsted, co. Kent, Bart., Bach, & [blank] Newman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

July 20 John Basnett, of Edling, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Elizabeth Basill, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spinster.

Nov. 1 Walter Vanbright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Rebecca Cooper, of same, Spinster.

Nov. 8 John Goldwell, of St Thomas, Southwark, Bachelor, & Anne Muggleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster.

Nov. 28 Jonas Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Sarah Hudson, of same, Spinster.

1676.

Mar. 25 Sir John Brownlow, of Holmbey, Bart., Bachelor, & Alice Sherard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

Mar. 31 Joseph Hoppey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach, & Elizabeth Symonds, of same, Widow.

May 20 William Atkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Sarah Andrews, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 21 John Newton, of Hador, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bachelor, & Abigail Haveningham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster.

June 24 Anthony Hungerford, of Black-Burton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, & Mary Simbarb, of White, co. Wilts, Widow.

July 8 Edward Story, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Joanna Browning, of same, Spinster.

Sep. 28 Thomas Steevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Oxtan, of same, Spinster.

Dec. 23 Vincent Corbett, of Towyn, co. Merioneth, Bachelor, & Anne Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster.

1676-7.

Feb. 3 William Allen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, & Margaret Vaux, of same, Spinster.

Feb. 5 William Osborne, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster.

1677.

May 25 John Hindor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Anne Wright, of same, Spinster.

Aug. 8 Henry, Earl of Norwich, & Lady Mary Mordant, dau. & heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough.



- Oct. 1 Thomas Greene, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Anne Carter, of same,  
Widow.  
Nov. 16 Ambrose Deakins, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, & Anne Hevell,  
Spinster.  
1678.  
Dec. 24 Thomas Bilson, Bachelor, & Susanna Legg, Spinster. [December, not  
April.]

[*In next Volume (VII.), extending from 1680 to 1687, there are no Licences; but in the Index of Volume VIII. occur the following, verbatim. No other record of them in the Volume.*]

- 1688 William Diton & Elizabeth Mitchell.  
1689 Thomas Marriott & Rebecca Berisford.  
1691 James Fetsall & Anne Dyer, Cook [*sic*].  
1692 John Davenant & Anne Welford.  
1692 James Teague & Elizabeth White.  
1693 James Tooth & Alice Chaplin.  
1693 Richard Waldron & Comfort Higgins.  
1693 Robert Bruce & Elizabeth Lock.  
1693 Leonard Martin & Alice Mills.  
1695 John Ferrers & Diana Tomlinson.  
1695 Charles Perry & Margaret Dutton.  
1695 Charles Gibbon & Frideswid Aubrey.  
1698 John Walker, Widower, & Mary Weeden, Spinster.  
1698 Henry Barefoot & Sarah Prudence.  
1698 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Alexandrium,  
Comitem de Eglinton, D'n'u' Vicecomitem de Montgomery, Baronem  
de Ardrossen et Killwinning, et D'nam Catherinam Kay."  
1699 "Licentia Matrimonial' inter p'nobilem et hon'dum Viru' Jacobum Annesley,  
Comitem de Anglesey, et p'nobilem et hon'dam Fem. D'nam  
Catherinam Darnley."

[*End of Licences.*]



0

*Canterbury, Province of* <sup>*Registry, & the*</sup> *Vicar-general*  
1

## Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.



# Marriage Allegations

IN THE

## Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

### Archbishop of Canterbury.

---

[THE EARLIEST VOLUME NOW IN EXISTENCE COMMENCES 25 JULY 1660. I HAVE TAKEN ALL, EXCEPT THOSE OF PERSONS EVIDENTLY OF THE VERY HUMBLEST RANK.

J. L. C. 7 Feb. 1877.]

---

1660.

- July 25 John Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Mary Willoughby, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Widow, about 35; at Portsea or Wimering, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- July 25 Richard Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Catherine Townsend, of Surton [*i.e.* Surbiton ?], Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father George Townsend, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 27 Richard Pibus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cook, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 41, & Elizabeth Jagger, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 6 Sir John Mills, Bart., of Eling, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20 (consent of guardian William, Lord Sandys), & Margaret Sandys, of Mottisfont, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19 (consent of brother The Lord Sandys afs<sup>d</sup>); alleged by Henry Savage, D.D., of Balliol College, Oxon.
- Aug. 11 John Humfrey, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Frances Gee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Thomas Gee, of London, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate. [Signed and not crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 17 William Swift, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Susanna Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of mother Joane Hall, of same, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 20 Sir John Henden, Kt., of Biddenden, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Northamptona Haward, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15, dau. of Sir William Haward, of Tandridge, Surrey, Kt.; at St Gregory's, London, or Streatham or Tandridge, Surrey.
- Aug. 20 William Saunders, Esq., of Bricksworth, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Rachel Whaley, of par. Aldermanbury, London, about 24 & at own government; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

## 52 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1660

- Aug. 25 [comes before 8 Aug.] John Champante, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Widr, about 35, & Mary Browne, of Stretton Stocking [?], co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.
- Aug. 27 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stowe, co. Norfolk, Widr, about 34, & Vere Townshend, of Raynham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19, her parents dead; consent of Sir Horace Townshend, Bart., with whom she liveth, of Raynham afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Christopher's, London.
- Aug. 29 William Windowe, of St Bennet's Gracechurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Thomasine Bromley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Lewis Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Henry Hearne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21, & Rebecca Cholmley, of same, Widow, 28; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Putney, Surrey.
- Sep. 5 Thomas Dodson, of Hay, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Sidley, of Balls in par. All Hallows, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [blank] Sidley, Widow; at St Pancrage, Midx.; alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of Middle Temple, Gent. [Not signed, crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Sep. 11 Richard Barry, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, son & heir app<sup>t</sup> of Sir James Barry, of Santry, co. Dublin, Kt., but now residing in London, & Elizabeth Jennery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of mother Rose Jennery, Widow; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Richard Barry, of Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, Midx., Gent.
- Sep. 19 Jasper Phesaunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Tillson, of Horsham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at Horsham afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Sep. 25 Lawrence Fogge, Rector of Harding, co. Flint, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Harrison, of Merstham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; her father's consent; at Trinity the Less, London.
- Sep. 26 George Chute, Esq., of Lambeth, Surrey, Widr, about 36, & Margaret Coles, of All Hallows Stayning, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 3 George Witham, of London, Esq., Widower, above 60, & Elizabeth Greene, Widow, relict of Giles Greene, late of Mottcombe, co. Dorset, Esq., Dece<sup>d</sup>; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.
- Oct. 5 Wellesborne Sill, of Fullwell, Oxon, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Shukburgh, of Boreton, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother Anne Shukburgh, Widow; at St Michael Royal in the Vintrey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- Oct. 5 William Byron, Esq., of Newstead, Notts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Chaworth, of Brooke, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; at Brooke afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Colbrand, D.D., of City of Westminster.
- Oct. 8 Thomas Haward, of St Clement Danes, Widr, about 46, & Abigail Nevill, of same, widow of Gervase Nevill, of same, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary Aldermay or All Hallows in the Wall.
- Oct. 10 John Nurse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Sedley, of St Dunstan's West, about 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Tower Royal.
- Oct. 10 Thomas Printupp [sic subs.], of Lee, co. Essex, Cole merchant, Widr, about 38, & Anne Maxfeild, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father Daniel Maxfeild, of same, Citizen and Haberdasher; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St George the Martyr, London.
- Oct. 10 Richard Ballett, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Newton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs<sup>d</sup>.

1660

- Oct. 12 William Gorsuch, of Weston, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Catherine Morgan, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; at Marybone, Middx.
- Oct. 12 Robert Maddison, of Thrushthorp, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Elizabeth Newcomen, of Salt Fleetby, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 46, relict of John Newcomen, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; at Salt Fleetby East or Middle afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 18 Richard Reade, of Wittam, Essex, Dr of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Ayliffe, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn ["Chelsea" erased].
- Oct. 16 Charles Myddelton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Jane Nedham, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15; consent of father Sir Robert Nedham, of same, Kt.; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 17 Samuel Ashhurst, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary Hill, London, Gent., & Martha Smyth, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her parents; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 Robert Dobbs, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Cole, of Heston, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & at own government; at St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, London.
- Oct. 17 George Antrobus, of St<sup>t</sup> Gregory by St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anna Francklin, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Wandsworth, co. Surrey, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Stayning, London.
- Oct. 25 William Roydon, of Long Ditton, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 58, & Susan Osbourne, of Walton on Thames, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Ditton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 27 Samuel Danvers, of St<sup>t</sup> John Baptist near Dowgate, London, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigail Arnold, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, dau. of Stoughton Arnold, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, with consent of parents; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- Oct. 30 Walter Croxton, Jr, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary at Hill, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, son of Walter Croxton, Senior, who alleges, & Mary Maplisden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Edward Maplisden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 30 Reginald Rabbett, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Jane Burwell, of Sutton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at Woodbridge or Sutton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 Adieil Baynard, of Barklowe [?], co. Cambridge, D.D., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Damaris Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father William Smyth, of same, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Bosvile, of Littlemode Aynsford, par. Aynsford, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, son of Thomas Bosvile, late of same, Kt., dec<sup>d</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wiat, of Norton Kirby, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Margaret Wiat, Widow; attested by Edwin Wiat, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, London.
- Nov. 5 Isaac Snelling, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Day, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father W<sup>m</sup> Day, of Boreton, co. Somerset, Merchant; at Chelsea, Midx.
- Nov. 6 Walter Baskerfeild, of Rickerson, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hull, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Benson, co. Oxon, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Middx.
- Nov. 7 John Jones, of St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's [sic] Poultney, City of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Rebecca Blunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own disposal; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolchurch, London.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Williamson, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Abigail Harewell, of Islington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent

54 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1660

- of father Henry Harewell, of same, Gent.; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bride's, London.
- Nov. 21 Edmund Clifford, of Buckingham, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Christian Robins, of Wickin, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21 & at own disposal; at Buckingham or Wickin afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Josua Tucker, of High Bickington, Devon, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Frances Joyner, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 25 John Sharpe, of Chancery Lane, St Dunstan's West, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Anne Wallenger, of James, Duke's Place, London, Wid<sup>w</sup>, about 48; at St Martin Outwich, London.
- Nov. 27 John Bagnall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Thomas Cox, of Moreton, Berks, Gent.; at St Swithin's, or Great or Little St Helen's, London.
- Nov. 28 Rt. Hon. Charles, Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Jane Digby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of father George Digby, of Sandon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Esq.; testified by William Weld, of Sandon afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Richard Fawnte, of Gerrard's Bromley, Gent.
- Dec. 8 Henry Jeffries, Esq., of Home Castle, co. Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, father dead, & Elizabeth Pitt [? Pytts], of Keire, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Edward Pytt of same, Esq.; at Keir, Clifton, or Henly, s<sup>d</sup> co.; alleged by James Pytts, of Keire afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.
- Dec. 19 John Cave, Esq., of Inner Temple, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & Theodosia Brawne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of mother Dame Theodosia Brawne, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 27 William Broade, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Martha Paine, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Dec. 28 Edward Barnaby, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Susan Callow, of Collingborne Duces, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Richard Callow, of same, Gent.; at Uphaven, Chute, or Tidworth, Wilts.

1660-1.

- Jan. 2 William Gilbert, Clerk, Rector of Culworth, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 37, & Katherine Yarborough, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 [no place named].
- Jan. 8 John Sheppard, of Lidcott, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ellen Herne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of mother [blank] Herne, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 8 Ralph Venning, Mr of Arts, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Widow, about 40; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Mary, Fish Street Hill.
- Jan. 10 Thomas Ashton, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Elizabeth Hustwhat, of Ramsey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 46; at Ramsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 11 Henry Corbett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Ludlow, co. Salop, Widow, about 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank].
- Jan. 11 William Page, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Jane Warren, of St Giles Fields, Widow, about 40, relict of Thomas Warren, late of same, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; in Chapel of the Savoy, London.
- Jan. 16 Henry Pyne, of Ballen le Glasse, co. Cork, Ireland, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Webster, of [blank] in London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father William Webster; at par. church of Critchett Fryers, London, or [blank].



1660-1

- Jan. 28 Tobias Wickham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Wye, of Newborough, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Whf., London.
- Jan. 28 Francis Sames, of St Marg<sup>t</sup> Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Palmer, of Lamberne, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Whitechapel, Midx.
- Jan. 28 John Snell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Martha Abbott, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Olave Jewry.
- Jan. 28 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Sarah Beldon, of St Stephen's near St Alban's afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother [blank] Beldon, of same, Widow; at G<sup>t</sup> St Barthol., Lond.
- Jan. 30 Edward Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Parson, of Alfreton, co. Derby, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Alfreton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Edward Busby, of Radford, par. Eustone, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 56, & Margaret Baldwin, of the Noke in par. Churchtown *alias* Chursdowne, co. of Gloucester, Widow, about 40; at the Temple Church, London.
- Feb. 2 John Barker, of Oakingham, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Jane Wilde, of Bagshot, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; attested by Ellinor Rumsey, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 6 Anthony Vane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Messenger, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Nicholas Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elianor Brent, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her guardians Edward Smith & Elianor his wife; at St Mary Woolnoth or [blank].
- Feb. 9 Thomas Smyth, of Farningham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Jane Turkington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her parents; at Farningham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Ward, of St Martin's in Fields, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tornor, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Henry Tornor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 11 Sir Humphrey Bennet, K<sup>t</sup>, of Petersfield, co. South<sup>am</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & The Lady Eliz<sup>th</sup> Norton, of Rotherfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 30; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 12 James Haynes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Anne Watts, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of mother Anne Perks *alias* Watts, her father dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 14 John Hobson, of Syston, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Mary De Ligne, of Harlaxton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Eliz<sup>th</sup> De Ligne, of same, Widow; attested by William De Ligne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., the brother of s<sup>d</sup> Mary; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Woolchurch, London.
- Feb. 16 George Allenson, of St Lawrance Jury, Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Constance Nevett, of St Mary Aldermay, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Nevett, of same, Grocer; at St Mich<sup>l</sup> Royal, Lond.
- Feb. 18 John Ayres, of St Mary Magdalen, Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Beckingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of father Stephen Beckingham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

56 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1660-1

- Feb. 18 Anthony Gibbs, of Wicken, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Christian Chamberlane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, dau. of Thomas Chamberlane, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 19 William Ogle, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Elizabeth Sloughter, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, her parents dead; at St Martin's or Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles in Fields.
- Feb. 19 William Dixwell, of Coaton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Prescott, of Thoby, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Alex<sup>r</sup> Prescott, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 21 Simon Pool Vander Clout, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 25, & Kath. Savage, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Susanna Clarke *alias* Savage, her father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, Lond.
- Feb. 25 Robert Waith, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Widower, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lowe, of Greenwich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Timothy Lowe, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Peter's, Cornhill.
- Feb. 25 Thomas Foster, of St Edmund the King, London, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Rogers, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18, dau. of John Rogers, late of same, Silkman, dec<sup>d</sup>, her parents dead; consent of her brother-in-law Samuel Baker, Ex<sup>r</sup> or to her father; at St Gregory's, Southwark.
- Feb. 25 Demetrius James, Esq., of Ightham, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Ann Bate, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father George Bate, of same, Dr of Physic; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 26 William Ramsey, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Powells, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 26 John Oxenbridge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Mary Hackshaw, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Feb. 26 Henry Wyatt, of St Mary, Savoy, Dr in Physick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & Elizabeth Griffith, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Colbrook, co. Middx., or Rickmansworth, Herts.
- Mar. 1 John Hampson, of Great St Bartholomew, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Fuller, of same, Widow, about 29, relict of [blank] Fuller, of same, Victualler, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Gregory's, London.
- Mar. 7 George Weldon, of Great Warley, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Anne Chaundler, of Trinity, par. London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.
- Mar. 14 William Newarke, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Sarah Arundell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Ann Arundell, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Mar. 16 Francis Power, of Fincham St Martin's, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Rebecca Flower, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother [blank] Flower, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.
- Mar. 19 John Mayhew, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Joanna Harris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Francis Harris, of Oxford, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1661.

- Mar. 25 William Leigh, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne James, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father Alexander James, of Bristol, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

1661

- Mar. 25 James Bridger, of St Bennet Sherehog, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Benyon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Geo. Benyon, Kt.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 27 John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Eleanor Courthopp, of same, widow of George Courthopp, of same, Goldsmith, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Mar. 28 David Dallafield, of Wadesdon, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Johnson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Mar. 30 Andrew Halfepenny, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Ann Felstead, of same, Widow, about 50; at Charlton, co. Kent.
- April 1 Samuel Crispe, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Phesant, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; at Wimbledon, Marten, or Wallington, Surrey, or Aldersgate, London.
- April 1 Benjamin Boate, of Deptford, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Haines, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 50; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.
- April 5 John Williams, of St Katharine by the Tower of London, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Adams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salter; at Hitchin, co. [blank], or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 6 Edmund Culpepper, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Amey Kirby, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Trinity, Minorities.
- April 6 John Cromwell, of Eling, Midx., Husbandman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Bennett, of Heston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; at Heston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 Thomas Thompson, of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Katherine Burroughs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.
- April 15 John Harling, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Littlejohn, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, about 26, relict of William Littlejohn, late of same, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- April 16 John Dobson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Serjeant, of Layland, co. Lancaster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minorities.
- April 16 Robert Ledman, of Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Eve, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- April 16 William Unwin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Alice Newton, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father John Newton, of Tapton, co. Derby, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- April 20 Sir Richard Francklyn, Kt. & Bart., of Moor Park, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elianora Tryon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Sir Samuel Tryon, of Halstead, Essex, Bar<sup>t</sup>; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, Middx.
- April 22 Benjamin Bonwicke, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Mary Woodman, of same, Widow, about 27; at Rygate, Leigh, or Newdigate, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 22 Robert Cobb, of Hearne, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Mary Ewell, of Chislett, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 21; at Chapel or Church of Lambeth, Surrey.
- April 23 Thomas Wilson, of Holt, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Rachel Aburne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 31 & at own disposal; alleged by John Aburne, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jewry.
- April 24 Michael Holman, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Ellinor Gascoigne, of Chatteris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of mother Dorothy Gascoigne, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

58 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- April 25 Robert Faunte, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's near City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Halke, of City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother [blank] Ower *alias* Halke, of same; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's in City of Canterbury, S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's or S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London.
- April 25 Rowland S<sup>t</sup> John, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Parkhurst, of Purford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, or S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill.
- April 27 Robert Middleton, of Buckstead, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Mary Gilbert, of Couden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of mother Sibilla Knight *alias* Gilbert, of same; at Lingfield, co. Surrey, or Hartfield, co. Sussex.
- April 30 Edmond Ibbott, of Norbourne, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Quinton, of Betshanger, Kent, Widow, about 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Olave, London.
- April 30 Francis Langley, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Rowell, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother Mary Rowell, of same, Widow; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, S<sup>t</sup> Cath. Cree Church, or All Hallows, Lombard S<sup>t</sup>.
- May 2 Robert Sanderson, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Orwick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Orwick *alias* Manning; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster.
- May 8 George Purefoy, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susan Hancocke, of All Hallows Staining, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Henry Hancocke; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw.
- May 8 John Wiseman, Esq., of Bozeart, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Alstone, of East Barnet, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Sir Edward Alstone, Kt., of same; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London.
- May 9 John Gregory, of Bicester, co. Oxford, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Coker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- May 9 William Willmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Sharpe, of S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 13 Alexander Prescott, of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Humiliation Heyman, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother Rose Maynard *alias* Heyman, Widow; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or S<sup>t</sup> Stephen's, Walbrook.
- May 13 Richard Gainsford, of Crohurst, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Hodge, of same, Widow, about 29; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, Lond.
- May 15 John Trye, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Hodges, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother Mary Hodges, of same, Widow; at Great or Little S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, London.
- May 16 Richard Rumball, of Great Baddow, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Bell, of Mountain's End, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Bothaw, London.
- May 20 John Jennings, of Henley on Thames, Woodmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Katherine Burt, of same, Widow, about 32; at Shiplake, Grays, or Bix, co. Oxon.
- May 21 George Heathcote, of Brampton, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Lydia Clarke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, or S<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- May 21 John Leete, of Southoe, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Burrell, of same, Widow; at Southoe, Grafham, S<sup>t</sup> Neot's, or [blank], co. Huntingdon.
- May 21 John Aylworth, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Banester, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent

1661

- of father George Banester, of same, Gent.; at Stevenage or Chipping Barnet, Herts.
- May 22 Anthony Southby, of Careswell, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Anne Kemp, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Henry Kemp, of Middle Temple, Esq.; consent of her parents; in Temple Church or St Clement Danes.
- May 27 John Sherman, of Aldham, Suffolk, D.D., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Elizabeth Quarles, of Newton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of her mother Elizabeth Quarles, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or [blank].
- May 27 Christopher Haverhill, of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Barbara Tooby, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Robert Tooby, of same, Innholder; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.
- May 28 John Haselock, of Newington, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Margaret Davies, of Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, about 38; at Newington par. church or in ye Chapel of Locke in s<sup>d</sup> parish.
- May 28 Robert Mills, of Uffenlme, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Grace Bellamy, of Monksilver, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Mary Bellamy, of same, Widow; at Kentisbeere or Uffenlme, co. Devon, or Stoqumber, Neither Stowy, Ellworthy, Monksilver, or Nettlecomb, co. Somerset.
- May 29 John Hodges, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather [blank] Reynolds, of All Hallows Barking, Soap Boiler; at Chelsea, Middx.
- May 29 Sir Edward Bayntun, K.B., of Bremhill, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Stuart Thynne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Thynne, of Richmond, Surrey, Kt.; at [blank].
- May 30 Thomas Cheney, of Eye, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Lyston, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; at Lyston, Foxyard, or Boxley, co. Essex, or Long Melford, co. [blank].
- May 31 John Jesson, of Aldenham, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Artson, of St George, Botolph Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Anne Artson, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- May 31 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Ann Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Henry Muschamp, of Covent Garden, Gent.
- June 3 Richard Michelborne, of St Mary Abchurch, Woollen Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Mary Robinson, of St Marg<sup>t</sup> Pattens, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father William Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- June 3 Ralph Smith, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Sidley, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead; at St Michael Royal, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- June 4 Alexander Wallwyn, of Luggarden, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Anne Trainter, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- June 13 Joseph Perriam, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Joane Waall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own government; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- June 13 James Dyson, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Elizabeth Higby, of Lowton, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 14 John Hinde, of St Peter's Cheap, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Widow, about 39; at Cranbrook, Staplehurst, or Benenden, Kent, or Hastings, Sussex.

60 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- June 18 David Powell, of Stanlitch, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Harvey, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 19 Thomas Gibbs, of Winnington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 21 Thomas Catesby, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Katherine Benson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 35; at St Giles in Fields.
- June 24 Edward Whiteacre, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Elizabeth Marten, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.
- June 27 Richard Smith, of Sundridge, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Round, of Shoreham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of John Round & William Hartupp her grandfathers; at Shoreham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 28 John Pechell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Ann Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her mother [blank] Hall, Widow; at Barnes, co. Surrey, or Thistleworth, Midx.
- June 28 William Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Ridgen, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 29 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- July 1 Richard Greenville, of Wotton Underwood, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Dame Eleanor Temple, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 40; alleged by Peter Tyrell, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank].
- July 2 Anthony Wingfeild, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Margaret Andrewes, of St Margaret's in Ipswich, Suffolk, Spinster, about 20; consent of her mother [blank] Vesey *alias* Andrewes, wife of [blank] Vesey, of Ipswich afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent., her father dead; in par. church of Ipswich afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 2 Thomas Parker the younger, of St Catharine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Elizabeth Barnes, of Hornsey, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father John Barnes, of same, Esq.; at Hornsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 Edward Mills, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Mary Goldsmith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of mother [blank] Goldsmith, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.
- July 9 Richard Farmer, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Widower, about 35, & Elizabeth Newport, of same, Widow, about 23; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- July 10 Jeremiah Chapman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Katherine Canning, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother [blank] Canning, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- July 13 James Stockdale, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Katharine Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Robert Scawen, of same, Esq.; at Horton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 13 Edward Bullocke, of Faulkbourne, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Elizabeth Bolton, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her grandfather [blank] Byde, of same, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 15 Thomas Fuller, of St Mary Hill, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Newey, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Newey, of Dorrell, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or New Minories, London, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.
- July 16 Richard Markes, of Cornbrough, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Humbarston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 45 [*sic*]; at Kensington or Islington, Midx.
- July 19 Hugh Norton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Penniestone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 50; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

1661

- July 20 William Beaumont [*sic* subs.], of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Hills, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Edmund Hills, of same, Clerk; at Grayes or Fawley, co. Oxon.
- July 23 Theodorus Hoste [*sic* subs.], of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Anne Chillcott, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Chillcott, of same, Esq.; at St Gregory's, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- July 23 William Geery, of Bushmead, Beds, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- July 23 John Forward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Garnett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father William Garnett, of same, Gent.; at same or at St Bride's.
- July 24 William Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Greaves, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Richard Graves, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents; at St Matthew, Friday Street.
- July 28 William Warder, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Jane Scott, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Somerset or St Peter Poor, London.
- July 28 Francis Rowley, of Brent Pelham, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 54, & Anne Allington, of Farnham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's Outwich.
- July 30 John Bennett, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Martha Keeble, of All Saints, Creeting, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Nathaniel Keeble, of same, Gent.; alleged by Bennett Allett, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Pewterer; at St Peter's in Stowmarket, co. Suffolk.
- July 31 George Bysshe, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Sarah Green, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of mother Sarah Fiss *alias* Green, ux. Zachary Fiss, of Shelley, Essex, Clerk; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Aug. 3 Edward Henshaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 41, & Sarah Lidgould, of same, Widow, about 42; at same, or St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Aug. 5 Gyfford Bale, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 56, & Joane Small, of same, Widow, about 46; at Hammersmith or [*blank*].
- Aug. 12 John Fielder, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Priscilla Morgan, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 24; at Church of the Savoy or All Hallows in Wall, London.
- Aug. 12 Henry Birkhened, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Ellen Lee, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, dau. of Isaac Lee, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, who consents; at Barnes or Putney, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 12 Anthony Earning, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Susanna Manning, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, dau. of Thomas Manning, Esq., who consents; at Westerham or Brasted, Kent.
- Aug. 15 James Elliot, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Ursula Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, about 28; at St Peter le Poor, London.
- Aug. 16 John Hawe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Rosse, of Widford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, dau. of Samuel Rosse, of same, Gent., who consents; at Widford or Margetting, co. Essex.
- Aug. 20 Willoughby West, of Cambridge, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ester Kitchingman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, dau. of [*blank*] Kitchingman, of same, who consents; at Over or Quior, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 21 Edward Chester, of Barkway, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 18, & Judith Wright, of Bexley, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at Chislehurst, Kent.

## 62 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- Aug. 24 George Nodes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Coppin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, about 18; consent of father Thomas Coppin, of same, Gent.; at same or St Bride's. [The entry erased and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 28 James Lowe, of Clifton Raynes, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Lower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, at her own disposal; at Church or Chapel of Marylebone or St Martin's in Fields.
- Sep. 6 Samuel Austen, of Goudhurst, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Frances Cryer, of Beningden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30; alleged by Peter Courthop, of Goudhurst afs<sup>d</sup>, Clothier; at Hockhurst, Kent.
- Sep. 10 George Mayo, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Tacy Wyrall, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 11 Lewis Rosier, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Lynn, of Barnstaple, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of William Lynn, of same, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- Sep. 12 James Smyth, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & Jane Graham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own disposal; at St Bride's, London, or [blank].
- Sep. 16 Edmund Clay, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 53, & Jane Cooke, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Okell, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Willis, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, dau. of John Willis, of same, Barber Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 19 James Holloway, of Thoydon Boice, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Smyth, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, New Fish Street.
- Sep. 20 William Jollye, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Widower, about 30, & Ann Bryan, of same, Widow, about 26; at Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Wadeson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 49, & Anne Bletchenden, of Westham, Essex, Widow, about 39, at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories.
- Sep. 23 Thomas Wilcox, of Bray, Berks, Gent., about 33, & Elizabeth Hawes, of St Martin in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father Thomas Hawes; at Bray afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Richard Pooley, of Essendon, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & Grissell Elliott, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of mother Mary Elliott, of same, Widow; at Essendon or Wormeley, Herts.
- Sep. 25 Richard Buckley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Clements, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Clements, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.
- Sep. 25 Henry Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Elizabeth Miller, of W. Peckham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, at own disposal; alleged by John Holford, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at Bromley or West Peckham, Kent.
- Sep. 26 Thomas Juxon, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Foote, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at Greenwich, Kent, or Hammersmith or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.
- Sep. 27 John Howes, of Greenham near Newbury, co. Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Martha Norbourne, of Longley, Wilts, Widow, about 40; at Raynton, Wilts, or [blank].
- Sep. 30 Phineas Pett, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Hall, of same, Widow, about 29; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.



1661

- Oct. 2 John Stanton, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Leather Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Markham, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Thomas Markham, of same, Fishmonger; at Newington, Surrey, St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, or St George's, Southwark.
- Oct. 3 Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Katherine Conquest, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; consent of father Richard Conquest, of Weston, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at All Hallows the Great or St Mary Somerset, London.
- Oct. 4 William Turner, of St Andrew's in Hertford, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Cornelia Bowyer, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, about 36, widow of [blank] Bowyer, Minister, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Oct. 4 Francis Bosvile, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Bernard, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.
- Oct. 4 Edward Hickman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hannah Mill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Peter Mill, of Christ Church, London, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's or St Foster's, Lond.
- Oct. 8 John Robinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Anne Jones, of St John Baptist, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, relict of John Jones, dec<sup>d</sup>, at Great St Bartholomew or St Giles in Fields.
- Oct. 8 Jonathan Atkins, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Anderson, of same, Widow, about 30; at Knightsbridge, Marylebone, or Islington, Midx.
- Oct. 9 John Ethersey, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Moorewood, of Maldon, Surrey, Widow, about 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington, Surrey.
- Oct. 12 Robert Arnold, of St Mary Aldermay, Citizen of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Vassall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Samuel Vassall, of St George's, Southwark; at St Mary Aldermay or All Hallows Stayning, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Oct. 17 William Meggs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Harper, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, dau. of William Harper, of Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, her parents dead; at Marylebone or Highgate, Midx.
- Oct. 17 Henry Grey, of Langley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Escott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midx.
- Oct. 19 Richard Stack, of Abergene, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Miriam Izard, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Anthony Izard, of same, Grocer; at Barnet, co. Herts.
- Oct. 21 Andrew Formantell, Jr, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lambe, of Trinity Parish in Colchester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Henry Lambe, of same, Apothecary; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.
- Oct. 22 John Moore, of Warkling, co. Sussex, Clerk, Widower, about 40, & Anne Clarke, of Westham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 58; at Hurstmonceaux or Warkling, co. Sussex.
- Oct. 22 John Jeffery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Sarah Sadler, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Edward Sadler, of Newenham, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 23 Richard Lawrence, of Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Dorothy Cornewall, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or [blank].
- Oct. 24 Peter Hussey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Widower, about 42, & Mary Fearnese, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Katherine Rowles *alias* Fearnese, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bennet Fink, or St Bride's.

# 64 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- Oct. 26 Thomas Lessingham, of St Andrew's in City of Norwich, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Frances Jolly, of Dagenham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; her father's consent; at Cree Church, London.
- Oct. 28 Paul Dodwell, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Elizabeth Ralleggh [? Rawley], of same, Widow, about 28; at St Gregory's, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Knowles, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Sermon, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Widow, about 58; at St Mary Magdalene afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Iley, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Deane, of St Mildred, Poultry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father William Deane, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, Gent.; at St Mildred, Poultry.
- Nov. 2 Francis Seamar [*sic* subs.], of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Jane Acton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hoddesdon *alias* Acton, of same, Widow; at Rainham, Upminster, or Hornchurch, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 4 Sir Philip Parker, Bart., of Arwarton, co. Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Hannah Bedingfield, now or late of Darsham, s<sup>d</sup> co., widow of Thomas Bedingfield, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 4 Richard Saunders, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Rose Parker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, aged 55; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Nov. 14 John King the younger, of Wincalton, co. Somerset, Chapman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Ann Newman, of Horsington, s<sup>d</sup> co.; her father's consent; alleged by Peter King, of St Michael Basishaw, Gent.; at Wincalton or Horsington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 19 William Hickman, of St Alban's, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Oxten, of Aldenham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Henry Oxten, of same, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew, Christ Church, or St Sepulchre's.
- Nov. 21 Leonard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Malthus, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; consent of father John Malthus, of same, Gent.; at St Christopher's or St Mary Woolchurch, London.
- Nov. 22 John Wye, of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Dorothy Wye, of same, Widow, about 44; at St Neot's, Offord, Climey, or Abbotsley, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 30 John Bateman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; at Church or Chapel of Inner Temple, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 3 Nicholas Miller, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Francklin, of Sandon, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own disposal, though her mother will not consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 3 Christopher Ware, of St Peter's in Shafton, co. Dorset, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Alice Haskall, of Shafton St Rumball's, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 32, at her own disposal; at Shafton St Rumball's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 James Bunce, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. [*blank*], about 28, & Dorothy Hugesson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Sir William Hugesson, Kt., of Lingsted, co. Kent; at Lingsted, Ottenden, or Newton, co. Kent.
- Dec. 4 Paul Lathum, of Warminster, Wilts, Clerk, about 30, and Martha Esgote of Osterley, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; mother's consent; at Brainford, Midx. [Seems not perfected or executed.]
- Dec. 5 Sir George Bingham, Kt. & Bart., of Castlebarr, co. Mayo, Ireland, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Rebecca Middleton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, dau. of Sir William Middleton, dec<sup>d</sup>, of St Clement Danes; her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1661

- Dec. 7 Edward Littleton, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 39, & Jane Dunstall, of Uxbridge, Middx., Widow, about 36; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or Uxbridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Hawkesworth, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 56, & Elizabeth Serle, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 10 Samuel Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & Margaret Bowater, of same, Widow, about 34; at same.
- Dec. 10 William Mason, of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fayth, of Rye, co. Sussex, Widow, about 35; at St George's, Southwark.
- Dec. 10 Nicholas Reynolds, of Taunton Deane, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Aylmer, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Anthony Aylmer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary le Bow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Acton, of Morvall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Mabel Stoner, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Clement Stoner, of same, Goldsmith; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 11 Francis Everard, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Anne Nayler, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Anne Nayler, of same, Widow; at St Foster's, London.
- Dec. 16 Jeremiah Web, of St Martin in Fields, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Bull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Josias Bull, of Kingshurst, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 18 Francis Layre, of Hanningham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Dame Elizabeth Bowle, of Lowde [Louth], co. Lincoln, about 50, widow of Sir Charles Bowle, Kt., of same; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.
- Dec. 19 Edward Leigh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stone, of Brightwell, Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 32, her parents dead; alleged by Lancelot Symonds, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at Brightwell afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Dec. 19 Sampson Beard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cooper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Buckley, of Islington, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Thomas Buckley, of same, Carpenter; at Islington.
- Dec. 23 Lawrence Atterbury, of St Martin's Fields, Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Elizabeth Poynter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 34, at her own disposal; at St Nicholas, London, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 23 John Kirton, of Hampton Court, par. Hampton, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Elizabeth Headworth, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 28; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Sepulchre's or St Michael le Quern, London.
- Dec. 24 Richard Marsh, of London Cony, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Francis Clarke, of Wootton Pilling, co. Beds; at Marston, co. Beds.
- Dec. 24 John Bradford, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Parr, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell aforesaid.
- Dec. 24 Timothy Levinge, of St Dunstan's West, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Stocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 24 Everard Exton, of Doctors' Commons, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Dethicke, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Dethicke, of same, Widow; at St Michael Bassishaw, London, or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 26 Robert Goodyeere, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Rainsford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Anna Rainsford, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish St, Lond.

# 66 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661

- Dec. 28 Thomas Oveatt, of Salisbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Honour Laning, of [blank], co. Dorset, about 25; alleged by John Oveatt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant; at St Thomas in Salisbury afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Dec. 30 Henry Frost, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Smart, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of father Christopher Smart, of same, Baker; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Charles Owen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Knight, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Francis Knight, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 31 John Randall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Sarah Patricke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Francis Patricke, of same, Sadler; at [blank].

1661-2.

- Jan. 1 John Stone, of Resper, Sussex, Gent., & Elizabeth Johnson, of Dorking, Surrey; consent of father Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent.; at Charlwood afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 2 Samuel Jemmatt, of Reading, Berks, Widower, about 54, & Avelin Bateman, of same, Widow, about 46; at St Giles in Reading afs<sup>d</sup>, Henley, co. Oxon, or Ockingham, Berks.
- Jan. 3 Jonathan Spicer, of West Thurrock, Essex, Tanner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Alice Waters, of Romford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow; at Raynham, West Thurrock, or Aveley, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Jan. 4 John Buckworth, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Ester [more like Elter] Goodyeare, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 34 & at own disposal; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 8 Henry Hurst, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Bate, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street.
- Jan. 8 Lancelot Burrell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Anne Tillsey, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own disposal; at Deptford Strand *alias* West Greenwich.
- Jan. 11 Richard Hawkins, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Katherine Hackett, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Richard Hackett, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's or St Andrew Undershaft, London.
- Jan. 14 John Price, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Elizabeth Bradford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 33; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Leonard, Eastcheap, or St Margaret, New Fish Street.
- Jan. 14 John White, of St Faith's, London, Widower, about 40, & Penelope Pryor, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, about 28; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Pancras.
- Jan. 16 Nicholas Smith, Jr, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Mary Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father William Bridges, of Tibton, co. Hereford, Esq.; at St Mary Woolnoth.
- Jan. 16 Reynald Bray, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 18 (consent of father Sir Edmund Bray, of Great Barrington, co. Gloucester & Berks, Kt.), & Jane Rainton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17, dau. of William Rainton, of Shilton, Berks, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Horde & grandmother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Trinder; alleged by Cha<sup>s</sup> Trinder, of Holwell, co. Oxon, Gent.; at Bibury or Barnsley, co. Gloucester.
- Jan. 17 James Turner, of Hitchin, Herts, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Anne Ansell, of Ickleford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Thomas Ansell, of same, Gent.; at Ickleford afs<sup>d</sup>.

1661-2

- Jan. 18 Rowland Powell, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Hazelocke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Richard May, of Limehouse, Midx., Mariner; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.
- Jan. 20 Edmund Fitzjohn, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 42; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Greenwich, Kent.
- Jan. 20 Edmund Barker, D.D., Rector of Beriton, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Isabell Gillingham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, dau. of George Gillingham, D.D., Rector of Charlton, s<sup>d</sup> co.; at G<sup>t</sup> St Bartholomew, Lond.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Price, of St Stephen's, Coleman St, London, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorcas Coney, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Coney, of same, Merchant; at same.
- Jan. 25 John Simpson, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Twisden, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Twisden, of same, Kt.; alleged by John Tillotson, of St Lawrence Jewry, Clerk; at St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Foster's, London.
- Jan. 25 George Bragg, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Katherine Parnell, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by Thomas Cockayne, of St Faith's, London, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 25 William Dutton, of Sherbourne, co. Glouc<sup>r</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & [blank] Russell, Widow, dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Lord Scudamore; at Church or Chapel in Petty France, Westminster.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Adams, of St Bennet Grace Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Jane James, of same, Widow; at Ightham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 William Halsted, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Bickerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; consent of father [blank] Bickerton, of Beeby, co. Leicester, Gent.; at the Temple Church, London.
- Jan. 28 Henry Parson, of Gillford, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & Dorothy Dennier, of Shalford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 49; at Ash, Dunsford, or Gillford, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 1 John Wase, of St Bennet Grace Church, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Kath. Burrish, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father George Burrish, of same, Gent.; at Camberwell or Beddington, Surrey.
- Feb. 8 Thomas King, of St Mary Steyning, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father William Osborne, of same, Gent.; at St Marylebone, Midx.
- Feb. 8 Peers Williams, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Joanna Oeiles, of St Bartholomew the Great, about 20, dau. of Jaques Oeiles, dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Mills her guardian; at St Barthol. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Stephen Lodington, of St Olave's, Bread Street, London, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Elizabeth Neesham, of Kingston upon Thames, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Cattalina Neesham, Widow; at Putney or Wandsworth, Surrey.
- Feb. 7 William Hickes, of Shenley, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Marthagnes Coningsby, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of parents; at same.
- Feb. 8 Charles Sparke, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Anne Garrett, of St Peter the Poor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 8 John White, of Oxford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Ann Boulton, of St Christopher's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, dau. of Thomas Boulton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 William Legge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Murry, of St Olave's Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15; consent of father

68 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1661-2

- Thomas Murray, of St Martin's Fields, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 10 Alexander Amideus [*sic* subs.], of St Gregory's, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Priscilla Silbourne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Silbourne, of St Peter's in City of Cambridge, Widow; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 12 Robert Parker, of Boxley, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Jane Cripsee, of Rochester, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of mother Alice Cripsee, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's Hubbard, London.
- Feb. 19 John Connis, of Bow, Stepney, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Anne Rustell, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, about 42; at All Hallows Barking or [*blank*].
- Feb. 21 Thomas Whitbred, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Deborah Boden, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Bryan Boden, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermary.
- Feb. 25 Southcott Lutterell, of Saunton Court, par. Braunton, Devon, Widower, & Ann Codrington, dau. of John Codrington, of Dedmarton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or attested.]
- Feb. 25 Thomas Terrey, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Hawkeshead, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother Anne Miller *alias* Hawkeshead, now ux. Edward Miller, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 26 Richard Halleley, of Clifton, Beds, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 55, & Jane Thornborough, of Kensington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or Kensington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 John Berrow, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Byfield, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Richard Byfield, Rector of Long Ditton afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Bennet Grace Church, London, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 27 Henry Carpenter, of Gillford, Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Bethiah Parson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Henry Parson, of same, Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart St, Lond., or [*blank*].
- Mar. 17 Robert Welding, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 54, & Katherine Knightly, of Gravesend, Kent, Widow, about 46; at Hackney or Newington, Middx.
- Mar. 24 William Jackson, of Croydon, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Gillpin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father John Gillpin, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1662.

- Mar. 25 Simon Beckley, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 56, & Mary Winch, of same, Widow, about 48; at Bray, Windsor, or Cluer, Berks.
- Mar. 31 John Bedford, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Whitlich, of St Martin's Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.
- April 2 Josias Stewart, Lord Baron of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, Ireland, now living in Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Madden, of Enfield, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother, her father dead; alleged by John Madden, of City of Westminster, Esq.; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].
- April 3 Alexander ["Alvatus" or "Natus"], of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Baker, of St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Baker, of same, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 4 Bernard Sykes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Elizabeth Rawlett, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Thomas Rawlett, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.

1662

- April 8 Joseph Dey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Dr in Phisick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Keighley, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 34 & at own disposal; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.
- April 12 John Coston, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Sarah Lynch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Symon Lynch, late of Ingerstone, Essex, Clerk, dec<sup>d</sup>, & her mother also; consent of Augustine Siliard her curator; at Barking, Ifford, or Westham, Essex.
- April 15 Richard Webster, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Ash, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 15 Robert Cressener, of St Margaret Patten's, Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Oriana Lewys, of St Martin's Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Oriana Lewys, of City of Bristol, Widow; at St Martin's Fields, or St Mary, Strand.
- April 19 Lodowicke Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Mary Crimes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of her mother, now ux. St [? Sir] Andrew Knifton, Kt., of Holborn afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St Mary Somerset.
- April 21 Thomas Swadling, D.D., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Hester Harper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn.
- April 21 William Porter, of the Isle of Wight, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & Catherine Peirson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of her father Thomas Peirson; at St Martin's Fields.
- April 28 Thomas Cole, of Liss, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Judith Tryon, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; alleged by Solomon Cole, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London, or [blank].
- April 24 Thomas Daniell, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & Jane Ann Strouther [? Anstruther], of same, Widow, about 34; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- April 25 William Griffith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne St Quintin, of Shoreditch, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Alphage, London, or Kingston on Thames, Surrey.
- April 28 Samuel Mayo, of St John Baptist, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Covert, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- April 28 Thomas Davison, of Langton near Partney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21 (consent of his father William Davison, of same, Esq.), & Mary Francklyn, of Willesden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark.
- April 29 Henry Smith, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Elizabeth Wells, of Lavenham, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Gilbert Wells, of same, Gent.; at Lavenham afs<sup>d</sup> or St Andrew Undershaft.
- April 29 Richard Holme, of St Maudlin, Milk Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 27; at Trinity, Minories.
- April 29 Robert Hancock, of St Bride's, London, Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Barrow, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, relict of Richard Barrow, of Canterbury, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Richard Baxter ["Cl'icus" written over "Gent."], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Charleton, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disposal; alleged by Francis Tyton, of St Dunstan's West, Stationer; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 2 William Small, of Hammersmith in Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Whitwell, of same, about 21; consent of her mother Mary Lane *alias* Whitwell, now ux. of John Lane, of

70 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1662

- Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Faith's, London, or Chapel of Hammer-smith.
- May 3 Hon. John North, Esq., of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bright, of Tolmash Hall, par. Great Brisett, co. Suffolk, Widow, about 50; at Little or Great Bealing in s<sup>d</sup> co. Suffolk.
- May 3 Henry Goddard, of East Woodhay, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Katherine Wayte, of Andover, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Andover, East Woodhay, or Chapel of Wayhill, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 5 Giles Sprakeling, of Chilham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Dorothy Fog, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Whittingham Fog, of same, Gent.; at St Bot., Bishopsgate.
- May 5 George Gordon, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Martha Cole, of same, Widow, about 35; at Kensington, Knightsbridge, or St Pancras, Middx.
- May 6 Walter Breames [he seems to sign "Bruems"], of City of Canterbury, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Sybilla Butts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 30; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- May 6 Andrew Morley, of Hunsham, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Mary Southwood, of Clayhanger, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at her own disposal; at Huntsam or Clayhanger afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hockworthy, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 8 John Stubbs, of Nassington, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 51, & Bridgett Edwards, of Stibbington, s<sup>d</sup> co. [*sic*], Widow, about 51; at Stibbington, co. Huntingdon [*sic*], or Wainford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- May 8 Robert Stubbs, son of above John Stubbs, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Elizabeth Edwards, dau. of above Bridget Edwards, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; to marry as above.
- May 8 Thomas St Nicholas, J<sup>r</sup>, of Ash next Sandwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Plumly, of St Margaret's, Rochester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Bennet Fink, St Andrew's Wardrobe, or St Faith's, London.
- May 13 Thomas Stephens, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Anne Childe, of Northwich, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Northwich afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed or attested.]
- May 13 William Lewis, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Sarah Felton, of Ovington, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Timothy Felton, of same, Gent.; at Ovington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 16 Richard Charter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- May 16 Edward Crispe, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Allam, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Robert Allam; at Little St Bartholomew's, London, or Clapham, Surrey.
- May 19 Samuel Broxon, of St Mary Aldermary, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Frere, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of father Thomas Frere, Rector of Whitwell, co. Rutland; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 19 Thomas Bunworth, of Barkston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Helena Izodd, of City of Lincoln, Widow, about 35; at Hattenfordbury, Herts.
- May 19 Thomas Hill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Ann Dugdale, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27; consent of father [*blank*] Dugdale, Esq., one of the Heralds at Charter House Chapel.
- May 20 Joseph Lee, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Elizabeth Staverton, of Ockingham, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father [*blank*] Staverton, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.



1662

- May 22 Francis Jaggard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Thomas Potter, of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary at Hill or St Dunstan's East, Lond., or Battersea, Surrey.
- May 22 Edward Underhill, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hester Love, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Alderman Love; at St Mary Steyning's, London.
- May 24 Gilbert Spencer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cumbridge, of Penshurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her father, of same, Yeoman; at Penshurst or Eye, co. Kent.
- May 27 William Rance, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Widower, about 40, & Mary Hanchett, of Welwyn, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- May 27 Henry Hesketh, of Nutfield, Surrey, Clerk, B., about 26, & Sarah Mulcaster, of Charlewood, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her father being present; alleged by Thomas Mulcaster, of Charlewood afs<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at Charlewood in par. Balcombe, or par. of Worth, co. Sussex.
- May 28 Hugh Hodgeskinson, of St Giles Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Wainwright, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- May 28 John Thresher, of Twiwell, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Katherine Mayoh, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, about 25; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.
- June 2 Richard Russell, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Joseph Finch, of same, Fishmonger; at Stepney, Middlesex.
- June 2 Nicholas Knapp, of Ewell, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Elizabeth Frobisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 46, at own disposal; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Greenwich, Kent.
- June 4 James Sotherne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Alice Pickering, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 4 John Plaistowe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Deborah Snatt, of Hunton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Mary Snatt, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.
- June 4 Lodowick Lewys, of East Meon, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Catherina Buckle, of Bansted, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Christopher Buckle, of Bansted afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at Bansted or East Meon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 John Rogers, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Martha Rainsford, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 William Keyt, of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coventry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Francis Coventry, Esq.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- June 5 William Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Margery Cash, of St Bennet's Grace Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Lawrence Cash; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.
- June 9 Robert Swale, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brinley, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at par. church of Salisbury or [blank].
- June 14 Anthony Trotman, of Bishopston, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Abigail Stratford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent

72 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- of mother Grace Stratford, of same, Widow ; at Nuneaton, Analey, or Merrivells, co. Warwick.
- June 16 Richard Robins, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Sarah Clerke, of Edmunton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20 ; consent of father Felix Clerke, of same, Esq. ; in Church or Chapel of Edmunton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 John Loton, of Deptford, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Damaris Buckenham, of same, Widow, about 22 ; at Greenwich, Kent, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.
- June 17 William Burrough, J<sup>r</sup>, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, son of William Burrough, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Elizabeth Hickes, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 ; consent of father Robert Hickes ; at St Stephen's, Herts, or [blank].
- June 19 Simon Corbet, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Mazene, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; consent of father John Mazene, of same, Gent. ; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Marybone, Middx.
- June 20 Thomas Tyndall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Smithier, of St Mary Woolnoth, Widow ; at [blank].
- June 20 Thomas Walter, of St John, Friday Street, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Wyatt, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 ; consent of father William Wyatt, of Thame, co. Oxon, Gent. ; at par. church of Trinity, Lond., or [blank].
- June 23 Giles Thornburgh, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Rebecca Hurlestone, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 ; consent of her father Nicholas Hurlestone, of same, Esq. ; at Maidstone, Deckling, or Boxly, co. Kent.
- June 23 Michael Drew, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Peerse, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18, her parents dead ; at Highgate, Midx.
- June 23 John Church, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Elizabeth Pigott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20 ; consent of father Ralph Pigott, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq. ; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.
- June 24 Oliver Greene, of Evensham, Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Elizabeth Turner, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16 ; consent of father John Turner, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., who alleges ; at [blank].
- June 24 William Parkhurst, of Stoke Daborne, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Sarah Ashby, of Epsham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40 ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.
- June 24 John Wilcocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Elizabeth Royston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead ; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 25 Christopher Irons, of Marton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Mayne, of Hogson, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20 ; consent of father William Mayne ; at Hogson afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- June 25 Robert Meggs, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Elizabeth Callant, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 42 ; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Giles in the Fields.
- June 25 Thomas Palmer, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, eldest son of Sir William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, Kt., who alleges, & Elizabeth Edmunds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17 ; consent of mother [blank] Edmunds, Widow ; at St Pancras, Kentish Town, Midx., or [blank].
- June 25 Henry Parker, of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 47, & Sarah Liebaert, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40 ; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [blank].
- June 27 Edward Houlden, of All Hallows Barking, Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Blake, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21 ; consent of father George Blake, of same, Gent. ; at St James, Duke's Place.

1662

- June 30 John Coleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Willys, of St Margaret, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of her mother Jane Willys, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 30 John Courthopp, of Weighbridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilson, of Winsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, exec<sup>x</sup> of [blank] Wilson, dec<sup>d</sup>, her father; at St Clement Danes.
- July 1 Ralph Allen, of Great All Hallows, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Mary Green, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St James, Garlick Hythe.
- July 2 Edward Hayward, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 54, & Mary Sparling, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at [blank]; alleged by John Mayer, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.
- July 2 John Sheppard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Faith Pierce, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 31; at par. church of Trinity, London, St Peter's Poor, or St Mildred, Bread Street.
- July 3 Edward Fisher, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Woolley, of Mannudine, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Robert Woolley, of same, Gent.; at Epping, co. Essex.
- July 5 Richard Hartshorne, of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Barbara Harding, of same, Widow; at Rye, Iden, or Plaiden *alias* Salcott, co. Sussex, or Appledore, co. Kent.
- July 7 Francis Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Joane North, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Somerset, or St Gregory's.
- July 9 John Sayer, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Inworth, of Wapping, Middx., Widow, about 30; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 10 Richard Ware, of Chestham, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Jane Cole, of Heston, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Heston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 12 James Barrett, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermary, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Edmond Page, of same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.
- July 12 Robert Morley, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 41, & Hester Purrocke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.
- July 12 Thomas Gaudy, of Claxton, Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Gibbs, of Norwich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Thomas Gibbs, of Norwich, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Gibbs, of Furnival's Inn, Gent. [who signs "Thomas Gibbs, Jun<sup>r</sup>"]; at St Clement Danes.
- July 15 William Lee, of King's Walden, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Catherine Draper, of Ippolitta, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- July 15 John Crowther, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Margaret Drake, of St Olave, Silver Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of father Roger Drake, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury.
- July 16 James Tilliard, of Ditchly, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Katherine Bostocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27 & at own disposal; at Ditchly or Spelsbury, co. Oxon.
- July 21 Robert Antrobus, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Frances Hulse, of same, Widow, about 25; at St Martin Outwich.
- July 21 Mark Newman, of Hemingford Grey, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Elizabeth Pynfold, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Thomas Pynfold, of St Clement Danes, Gent., who consents and alleges; consent

74 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- also of Anne Newman, of Hemingford afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow, mother of s<sup>d</sup> Mark Newman; at St Clement Danes.
- July 22 William Blackman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21 & at own disposal, & Anne Trapps, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Islington.
- July 23 Thomas Frank, of Cranfeild, co. Beds, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.
- July 24 Alexander Easton, of Yarkham, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Sarah Long, of Chalgrane, Beds, Widow, about 32; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 25 Richard Hotchkis, of Lee Brockhurst, co. Salop, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & Susan Clarke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- July 28 John Wrightson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Dorothy Thynn, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- July 28 John Looker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 64, & Mary Rawlinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 51; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Garlick Hithe, London.
- July 28 John Wheldon, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Jane Chambers, of Shacklewell in Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Abraham Chambers; at Lowton, Essex.
- July 29 Clement Herne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Frances Fairfax, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, dau. of Francis Fairfax; in par. church of Roode Church, London.
- July 30 Thomas Lewis, Jr, of Harpton, co. Radnor, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Isabella Nurse, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of father Thomas Nurse, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 30 Thomas Holt, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 19, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Nevill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her mother Joane, now ux. Thomas Ewster, of same, Stationer; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 30 Anthony Codd, of St Martin's Fields, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Hawse, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Hawse, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 31 George Grimes, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Chambers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 1 Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup> [*sic*], ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Rich, of Sonning, Berks, about 16; consent of father Sir Thomas Rich, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, *alias* le Strand, Midx.
- Aug. 2 Mansell Stradling, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Smith, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father James Smith, of same, Innholder; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Aug. 6 John Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joanna Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Morice, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.
- Aug. 6 John Thorne, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Garrard, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father John Garrard, of St Swithin's, London.
- Aug. 6 Redmayne Burrell, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Redmayne Burrell, of same, Esq., & Jane Relfe, of Dallington, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father James Relfe, of same, Gent.; at St Foster's, London, or [*blank*].

1662

- Aug. 6 George Cottingham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Catherine Allen, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of mother Bridget Allen, of same; at Ipsam or Ewell, Surrey.
- Aug. 7 Richard Kitter, of South Minns, Midx., Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 65, & Anne Shelley, of same, Widow, about 63; alleged by John Marsh; at South Minns or Hadley, Midx.
- Aug. 7 Abraham Hackett, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sugar Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Weston, of Blandford, Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Thomas Weston, of same, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate.
- Aug. 8 Gilbert Barnesley, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Agraphina Humphreys, of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Aug. 9 Sir John Dormer, Kt. & Bart., of Lee Grange, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Brawne, of Alscott, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Dame [blank] Brawne, Widow; alleged by Richard Cole, of Lee Grange afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Preston, co. Glouc<sup>r</sup>, or [blank].
- Aug. 12 William Smith, of St Edmund the King, London, Vintner, about 30, & Mary Gerrard, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.
- Aug. 13 Henry Jowles, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Rebecca Alleyn, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her father John Alleyn, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Aug. 14 John Hutchinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 49, & Easter Scarlett, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Gregory's, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 14 William Wills, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., about 25, & Mary Trott, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Martin Trott, of Nasing, s<sup>d</sup> co., Esq.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Aug. 15 John Hynde, Jr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, son of John Hynde, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of same, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, who alleges, & Rebecca Petty, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Ann Petty, Widow; at St Stephen's or St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Ann, Blackfriars.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Morton, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Boyse, of Nutfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Boyse; at Newington, Surrey, or St Dunstan's West.
- Aug. 19 Nicholas Travers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elianor Amy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, aged 26; at Little St Bartholomew, St Andrew Hubbard, or St Mary Woolchurch.
- Aug. 20 James Vyner, of St Magnus, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Marsh, of St John Baptist, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Marsh; at All Hallows the Great, London.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Roe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 53, & Susanna Gardiner, of St Mary Magdalen, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary Magdalene afs<sup>d</sup>, or Camberwell, Surrey.
- Aug. 26 Christopher Feilding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Katherine Parry, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Aug. 28 Richard Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Leaver, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 1 Michael Heneage, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Phoebe Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Merchant; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall [or "St Pancras" erased], or [blank].
- Sep. 4 William Mathews, of St Lawrence Pountney, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Stephens, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

76 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Sep. 6 John Nisbit, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 40; at Warnham, Oakewood, or Buspar, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 8 William Hopton, of Oakeley, par. Berkeley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cam, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disposal; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Edward Nelthorpe, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Mary Sleigh, of St Antholin's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of her mother, now ux. John Ireton; at St Gregory's, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 9 George Fairefax, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Dorothy Falconer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marylebone, Middx.
- Sep. 9 Edward Clerke, of Dorchester, Oxon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Frances Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Sep. 10 Thomas Archer, of Ashdom, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Barbara Blinckoe, of Saffron Walden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Sep. 11 John Baldwin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Anne Skynner, of Kingston on Thames, Widow, about 45, at St Dunstan's West, Brainford, Midx. or Chersham, Bucks.
- Sep. 11 Edward Stevens, of Ash, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Katherine Baker, of Hedly, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, about 46; at Ash afs<sup>d</sup>, Frensham, co. Surrey, or Aldershot, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Sep. 13 Ralph Crowther, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Sarah Tendering, of Boreham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father Thomas Tendering, of same, Gent.; at Chelmsford, Ingleston, or Boreham, co. Essex, or St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 13 Ralph Wenn, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Bridget Jolly, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; at Wimbledon or any Chapel of Ease in said parish, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 15 Richard Rose, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Alice Stephens, of Ditchley, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 35, at own disposal; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at Spilsbury, or the Chapel of Ditchley, co. Oxon.
- Sep. 15 Marmaduke Norcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Richardson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of mother Mary Markes *alias* Humerston *alias* Richardson, now ux. Richard Markes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, St Pancras, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 16 Price Devereux, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Damaris Bynion, of St Catherine Coleman, Widow, about 27; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 16 Thomas Watkins, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of father Thomas Cartwright, of Coven, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Martin, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hooper, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father W<sup>m</sup> Hooper, of same; at St Mary Mounthaw.
- Sep. 18 Samuel Swan, of Thetlethorpe, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katharine Springwell, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Katherine Springwell, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes. [Signed with +, but the entry crossed.]
- Sep. 19 Henry Wainking, of All Hallows Barking, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Cave, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of her mother Anne Cave, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [This entry erased.]

1662

- Sep. 20 John Parker, of Wartling, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Mary Fairway, of Waldon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; at Waldon, Hurstmonceaux, or Wartling, Sussex.
- Sep. 23 Nathaniel Watkins, of St George's, New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Susan Fuller, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father, of same, Taylor; at St Peter's in Westminster or St George's in Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Matthew Peniall, of St George's, Windsor, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 25 Richard Chandler, of St Lawrence Jewry, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Winifred Jervoise, of Herriard, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, about 40; at Herriard afs<sup>d</sup>. [Will 5 Coker.]
- Sep. 26 John Rosse, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Oldfield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19, dau. of George Oldfield & Joane his wife, who consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Clement Danes.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Shuttlewood, of Little All Hallows, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susan Cant, of Lanningham, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Richard Cant, of same, Gent.; at Lanningham or Sudbury, Suffolk.
- Sep. 27 William Pocock, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Catherine Woodward, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, aged 22; consent of mother Grace Woodward, of same, Widow; at Hackney or [blank].
- Sep. 27 Robert Shaw, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Elizabeth Laywood, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Clement Danes, or St Faith's, London.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Trott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hopkins, of Foscott, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, about 32; at Farthingston or Thrup Mandeville, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Sep. 30 John Harrison, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Mary Wells, of Aston Clinton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Jane Wells, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Oct. 1 George Legge, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Child, of Warrum, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father Nathaniel Child, of Warum afs<sup>d</sup>; at Warum afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 1 Thomas Tisdall, of Uxbridge, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 39, and Mary Garrett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Paul Garrett; at St Andrew's Undershaft.
- Oct. 2 John Harvey, of Cheshunt, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Anne Spicer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father Robert Spicer, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.
- Oct. 4 Edward Goodyere [*sic subs.*], of Aldershot, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Elizabeth Newman, of Pollgreen, co. Cornwall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 31 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West or Aldershot afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Sir John Busby, Kt., of Addington, Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & Mary Dormer, of Leigh Grange, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father John Dormer, of same, Esq.; at Addington or Quainton, co. Bucks, or St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.
- Oct. 11 Thomas Warren, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Willson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 11 William Cox, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Frances Stafford, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Strand.
- Oct. 18 Henry Abbott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Cook, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Ursula Robinson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 14 Daniel Selby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Amy Ellsmore, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother Alice Ellsmore, of same, Widow; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

[Last entry in Vol. is 17 October 1662. Next Vol. begins also 17 October 1662.]

78 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Oct. 18 John Crowch, of Alcewicke Hall, par. Layston, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Layston afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow, aged 24; at St Bartholomew the Great or Little, London.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Garrett, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Grace Walter, of Brasted, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Edward Walter, of same, Yeoman; at Rygate afs<sup>d</sup>, Heaver, co. Kent, or St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 20 William Norcliffe, of Loftus, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Armitage, of Colchester, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disposal; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Oct. 23 Moses Goodyear, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Littleton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at Mitcham, Surrey, or Marybone or Acton, Midx.
- Oct. 23 John Gilbourne, of Shoreham, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sedley, of St Clere's in Ightham, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father Sir John Sedley, of same, Bart.; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 25 Andrew Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Judith Vannam, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father William Vannam, of same, Esq.; alleged by Robert Lant, of St Peter le Poor, Esq.; at St Pancras afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 25 Tempest Milner, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Benn, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Widow, about 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.
- Oct. 29 Michael Penreddock, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Christian Dorvell, of same, Widow, about 29; at Little All Hallows, London.
- Oct. 29 Edward Cokayne, of St Ethelburgh's, London, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Marston, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of mother Elizabeth Marston, Widow; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or St Peter le Poor, London.
- Oct. 30 James Triggs, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Anne Dillian, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; her father's consent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Nov. 1 Layton Phillipps, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & Sarah Tarbuck, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Gregory's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 1 Charles D'Anvers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Brayne, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Redrith or Camberwell, Surrey.
- Nov. 1 William Campion, of Connell, par. Gowdhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Frances Glinn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Serjeant Glinn, of St Giles in Fields; attested by Edward Campion, of All Hallows in the Wall; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 4 James Brookes, of Hayse, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 53, & Mary Tomkin, of Edmonton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 51; at St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 5 William Burnet, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid<sup>w</sup>, about 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 6 Obadiah Sedgwick, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Susanna Taverner, of Uxbridge, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Philip Taverner, of same, Clerk; at St Lawrence Jury, St Gregory's, or All Hallows, Bread Street.
- Nov. 10 John Crabb, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 35, & Mary Cox, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Nov. 11 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Mary Brereton, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Dyke, of Christ Church,



1662

- London, Gent.; at St Mary's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Christ Church or St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 11 William Lambert, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Sarah Foote, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Samuel Foote, of same, Esq.; at St Alphage or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- Nov. 12 Sir William Backhouse, Bart., of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Flower Bishopp, of Swallowfield, Berks, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Wade, of St Katherine by Tower, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Isabella Weekes, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 49; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Benbow, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Clarke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Thomas Clarke, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 13 William Clark, of Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Clark, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 14 Richard Noyse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Mary Rose, of Warden, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of father Thomas Rose, of same, Gent.; at Shefford, Beds.
- Nov. 15 Richard Maryott, of Wakerly, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Archer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at Wakerly afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stamford or Market Deeping in co. North<sup>ton</sup>, or Rutland.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Sedgwick, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Shadwell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her parents, of same; at St Martin's Fields.
- Nov. 15 Thomas Wetenhall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katharine Heycocke, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of mother Margaret Heycocke, Widow; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 15 Francis Springall, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Rhoda Padnall, of St Margaret's, New Fish St, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Thomas Padnall, of same, Vintner; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Dionis Backchurch.
- Nov. 17 Ralph Holt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Michael's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Ann, Blackfriars, St Faith's or St Bride's, London.
- Nov. 18 Giles Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middlesex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Ryves, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Ryves, Esq.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.
- Nov. 18 Sir Charles Adderley, Kt., of Hamshall, co. Warwick, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Jesson, of Coventry, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 35; at Colshill, co. Warwick.
- Nov. 18 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Cottesbrooke, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dame Elizabeth Hastings, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.
- Nov. 20 Matthias Crabb, of Alcester, co. Warwick, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Whichcote, of Frogmore, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father Christopher Whichcote, Esq.; at Frogmore afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 21 Samuel Lancaster, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Anne Piper, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Dorking or Bettsworth, Surrey.
- Nov. 22 Robert Minchard, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Elizabeth Smyth, of City of London, Widow, about 27; at St Magnus afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Nov. 24 Thomas Cotton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Santloe, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Mary Santloe, Widow; at St Mary Botham, Lond.

80 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662

- Nov. 24 John Relfe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 80, & Frances Dernig, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, at own disposal; at New Chapel in Westminster, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.
- Nov. 25 John Lovell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne West, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Thomas West, of same, Sadler; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 25 Nathaniel Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Grisill Sharpe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of mother Eliz<sup>th</sup> Morgan *alias* Sharpe, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's Fields.
- Nov. 26 Sir Norton Knatchbull, Kt. & Bart., of Mersham, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Dame Dorothy Stewart, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 40; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 26 John Milwarde, of Eaton, co. Derby, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 85, & Mary Corderoy, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 29 Nicholas Willimot, of Osmarston, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Ellen Challoner, of South Luffenham, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother Elizabeth Barker *alias* Chaloner, ux. Sam<sup>l</sup> Barker, of South Luffenham afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent., who alleges; at Brig Casterton, co. Rutland.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Hawker, of Margaretting, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Herris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father Edward Herris, Esq.; at St Olave's Jury or St Gregory's, London.
- Dec. 2 Doddington Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Cary Heydon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her guardian & brother-in-law Richard Nevill, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 3 Edward Ward, of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Rant, of Thorpe Market, s<sup>d</sup> co., ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father W<sup>m</sup> Rant, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 8 John Pawlett, of Willesden, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Hannah Payne, of East Greenstead, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Payne, Esq., of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.
- Dec. 8 John Bartless, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Barbara Johnson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Burbery *alias* Johnson, now ux. Solomon Burbery; at Marybone, Midx.
- Dec. 8 Belteshasher Michel, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hester Watts, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17; consent of father John Watts, of Whittlebury, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Samborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Gosfrith, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Axe, London.
- Dec. 8 Randall Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Agnes Dawson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Lydall *alias* Dawson, now ux. Sir Francis Lydall, Kt.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Duke's Place.
- Dec. 9 Sir Edward Norreys, Kt., of Weston Green, co. Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Clarke, of North Weston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Sir John Clarke, Kt. & Bart.; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 11 Benjamin Johnson, of Burstow, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Margaret Jordane, of Charlwood, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 30; at Burstow, Horne, or Horley, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 11 Amor Oxley, of Chicknell St Mary & St James, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susannah Boyman, of Pleshie, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disposal; at Pleshie, Chicknell, or Mashbury, s<sup>d</sup> co.

1662

- Dec. 13 William Haselwood, of Maydwell, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, son of Sir Anthony Haselwood, Kt., dec<sup>d</sup>, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ashford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, dau. of Arthur Ashford, of Ashford, co. Devon, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Coles, Rector of Maydwell afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.
- Dec. 16 William Hardy, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Newport, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Acton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Dorothy Goodwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Dec. 16 John Cripps, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Alice Long, of Bredhurst, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.
- Dec. 23 John Staples, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Martha Dixon, of same, Widow, aged 21; at St Mary, Strand, *alias* Savoy.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Betterton, of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Saunderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of her mother [*blank*] Sanderson, Widow; alleged by Enoch Darrack, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Grocer; at Islington, Midx.
- Dec. 24 John Chandler, of St Dunstan's West, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Dutton, of St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father John Dutton, of same, Gent.; alleged by Charles Dutton, of St Gregory's, London, Goldsmith; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 81 William Baronsby [seems to sub. "Barensby"], of Sackby, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Isabell Willcox, of Nevoston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 28 & at own disposal; at Oxon, co. Leicester.

1662-3.

- Jan. 2 John Andrewes, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Anne Peacocke, aged 22; consent of father Lawrence Peacocke, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent.; at Battersea afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Jan. 2 John Vincentius Ostendorpe, of St Clement Danes, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Norcliffe, of same, Widow, about 26; at Lambeth or St Clement Danes.
- Jan. 2 Edward Nevill, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Baynham, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father Thomas Baynham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker; at Trinity, Minorities.
- Jan. 5 Andrew Carnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ursula Kendricke, of St Margt<sup>s</sup>, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own disposal; at Lambeth, or St Mary, Strand.
- Jan. 5 Stephen Terrey, of Hammersmith, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha Stokes, of Southall, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of their parents; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Jan. 8 Richard Stockton, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Brumham, of Dunsford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Brumham, of same, Yeoman; at Godalming or Dunsfeild, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 9 Harry Hooker, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup> [age blotted out], & Mary Odiarne, of Hertford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, at own disposal; at Hertingfordbury or St Andrew's in Hertford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 9 Edward Homewood, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Thamor Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30; at Cansham, Oxon, or Sunning, Berks.

## 82 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662-3

- Jan. 10 William Hall, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Sartan, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Bride's or St Faith's.
- Jan. 14 John Hardwick, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Davis, of St George's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 16 Thomas Wrightson, Clerk, Vicar of Egham, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Ellis, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother [blank] Ellis, Widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.
- Jan. 19 John Collins, of Tower Street, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Martha Austin, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father William Austin, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 19 David Gosford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Mary Palmer, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Gregory Palmer, of West Haddon, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Clerk; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, St Mary Woolnoth, St Swithin's, or St Mary Bothaw.
- Jan. 20 Christopher Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Scholastica Phillipps, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27 & at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.
- Jan. 22 Nicholas Stonehouse, of Chatham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Questonbury, of Rochester, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Sara Questonbury, Widow; at St Margaret Pattens, All Hallows Barking, or St Dunstan's East.
- Jan. 22 Zephaniah Cressett, of St Margaret's in co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother Joanna Smith, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Francis Farnaby, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Nicholl, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Nicholl, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Lees or St Lawrence Jewry.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Bessey, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Wingfeild, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Jan. 28 John Armstrong, of Hampton Court, co. Surrey [sic], Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Hester Cleere, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Henry Cleere, Chirurgeon; at Kingston, Surrey.
- Jan. 29 Robert Hope, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 55, & Katherine Le Neave, of same, Widow, about 30; alleged by John Compart, of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.
- Jan. 31 Robert Salter, of Penn, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grove, of Taplow, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.
- Feb. 8 Christopher Gore, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Joanna Titsley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Ann Titsley, Widow; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's.
- Feb. 6 David Jackman, of Mount Nessing, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Stayne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22 & at own government; at St Mary Axe or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Feb. 6 Richard Winch, of Bray, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Anne Winch, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Anne Chery *alias* Keame *alias* Winch; at Bray or White Waltham, Berks.
- Feb. 7 Stephen Street, of Bow, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & Ellen Peake, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 43; at St Clement Danes.

1662-3

- Feb. 9 Thomas Fesey, of Hayes, Midx., Gent., Widr, about 28, & Mary Frampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 9 Sir Thomas Brograve, Bart., of Hammells, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Grace Hewett, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, about 23, dau. of Sir John Hewett, Bart., dec<sup>d</sup>; at Waresley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Robert Busby, of St Bride's, London, Gent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Grace Cary, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Sir Henry Cary, Kt.; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, St Dunstan's East, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 10 John Willan, of St Pancras, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachel Knight, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father George Knight, Carpenter; at St James, Clerkenwell, Highgate, Midx., or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 12 Martin Salter, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Susan Clow, of Comler [?], s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 12 George Solme, of Yateley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Davenant, of Gillingham, Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father Edward Davenant; at Gillingham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Sir Thomas Darcy, Bart., of Kentwell Hall, par. Melton, co. Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Cole, dau. of Robert Cole, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., who alleges; at [blank]. [Not signed or attested.]
- Feb. 12 Daniel Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Adrian Shelly, Widow; at St Mary le Bow or St Faith's, London; alleged by Sam<sup>l</sup> Dyke, of Christ Church, London, Gent.
- Feb. 13 Samuel Collins, of London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine, Countess of Corneworth [Carnwath] in Scotland, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by Sir Ralph Clapham, of Hammersmith, Kt. & Bart.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 13 Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Anne Sackville, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of mother Dame Anne Sackville, Widow; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary or All Hallows Staining.
- Feb. 13 Francis Orwell, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Risley *alias* Stoton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Michell, of Burnham, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Ross, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 16 John Talbott, of Wrotham, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Susanna Weldish, of same, Widow, about 40 [*sic*]; at Wrotham or Addington, Kent.
- Feb. 17 Joseph Shelley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Salter, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Stokes, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of mother [blank] Stokes, Widow; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.
- Feb. 17 Henry Toy, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Frances Bridgeman *alias* Lloyd, of Over Arely, co. Stafford, Widow, about 21; at Hagley, co. Worc<sup>r</sup>, or Nymphsfield, co. Gloucester.
- Feb. 19 Samuel Briscoe, of Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Judith Harmer, of Twickenham, Midx, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 32 & at own disposal; at Twickenham or Thistleworth, Midx.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Allaby, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Rebecca Terrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 20 Richard Dowse, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Jane Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

# 84 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1662-3

- Feb. 20 Randolph Beresford, of Fulraigne, co. Londonderry, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Annesley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of Dame [blank], Viscountess of Valentia, her father dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Tolson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Roberts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Dame Jane Roberts; at St George's, Canterbury, or Beakesbourne, co. Kent, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 23 John Osbourne [subs. "Osbon"], of Hadham Hall, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- Feb. 23 Charles Fowke, of London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 54, & Ruth Parker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 44; at St Bride's or St Anne & Agnes, London.
- Feb. 23 Nicholas Salter, of Stoke, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 19, & Mary French, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Reeve *alias* French; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or [blank]; George Salter, of St Edmund the King, London, attests consent of Nicholas Salter, father of s<sup>d</sup> Nicholas, & of s<sup>d</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reeve.
- Feb. 23 Robert Hodges, of Shipton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Susannah Davis, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 54; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Giles in Fields.
- Feb. 24 Richard Alie, of City of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Lucy Sweet, of Mouldsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Henry Sweet, Esq.; at Mouldsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 24 Sir John Rivers, Bart., of Chafford, Kent, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hewytt, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Martin's in Fields or any church or chapel in London.
- Feb. 24 John Bryan, of St Martin's Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Honor Dacre, about 27, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Theobald, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 25 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Jane Canon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 25 John Sing, of Beaford, co. Devon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Blagdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, of Clawton, s<sup>d</sup> co.; consent of father Anthony Blagdon, Gent.; at Ashwater, Bradford, or Beaworthy, co. Devon.
- Feb. 27 John Hill, of St Magnus, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Sarah Lewington, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Lambeth.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Hickford, of St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Rawlens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; consent of father Thomas Rawlens, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, St Mary le Bow, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 27 Edward Ormsby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Murray, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Murray, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clothworker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Harris, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Bessana, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of eldest brother John Bezana her guardian; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Mar. 2 Drew Sharman, of E. Greenstead, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Alexander, of Keymer, s<sup>d</sup> co., aged 22; consent of mother Joane Michell *alias* Alexander, now ux. Henry Michell, of same, Scrivener; at Godstone *alias* Warkamsted, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 2 Tobias Conyers, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Sarah Parker, of St Lawrence Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of mother Mary Parker, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

1662-3

- Mar. 16 Herbert Rimbron, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Catherine Barnardiston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of her mother [blank] Browne, Widow; at Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Mar. 17 Andrew Campion, of Edlesborough, Bucks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Wright, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Richard Wright, of same, Butcher; at Stanmore, Midx., or Wipsnich, Beds.

1663.

- Mar. 26 George Long, of Penn, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Joane Butterfield, of Woburn, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 23; at Farnham, Bucks.
- April 1 Patrick Bell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, dau. of Margaret Clarke, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Gregory's, London.
- April 8 Charles Bissell, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Margaret Holmes, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>con</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18, her parents dead; at Stoke, co. Surrey.
- April 4 Robert Younge, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., about 30, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own disposal; at Great All Hallows, [London].
- April 8 Thomas Oram, of Pennynant, co. Brecknock, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 11 Richard Frensam, of Barnes, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Scragg, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father John Scragg, of Withington, co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, or St Pancras, Soper Lane.
- April 11 Robert Jordan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Anne Willmott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Somerset or St Martin's in Fields.
- April 13 Henry Lawrence, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Offley, of Broxburne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Thomas Offley, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.
- April 14 Richard Hare, of St Barthol., Exchange, London, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & Catherine Edwards, of Alsey, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Catherine Edwards, of same, Widow; at Alsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 14 William Moyer, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Hannah Raper, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk St, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father [blank] Raper, of same, Merchant; at Low Layton or Walthamstow, Essex.
- April 16 Charles Edolph, of Bexley, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Mary Malcut, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disposal; at Crayford or Deptford, co. Kent.
- April 17 Samuel Geeree, of Hitchings, Herts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Newborough, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at Leehworth, Wimondly Magna, or St Hippolyt's, co. Herts.
- April 17 William Cowell, of St John, Friday Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Slinger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Marylebone.
- April 18 Thomas Lawrence, of St [blank], Bread Street, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elianore Spicer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disposal; at St Antholin's, London.
- April 18 Samuel White, of Putney, Surrey, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Mary Cripps, of Wandsworth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 28; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Aldermanbury.
- April 21 Thomas Gifford, of Eynsford, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, & Anne Rolt, of Dorrant, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 12, her parents dead; consent of her guardian George Gifford, of Eynsford afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq., father of s<sup>d</sup> Thomas

# 86 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Gifford ; at St Alphage, London, Eynsford afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary le Bow, London.
- April 22 Sampson Bigford, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Elizabeth Fox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father Ellis Fox, Victualler; alleged by Ellis Fox, of same, Gent.; at [*blank*]. [Not signed or executed.]
- April 28 Thomas Morris, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Katherine Oxton, of City of Westminster, Widow, about 26, relict of William Oxton, late of same, Brewer, dec<sup>d</sup>; at St Bride's, London.
- April 29 Richard Cleare, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Newland, of Ruscombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, her parents dead; at Shottesbrook afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Vincent Goddard, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Margaret Illman, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of her father William Illman; at St Gregory's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- April 30 William Faryan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Mary Layton, of Petersham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 36, at own disposal; at Petersham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 30 William Thoresby *alias* Thursby, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Andrie Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Sir William Brownlowe, Bart.; at Charter House Chapel, St James, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, Midx.
- May 2 John Holland, of the Liberty of Tower of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Staunton, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 4 Andrew Lawrence, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Carew, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or St Bartholomew the Less.
- May 4 Bevis Lloyd, of Karregypennill in par. Llanrhaiader, co. Denbigh, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor, of St Clement Danes, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 46; at St Clement Danes, or St Gregory's, London.
- May 4 George Boraston, Clerk, Rector of Hever, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Slowman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, London.
- May 5 John Bunyon [sub. with +], of Eaton, co. Beds, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of father Andrew Carter, of same, Inholder; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.
- May 6 Sir Richard Braham, Kt. & Bart., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Jane Scobell, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Laurance Pountney, London.
- May 6 William Sutton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Williamson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father James Williamson; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 9 John Adamson, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Symonds, of Kensington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father [*blank*] Symonds, Merchant; at Fulham or Kensington, Midx.
- May 9 Hugh Smithson, of St Austen's, London, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Yeend, of St Catherine Coleman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother Anna Yeend, Widow; alleged by Anthony Smithson, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- May 11 Adrian Estwick, of Froomes Elwood, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>; ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Whitchurch, of St Mary Aldermay, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Susan Whitchurch, Widow; at Fulham, Midx.
- May 13 Haynes Barley, of Clavering, Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Riddelsden, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Fish *alias* Riddelsden; at St James, Clerkenwell.



1668

- May 13 Walter Braemes, of Dover, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Jacob, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Sir John Jacob, Kt.; at Bromley, Midx.; alleged by John Adrian, of London, Merchant.
- May 16 William Stisted, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Elsbie, of St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother [*blank*] Harmer *alias* Elsbie; at St<sup>t</sup> Bride's, St<sup>t</sup> Faith's, or St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- May 18 Richard Leane, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hall, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17; consent of father Robert Hall, of same, Victualler; at St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- May 19 Francis Rogers, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Cross, of Wisbitch, co. Lincoln, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, *alias* Strand.
- May 19 Hopkin Vaughan, of Caldecot, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Katherine Pottenger, of Burfeild, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Mary Pottenger, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West or St<sup>t</sup> Mart<sup>s</sup> Fields.
- May 19 John Tynte, of Chelvy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Frances Trenchard, of Cotteridge, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Bradford, Wilts.
- May 19 John Rudge, of Weston, par. Ross, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Deborah Hopton, of Huntley, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, dau. of [*blank*] Hopton, of same, who consents; at Huntley, Mansellshope, or Weston in par. Ross, co. Hereford.
- May 20 Peter Scott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bowle, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father W<sup>m</sup> Bowle, of same, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- May 20 John Garway, of Dunkirke, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Holgrave, of same, Widow, about 40; at St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- May 22 John Raymond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, about 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Clarkson, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond.
- May 23 Henry Goddard, of Battrumsley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Pawlett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Margaret Lamburne *alias* Pawlett; at Eling, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- May 26 Thomas Brian, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Willcocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own disposal; at St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Soper Lane, London.
- May 26 Anthony Eyans, of Chalbury, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Dorothy Leare, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, dau. of John Leare, late of Walton, co. Surrey, Clerk, dece'd; consent of her mother Bathshuah Leare, of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- May 28 Jeffery Banister, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, son of Jeffery Banister, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Katherine Fletcher, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21 & at own disposal; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 28 William Westbrooke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Houghton, of Mayfield, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Houghton, Esq.; alleged by John Houghton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Great St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, London.
- May 29 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 41, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fenchurch, Widow, about 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, or St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 30 John Tyrell, of Springfield, Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Anna Yeane, of St<sup>t</sup> Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of mother Anna Yeane, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

88 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- June 1 Henry Gamlyn, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & Martha Gillow, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father Francis Gillow, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.
- June 1 Sir William Bateman, Kt., of St Dunstan's East, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rivett, of All Hallows Staining, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Stayning, All Hallows Barking, or St Margaret Pattens.
- June 1 William Minors, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Kempe, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Kempe, of same, Draper; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Redrith in Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.
- June 2 Christopher Dering, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Spackman, of Kensington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of mother [*blank*] Spackman, Widow; at Kensington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 2 Samuel Thompson, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, eldest son of Sir William Thompson, of Lime Street, London, Kt., & Mary Buller, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Francis Hervey, of Middle Temple, Esq., who alleges; at St Mary Axe, London, or [*blank*].
- June 2 Thomas Somer, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anna Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Charles Toke, of same, Esq.; at West Cliffe, Kent.
- June 2 Robert Hardrett, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Carlton, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of her mother Martha Carlton, of same, Widow; at Wanstead, Ilford, or Barking, co. Essex.
- June 3 William Quarles, of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Williams, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Williams, of same, Stationer; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 3 Richard Minifie, of Salisbury, Wilts, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Stoning, of Honiton, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Tristram Stoning, of same, Tanner; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 3 Henry Traveis, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Bishopp, of Broad Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- June 5 Robert Evans, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Anne [or Amie] Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 5 Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of father W<sup>m</sup> Williams), & Sarah Carter, of same, aged 17, Sp<sup>r</sup> (consent of father John Carter, Starchmaker); at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St George's, Southwark.
- June 5 John Duncombe, of Great Brickhill, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Susan Hill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 35 & at her own disposal; at St Alban's or Dunstable, co. Herts, or Brickhill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 6 John Gibson, of Combe, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Catherina Waldegrave, of City of Norwich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Waldegrave, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 12 Edward Ewre [*sic subs.*], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Dorothy Nicholls, of same, Widow, about 25; at Wandsworth or Putney, Surrey.
- June 12 Edward Goldsmith, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at same.
- June 18 John Herbert, of Skipwith, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Elizabeth Shiers, of Finsley, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father George Shiers, of same, Clerk; at Finsley afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1663

- June 18 Thomas Davies, of Newland, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Samm, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27; consent of father Thomas Samm, of Eaton, Beds, Gent.; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- June 18 William Beale, of Little Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 54, & Mary Duncombe, of Chesham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Missenden par. ch.
- June 18 John Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Sarah Draper, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father William Draper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 15 John Dryden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Lucke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St John Baptist, London; alleged by Lewis Fossan, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant Taylor.
- June 15 David Loggan, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Anna Jordan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father John Jordan, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- June 15 William Breach, of City of Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Dauson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 16 Steven White, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Easter Drake, of Burnham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of father Roger Drake, of same, Gent.; at Burnham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Nathaniel Hill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Arris, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- June 17 Thomas Crosse, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Lockwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 29 & at own disposal; alleged by Henry Crosse, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 18 Henry Wentworth, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Anne Bayley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; at same.
- June 18 Thomas Roberts [subs. "Roberts"], of North Mymms, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Bigg, of Flitwicke *alias* Flitton, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Biggs, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.
- June 18 Robert Powell, of Everbury, co. Worcester, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Tinker *alias* Littleton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of Philip Tinker *alias* Littleton, of City of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Margaret, Westminster, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel.
- June 19 Samuel Lever, of All Hallows Barking, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Gratwicke, of Bromley, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Richard Gratwicke, of same, Gent.; at Hayse or Chialett, co. Kent, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- June 22 William Bounty, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Elizabeth Cole, Widow; at Barnes, Surrey.
- June 24 Henry Bedingfeild, of Sturston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Crowe, of Bilny, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father William Crowe, Gent.; at Alfeton, co. Suffolk.
- June 24 John Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Joane Roberts, of Tishurst, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Sandhurst, co. Kent, or Ewhurst, co. Sussex.
- June 24 Gyles Bowles, of Ockingham, Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Margaret Savage, of Barkham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 55; at Hurst or St Mary's in Reading, or Barkham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 26 George Petty, of St Bride's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Gill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or [blank].

90 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- June 26 Alex<sup>r</sup> Spackman, of Lydyard Tregoose, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Deborah Parker, of Wootton Bassett, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Parker, Gent.; at St Peter's in Marlborough, Wootton Bassett, or Cleevepepper, co. Wilts.
- June 26 Thomas Lovell, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mary Jeenes, of St Olave's Jury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Edmund's, Lombard St, London.
- June 26 Charles Savage, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellen Leigh, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street, London.
- June 27 Dowse Fuller, of Chamberhowse, co. Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, & Elizabeth Aleyn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart., who alleges; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.
- June 29 Richard Pretymen, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Rebecca Fuller, of same, Widow, about 35; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- June 29 Edward Duke, of Aylesford, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20 (consent of father George Duke, Esq.), & Mary Godfrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of Lambarde Godfrey, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who alleges; at St Gregory's, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Anne, Blackfriars.
- June 29 Thomas Thomson, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Hammond, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Juxon *alias* Hammond; at St Bride's, London.
- June 30 Nathaniel Wilson, of King's North, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Holden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow, about 40; at St Matthew, Friday St, or St Bennet Gracechurch.
- June 30 Anthony Stephens, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hide, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, aged 18; at Porchester or Kingston, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- July 3 John Evans, of Bletchingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Judith Husee, of Slingfold, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father George Husee, of same, Esq.; at Ivell, co. Sussex, or Horley, co. Surrey.
- July 3 Francis Moore, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 53, & Elizabeth Moss, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, 21 & upwards; at St Martin's in Fields.
- July 3 Richard Barret, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Lettice Corbett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of father Robert Corbett, of Stannerdon, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfriars.
- July 3 Bartholomew Smith, of Brasted, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Dirking, of Titsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Jane Whiting, Widow; at Titsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 4 Daniel Peake, of St Dunstan's East, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Priscilla Zouch, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.
- July 6 Holland Simpson [subs. "Symson"], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elianore Stanley, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Edmonton, Kingsland, or Cheston, co. Midx.
- July 7 William Maxwell, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Rothwell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 16; consent of mother Mary Rothwell, Widow; at Walton on Thames, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- July 8 William Jesup, of Conesby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Woolby, of Alford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.
- July 9 Beaumont Bodenham, of Ryhall, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Ursula Wigmore, of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19;

1663

- consent of father [*blank*] Wigmore, D.D.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Church, London.
- July 10 Robert Terry, of Talliton, co. Devon, Clerk, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Venner, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father William Venner, of Kirton; alleged by John Terry; at Crediton or Pehembry, co. Devon.
- July 10 Timothy Dove [seems to sign "Dovue" or "Dovur"], of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Clerk, B., about 33, & Elianor Garthwayte, of Barkston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Dorothy Garthwayte, Widow; at Fulham, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.
- July 11 Miles Haviland, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Williams, of Highgate, par. Hornsey, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; consent of Edward Franck, of par. Christ Church, Linen Draper, one of the Overseers of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Williams' Will, & with whom she liveth; at Highgate Chapel, Midx.
- July 11 John Barlow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Timothea Sanders, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Susan Sanders, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 13 Thomas Lake, of Tunbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Mary Legatt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, her parents dead; at St Augustine's nigh Paul's Gate, London.
- July 13 Robert Crawley, of Sommaris, Beds, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Joane Taverner, of Henton, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Richard Taverner, Gent.; at Henton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 14 John Taylor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Hannah Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father [*blank*] Osborne, of same, Gent.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Mary Aldermay, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- July 14 Henry Grove, of St Peter's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Chapman, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at Newington, co. Surrey.
- July 15 John Latimer the younger, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Elizabeth White, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father James White, of same, Brewer; at Putney or Fulham, Midx.
- July 16 John Huitson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & Sarah Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Widow, about 27; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 Thomas Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20 & at own disposal, & Dame Carolina De Carterett, about 15; consent of father the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Sir George De Carterett, Vice Chamberlain to His Majesty; at French Church in y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.
- July 17 Thomas Bispham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father William Bowles, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- July 18 Matthew Clarke, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., 21 & upwards, & Discipline Foane, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own disposal; at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Hounslow, co. Midx.
- July 18 Conyers Bechinode, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Rebecca Kempson, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Richard Kempson, of Auster, co. Warwick, Gent.; at St Mary, Islington, or St Leonard, Shore-ditch.
- July 20 Lewis Meares, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Elizabeth Humphreys, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.
- July 23 Thomas Vachell, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & Anne Tayleur, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father

92 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- William Tayleur, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or New Windsor or St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.
- July 23 Thomas Cocks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Barebone, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or St Margaret, Westminster.
- July 24 Michael Lee, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Towse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 32; at Greenwich, Kent, or Croydon, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 24 Simon Gostlin, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Warner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Armiger Warner, of London, Merchant; at Burntwood, Great Warley, or Cranham, co. Essex.
- July 24 Nevill Hall, of Kennington, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Philadelphia Bickley, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, London, or Milton or Rochester, co. Kent.
- July 25 Evan Pugh, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Sarah King, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Gregory's, London.
- July 27 John Hockley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Searle, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her father William Searle, of same, Salter; at St Mary Colechurch or St Hellen's, London.
- July 28 Robert Smith, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Bragg, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, about 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- July 28 Edward Freshwater, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Frances Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel at Westminster.
- July 29 Christopher Abdy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Halsey, of G<sup>t</sup> Gaddesden, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Gregory's, London, or G<sup>t</sup> Gaddesden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 29 Thomas Lee, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Hutton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Little St Bartholomew, St Ann, Blackfriars, or Christ Church, London.
- Aug. 1 John Rost, of the University of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Nathaniel Taylor, of Casington, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary Axe, London.
- Aug. 3 William Clayton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wintershull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> William Wintershull; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 5 David Hoare, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Sarah Cawdry, of Wellingborough, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Daniel Cawdry, of same, Clerk; at Wellingborough, Oundle, Harald, or Billing Magna, co. Northampton.
- Aug. 6 Peter Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Young, of Perrill, co. Salop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, at own disposal ["consent of father John Young, of same, Esq.," erased]; alleged by Urian Legh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Chad's in Shrewsbury, co. Salop.
- Aug. 7 John Baker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Strugmell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of father Stephen Strogmell, of St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Gregory's, London, or y<sup>e</sup> parish of [blank] Dowgate.
- Aug. 7 Benjamin Sainctjohns [? St John], of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Blanch Munox, of Wootton, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Munnox, of same; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1668

- Aug. 7 Francis August, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 86, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fisher, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Mary Fisher, of Chute, co. Wilts; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bennet Grace Church, or St Leonard's, East Cheap, London.
- Aug. 7 Edward Gibbon, of City of Dublin, Ireland, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Hannah Richardson, of West Chester Palatine [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.
- Aug. 10 Nathaniel Loane, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brett, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Master her guardian [*sic*], of same par.; at St Faith's, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 10 William Sherwood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of mother Frances Palmer, of same, Widow; at same, or St Marg<sup>t</sup> Pattens, London.
- Aug. 11 Nathaniel Tredecroft, of Horsham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Philippa Henshaw, of Billingham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Thomas Henshaw, of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 14 John Collins, of Lockinge, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fettiplace, of Lamborne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Charles Fettiplace, of same, Esq.; at Compton, Berks, or Awborne, co. Wilts.
- Aug. 15 Sir George Vyner, of Hackney, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dame Abigail Lawrence, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, of same; at Putney afs<sup>d</sup>, St Alphage, London, or Lambeth Church, Surrey.
- Aug. 19 William Petty, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Frances Fisher, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queen Hithe.
- Aug. 21 Samuel Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Barker, of same, Widow, about 43; at St Nicholas Olave's.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Keele, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; consent of mother Elianor Keele, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 25 Robert Chapman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Hillery, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 25 Edward Andrew, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Goddin, of West Maling, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or St Bride's, London.
- Aug. 26 Benjamin Colling, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Kath. Oliver, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother [*blank*] Oliver, Widow; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 28 William Walton, of Mortlake, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Clark, of Wansted, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Thomas Clark, of same, Gent.; at Wansted, Woodford, or Low Layton, co. Essex.
- Aug. 29 Abraham Cunde, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Joane Eagle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; consent of father William Eagle, of Norton Cockney, co. Notts, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.
- Aug. 31 Richard Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Abigail Shute, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 31; consent of father William Shute, of Segrye, co. Wilts, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, Stepney or Whitechapel, Midx., or St James, Duke's Place, London.

94 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Aug. 31 Robert Long, Jr, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Abigail Tyler, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Mary Church, of same; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Antholin's, or St Catharine Cree Church.
- Aug. 31 Jonathan Dawes, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Bendyshe, of Bumpsteed, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Bendyshe, of same, Bart., who alleges; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.
- Aug. 31 John Tatton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Davenport, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father James Davenport, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Lawrence, Pountney.
- Sep. 1 George Winch, of Easham [*sic*], co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & Joane Beale, of same, Widow, aged 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Sep. 1 John Godolphin, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Byne, of Washington, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Byne, Widow; at Paddington or Kensington, co. Midx, or Newington or Sutton, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 1 John Luffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & Mary Cole, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Trinity, Minorities, Lond.
- Sep. 3 George Pitt, of Little Badow, Essex, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Sarah Brookes, of Danbury, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 32; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Sep. 3 Jeffery Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Hannah Lee, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her father's consent; at Loughton afs<sup>d</sup>, Stepney, co. Midx., or Hadley, Herts.
- Sep. 4 William Kentish, of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Gee, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Gent.; at Yealing, Midx., Trinity, Minorities, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Sep. 8 Stephen Odiarne, of Middle Temple, London, otherwise of Halden, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ash, of West Harnum, co. Wilts, Widow, about 23; at Battersea, Surrey, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Hartly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Marybone or Paddington, Midx.
- Sep. 9 Sir John Payne, Kt., of St Sepulchre's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Smyth, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Fulham, St Martin's in Fields, or Chelsea, co. Midx.
- Sep. 10 George More, of Chipsteed, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & Mary Holding, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Holding, of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 12 Patrick Chambers, of City of Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Florence Read, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Wapping afs<sup>d</sup>, or Crutched Fryars Church, London.
- Sep. 12 Edmund Pert, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Abigail Grigby, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Christopher's, London.
- Sep. 12 Sir John Lort, Kt. & Bart., of Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dame Susanna Hollis, about 22; consent of her father The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Clare; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.
- Sep. 14 William Jewers [subs. more like "Jeners"], of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Stockes, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17;



1663

- consent of father ["Daniel" apparently erased] Stokes [rightly David Stokes], Prebend of Windsor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Sep. 16 S<sup>r</sup> James Smith, Kt., of City of Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Ann Boeve, of Chelsea, Midx., Widow, about 44; at St Pancras, Fulham, Knightsbridge, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.
- Sep. 18 Michael Wicks, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Midwell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30; consent of mother Mary Midwell, of Welham, co. Leicester, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- Sep. 18 Richard Milton, of St Bride's, London, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Margaret Lloyd, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, her parents dead; at Wellin, Stevenage, or Baldocke, co. Herts.
- Sep. 22 Shadrach Brise, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Pakeman, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17; consent of father Thomas Pakeman, Clerk; at Bushie, co. Herts.
- Sep. 22 John Bickley, at St Michael's, Cornhill, Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Gartrude Beresford, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Tristram Beresford, of same, Gent.; at Sevenoaks afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 Robert Chamberlain, of St Peter Poor, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katharine Wackam, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Sep. 25 George Underwood, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Joyce Josselin, of Sabridgworth *alias* Sapford, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father Sir Robert Josselin, of same; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.
- Sep. 25 Edward Nedham, of Illston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thorne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 25; consent of father Giles Thorne, D.D., Archdeacon of Bucks; alleged by Richard Nedham, of St Faith's, London, Mercer; at Ellstow, Beds.
- Sep. 25 William Dowe, of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Maplesden, of Lamberherst, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St James, Garlick Hythe, or [blank].
- Sep. 26 John Wright, of Thriplow [?], co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah King, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; consent of father Ezechias King, Clerk; at St Michael, Queenhithe.
- Sep. 28 Edward Pykering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Weld, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields; alleged by Sir Martin Noell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Kt.
- Oct. 1 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Judith Hays, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.
- Oct. 3 Oliver Calderwood, of Sheppon Millett, co. Somerset, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Katharine Norman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 3 Benjamin Watts, of Ecclesfield, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Bullos, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.
- Oct. 3 Francis Strelly, of Strelly, co. Notts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Jane Bennett, of Wesmbur [*sic*], co. Gloucester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Trinity, Minories, Midx.
- Oct. 7 Richard Glanville, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Zouch, of same, Widow ["Spinster" erased], ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father [blank] Zouch [*sic*]; at St Michael afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary Abchurch, or St Michael Royal.
- Oct. 12 William Colman, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Isackson, of St Catharine Coleman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22;

96 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- consent of father Randall Isackson, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.
- Oct. 14 Thomas White, of Parton, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Shittlington, co. Beds, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at All Hallows the Great, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Oct. 14 Francis Harris, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Alice Stone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's or St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Cawood, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanna Daniell, of Fleeton, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, at own disposal; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Oct. 14 Henry Henderson, of Hurly, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Yorke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or St Paul's Cathedral.
- Oct. 16 Richard Gilby, of Stanmore the Less, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Martha Lynne, of Bishop's Stafford, co. Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Bride, or Charter House Chapel, or St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 16 Mr John Bense, of St Bride's, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth De la Haye, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own disposal; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.
- Oct. 19 John Canon, Esq., of St Issell's, co. Pembroke, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Anne Wood, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Walpoole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Porter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary [*sic*] Moses, Friday Street, Lond.
- Oct. 19 John Beale, of St Dunstan's West, Porter of Serjeants' Inn, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & Joane March, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 20 Micajah Perry, at St Mary le Bow, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ann Owen, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Dr Rich<sup>d</sup> Owen; at St Swithin's, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane.
- Oct. 20 James Tisser, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Morice, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her guardian; at St Gregory's, London, or the Chapel belonging to the King's Bench.
- Oct. 21 Philip Harman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Bromfeild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of parents; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- Oct. 21 Christopher Smarke [? subs. "Smart"], of Saffron Walden, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hester Buller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Giles in Fields, Gray's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].
- Oct. 21 William Reynolds, of Shelford Parva, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Elizabeth Oughton, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Mempris, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Oct. 24 William Moffet, of Edmunton, Midx., Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 56, & Mary Borne, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- Oct. 26 Samuel Mellish, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Joanna Harvey, at St Cath. Coleman, Widow, about 26; at St Gregory, London, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- Oct. 27 Samuel Gabrye, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Grimstone, of same, Widow, about 26; at St Anne & Agnes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Martin's in the Fields.

1668

- Oct. 28 Francis Cole, of London Colny, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Jane Ellis, of Ridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of her mother [blank] Ellis, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Oct. 28 Philip Peck, of Hornchurch, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Whissen, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Edward Whissen, Gent.; at Hornchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Gibson, of Sprawson Minor, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Judith Feltham, of City of Norwich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, London.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Ashwell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Jane Moye, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Trinity, London.
- Nov. 2 Samuel Irons, of St Mary Somerset, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Brome, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; consent of mother Catharine Brome, of same; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary Stayning's in London, or Stepney, Midx.
- Nov. 2 William Floyd, of St Petrox, co. Pembroke, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Roope, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Olave, Silver Street.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Farrington, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Mary Smyth, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Smyth, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 5 Arthur Fleetwood, of town of Cambridge, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Archbold, of City of Litchfield, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Henry Archbold, of same, Esq.; at Shenstone or Yoxall, co. Stafford.
- Nov. 6 William Billingsley, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Watson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at Kensington or Hammersmith, Midx.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Clarke, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Elizabeth Merry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother Hellen Hopkins, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 7 Joseph Hill, of Stanstead Abbey, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joyce Orrell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Orrell, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 9 John Billing, of St Mary le Strand, Midx., Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Anne Maydwell, of Ashley, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Catherine Coleman or St Anne & Agnes, London.
- Nov. 11 Thomas Houghton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Diana Woodford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Woodford, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Islington, Midx., or St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 12 William Waltham, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father John Winch, Leatherseller; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Olave, Old Jury.
- Nov. 12 John Lloyd, of Llanarmon, co. Denbigh, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Barlee, of Clavering, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Haynes Barley, of same, Esq.; in Chapel of St John's College or King's College, Cambridge.
- Nov. 13 Nicholas Bowell, of Bently, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stonehouse, of Cockthropp, co. Oxon, Widow, about 45; at St Bride's, London.
- Nov. 14 Hon. Philip, Viscount Strangford, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father George Porter, Esq.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

98 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Nov. 16 John Broome, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Sarah Freind, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of mother Sarah Freind; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 18 William Clayton, of Northall, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.
- Nov. 18 John Auborn, of Waybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Mary Elmar, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father Luke Elmar, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 18 John Chauncey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 18 William Tylden, of Milsted, Kent, Gent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Hannah Manby, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Francis Manby; at Christ Church, London.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Daphin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Martin's le Vintry, London.
- Nov. 18 Henry Darell, of Inner Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Legg, of Spenser, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Nov. 19 John Blandy, of Kimbry, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Tipping, of Aston Rowant, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father John Tipping, of same, Gent.; at Stokenchurch, co. Oxon.
- Nov. 19 James Cripps, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Anne Godfrey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at her own governance; at Stroud afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 20 Mark Cottle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ursula Dobbins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning or St Mary Stayning, London.
- Nov. 20 Samuel Sommers, of St Margaret's Moses, London, Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Sarah Grosvener, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, St James, Garlick Hythe, or St Lawrence Jewry.
- Nov. 23 John Scott, of Chippenham, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Mathew, of Hamsted Norreys, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father James Mathew, of same, Gent.; at Hamsted Norreys or Yattenton, co. Berks.
- Nov. 24 Henry Sudbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Lambert, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Nov. 24 Walter Lloyd, of Landylotallybout, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 47, & Margery Roberts, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 27 Abraham Shears, of town of Southampton, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Lettice Fosse, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Thomas Fosse; at St Mary Mounthaw or [blank].
- Nov. 27 William Stretton, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Waldegrave, of Lewes, Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hwerst or Newhaven, co. Sussex, or [blank].
- Nov. 27 William Pargiter, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Elianor Washington, of Garsden, Wilts, Widow, about 37; at St Ann, Blackfriars, or [blank].
- Nov. 28 Stephen Mellichapp, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Dame Elizabeth Boys; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Nov. 28 John Millett, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Essex George, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Christ Church, London.

1663

- Nov. 28 Sir John Bolles, Bart., of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pynsent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father John Pynsent, Esq., Prothonotary of the Common Pleas at Westminster, of same; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 30 John Driden [*sic* subs.], of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Elizabeth Howard, of St Martin's in Fields, about 25; consent of her father Thomas, Earl of Berks; at St Swithin's, London.
- Dec. 1 William Wylde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Martha Hayes, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Mary Hayes, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Ann, Blackfriars.
- Dec. 2 Charles Husbands, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Mary Cotten, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father [blank] Cotten, of Lawrence Walton, co. Berks; at St Bride's, London.
- Dec. 2 Matthew Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Mapliden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 3 Richard Porter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Elizabeth Jones, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 29 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.
- Dec. 3 Dutton Seaman, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Sea, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or [blank].
- Dec. 3 Mark Noble, of Burford, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Ann Davies, of Eastleech, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at Risington, co. Glouc<sup>r</sup>, or Burford or Swinbrock, co. Oxon.
- Dec. 7 Alexander Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Lloyd, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 7 John Lawson, of Gracious Street, London, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Love, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Love, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Dec. 7 John Laysinbye [*sic* subs.], of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Alberty, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, The Temple Chapel, or St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 10 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellen Cheyne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Cheyne, of Luton, Beds, Esq.; at St Benet Fink, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Martin Orgar, London.
- Dec. 11 Henry Delahay, of Walterstone, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Jenkins, of Mamhilaidd, co. Monmouth, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Mamhilad afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 George Brigstocke, Jr, of Worth, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Seares, of Highfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Seares, of same, Yeoman; at Crawley afs<sup>d</sup> [*sic*] or [blank].
- Dec. 14 Matthew Palmer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richards, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Richards, of same, Widow; in the King's Chapel or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel in Westminster afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Charles Shillingford *alias* Izard, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Pryor, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Pryor, of same, Gent.; at St Michael Bassishaw or St Martin's Outwich.
- Dec. 14 Richard Smith, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Bett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Bett, of same, Gent.; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westminster, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel.

100 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1663

- Dec. 15 John Langdon, of Chipstable, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Hayes, of Skilgate, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father William Hayes, of same, Clerk; at Chipstable or Skilgate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Edward Hopton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Constance Kingsmill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, about 29; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Henry Leigh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Andrews, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- Dec. 18 John Wright, of Mering Hall, co. Notts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Scrimshaw, of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 32; at Fulbeck afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Robert Oglethorpe, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Sarah Haddon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at Gedney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Sir Charles Mordant, Bart., of Masingham Parva, co. Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Johnson, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her guardian; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 18 Sir Thomas Colepepyr [*sic* subs.], Kt., of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Colepepyr, of Aylesford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother Dame Helen Colepepyr, Widow; at Aylesford or Hollingbourne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Richard Aris, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Mary Hayes, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of mother Anne Pleadwell *alias* Hayes, of same; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Charles Hutchinson, Esq., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Boteler, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of her father Sir Francis Boteler, Kt.; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Dec. 21 William Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Pochin, of Barkeby, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of father Thomas Pochin, of same, Esq.; at Barkeby afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 John Calvert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Susan Browne, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, about 30; at Barnell Edmunton [*sic*], co. Midx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Dec. 22 Deane Burges, of St Martin's Pomeroy, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alban's, Wood Street, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 23 John Dickett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Mary Breake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Clement's Danes.
- Dec. 24 Gideon Mabileau, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Peirce, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Jeanna Browne *alias* Peirce, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 26 John Heather, of Berington, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Elizabeth Davies, of St Bennet Fink, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 26 William Coxe, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Katherine Chamberlaine, of Oddington, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of father Thomas Chamberlaine, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Chamberlaine, of City of Westminster, Gent.; at Oddington or Overswell, co. Gloucester.
- Dec. 26 Walter Morton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Mussell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Markham *alias* Mussell; at St Mary Aldermay or St Pancras.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Dichfeild, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hording, of St Peter the Poor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of

1663

- mother Mary Cartwright *alias* Hording, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, St Mary Aldermanbury, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 28 Sir John Sidley, Kt. & Bart., of Ightham, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Bradshaw, of Exeter, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; alleged by Cornelius Vanderlaen, of Ightham afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; in chapel of his own house, called St<sup>a</sup> Clara, vulgarly Synclare, in the parish of Ightham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 30 Arthur Edwards, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Alice Rai, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father William Rai, of Kiboth, co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- Dec. 30 Joseph Hatch, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & Elizabeth Hyde, of Sandon, co. Herts, Widow, about 31; at St Vedast *alias* Foster or St Dunstan's West.

1663-4.

- Jan. 1 Edward Rimington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 48, & Susanna Bruster, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of mother Susanna Bruster, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

[*This Volume ends 2 Jan. 1663-4. The next Volume begins 13 February 1664-5; more than thirteen months missing.*]

1664-5.

- Feb. 14 Aaron Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cubit, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, about 26; alleged by Henry Smith, of Long Whetton, co. Leicester; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 15 Edwin Wyatt, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Crispe, of the Isle of Tennett, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 15 Nicholas Withers, of Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foyle, of Abbotsan, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; at Winchester Cathedral, Long Parish, or Abbotsan afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Ralph Mill, of Greetham, Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Long, of East Meon, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own disposal; at East Meon, Froxfield, or Petersfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Feb. 16 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Margaret Michelborne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, Beds.
- Feb. 17 Robert Aylett, of Great Braxsteed, co. Essex, Gent., about 18, & Margaret Aylett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15; consent of Thomas Roberts, of Little Braxsteed, s<sup>d</sup> co., Esq., guardian to both s<sup>d</sup> parties, their parents being dead; at St Gregory's or Little St Bartholomew, London, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Bendish, of Bumsteed, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Anne Russell, of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St James in Bury St Edmond's.
- Feb. 22 Henry Arden, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Mary Boosie, of Writtle, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- Feb. 22 Samuel Bowdler, of Arlscott, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Elizabeth Wright, of Hampton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East, or St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Feb. 22 Gabriell Cranidge, of St Dunstan's West, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Leay, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father George Leay, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

# 102 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1664-5

- Feb. 23 Robert Awseter, of Southall, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Awnsham, of Isleworth, Midx., 21 & upwards; consent of father Nicholas Awnsham, of same, Gent.; at Isleworth, Norwood, or Heston, s<sup>d</sup> co. Midx.
- Feb. 24 John Bedingfield, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Child, of Qui, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Child, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 24 Joseph Batailhey [*sic* subs.], of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Norwood, of same, 21 & upwards; consent of father Francis Norwood, of Sackhampton, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at Great St Helen's.
- Feb. 24 John Robotham, of Poplar, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Peere, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Peere, of same, Widow; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or Stepney.
- Feb. 24 James Mylles, of Pearetree, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Stanly, of Southampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> William Stanly, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.
- Feb. 25 Robert Boone, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Clarke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father Matthew Clarke, Chirurgeon; at St Bride's, Lond.
- Feb. 28 John Blagrove, of Reading, Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Gore, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Gore, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Andrew Wardrobe, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 28 William Carpenter, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Clayton, of same, Widow, about 40; at Kingston or Richmond, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 28 Walter White, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Norton, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.
- Mar. 6 Charles Turland, of St Bride's, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Edward Broughton, of Longdon, co. Salop, Esq.; alleged by George Broughton, of St Clement Danes, Merchant; at St Bride's, London, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 Sir John Reresby, Bart., of Thribergh, co. York, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francesse Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, her parents dead; at St Mary afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 9 Stephen Jerard, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Done, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at her own disposal; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in Fields.
- Mar. 10 James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 32 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morton, of St Peter le Poor, Widow, about 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Margaret's, Lothbury.
- Mar. 14 William Parmee, of Langley Marrish, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Keer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at same.
- Mar. 18 [entered before 6th] John Portman, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Hooker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hooker, Widow); at St Gregory's, London, or in Chapel of Bridewell, precinct Lond.
- Mar. 21 Robert Harding, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Hester Fowler, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, St George's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, London.



1664-5

- Mar. 21 Thomas Goodinge, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, son of Thomas Goodinge, of same, Gent., who alleges, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parslowe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Thomas Parslowe, of same, Gent.; at Henley afs<sup>d</sup>, or Fawley, Bucks.
- Mar. 21 Roger Gipps, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 59, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Moore, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Little Minories, White-chapel, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 22 Thomas Rowe, of Badcombe, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Sarah Conant, of Litchet Matravers, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at Badcombe afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Mar. 28 John Minn, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Layfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father Edward Layfeild, D.D., who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's Cathedral.
- Mar. 23 Henry Curwin, of Wadley, par. Farington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Johnson, of Brandford End, par. Isleworth, co. Midx., Widow, about 29; at Isleworth afs<sup>d</sup> or Chapel of Hammer-smith, Midx.
- Mar. 23 Thomas Waldron, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francesse Bailey, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; at S<sup>t</sup> Thomas in City of Salisbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 24 Israel Hobbs, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Jefferies, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of father Robert Jefferies, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles or S<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 24 Francis Desfall, of S<sup>t</sup> Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fuller, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, dau. of William Fuller, of same, Yeoman, who alleges; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, Lond.

1665.

- Mar. 25 John Lorphelin, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Dorothy Humbar, of Little Hadham, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- Mar. 29 Richard Terricke, of Clayton Griffith, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomasin Sanders, of S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> William Sanders, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; alleged by Samuel Terricke, of S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Draper; at Stratham, co. Surrey, or [blank].
- Mar. 29 Henry Parker, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hide, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father D<sup>r</sup> Hide, Dean of Winchester; at S<sup>t</sup> Dionis Backchurch.
- Mar. 30 William Baldwin, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Stretey, of S<sup>t</sup> Catharine Coleman, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of father Philip Stretey, of same, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Loades, of Ringstead, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Randall, of Bradway, co. Dorset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Bradway afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 Joseph Fashen, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., 22 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Terry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, London.
- April 1 Charles Pelham, of Brokelsby, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pelham, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 3 William Bell, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Starling, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Daniel Starling, of same, Gent.; at same or Marybone.
- April 6 John Wells, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mabell Thornborough, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw.
- April 6 John Hourd, of Wilsford, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hooke, of Hooke, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw or S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.

# 104 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- April 7 William Gore, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chappell, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Browne *alias* Chappell; at Gray's Inn Chapel, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Anne, Blackfriars.
- April 10 Richard Gardiner, of Slinfoldinge [*sic*], co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Stenning, of Ridgwick, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother William Stenning, of same, her guardian; alleged by John Gardiner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer; at St Maudlin's, Milk Street, or St John's, London.
- April 10 William Tighe, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Buckby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Buckby, Widow; at Christ Church, Little St Bartholomew, or St Sepulchre's.
- April 11 Thomas Adams, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Jaggard, of Beddington, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Stratham, Tooting, or Martyn, co. Surrey.
- April 11 Joshua Childrey, of Upway, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Redriff, co. Surrey.
- April 11 John Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Langdon, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 11 John Noell, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Forbescue [*sic*], of St Giles in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; mother's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.
- April 12 Thomas Foulis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Leake, of Threadneedle Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 18 Anthony Nevell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Anne Fossett, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- April 17 Nathaniel Whitfeild, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne South, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, St Martin's, Ludgate, or Trinity, Minorities.
- April 17 Charles Bacon, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Smith, of St Catharine near Tower of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trinity, Minorities.
- April 18 Edward Pitt, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rowe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- April 18 William Woodrofe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Haughton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.
- April 19 Christopher Packe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Clifton, of Clifton, co. Notts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of father Sir Gervase Clifton, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Giles in Fields.
- April 22 Ralph Radcliffe, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gilly, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- April 22 Robert Bate, of West Broughton, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wakelin, of Crackmarsh, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London, or Redriffe, co. Surrey.
- April 26 Edward Noone, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne [<sup>?</sup> Amie] Onlye, of same, Widow, about 33; at St Gregory's, London.
- April 29 Thomas Alexander, of Penthurst, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Courbridge, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

- May 2 William Keate, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Annie Phillis Buckworth, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Theophilus Buckworth, of same, D<sup>r</sup> in Physick; at All Saints, Honey Lane, London.
- May 8 Peter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wilde, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Wilde, of same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 8 George Eyston, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Shelley, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Thomas in Southwark afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 4 Tomson Stapley, of Leylham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lovelesse, of Bray, Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Bray afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 5 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Morley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own disposal; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 5 George Abbott, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Reynolds, of Lee, co. Kent, Widow, about 30; at church or chapel of Paddington, Midx., Newington, co. Surrey, Wye, co. Kent, or St Clement Danes.
- May 6 Lawrence Lord, of Little Tugh, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, son of William Lord, of same, Gent., who alleges, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wise, of Freatwell, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wise, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 6 William Barnes, Jr, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Mary Smith, of Alton, s<sup>d</sup> co., aged 16; consent of mother Margery Smith, of same, Widow; at Overton or Preshutt, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 9 James Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Anne Strode, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40, at own disposal; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- May 9 Charles Hickmott, of Univ. of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smyth, of Oxford afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; with consent of their parents; at Great Wickcombe, Bucks, Beaconsfield in s<sup>d</sup> co., or Uxbridge, co. Midx.; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Holloway, of the Inner Temple, Esq.
- May 11 William Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stedman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father James Stedman, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- May 12 John Trotter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gardner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- May 12 Augustin Say, of Moulworth, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Bridgett Scott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Trinity, Minories.
- May 12 Clement Farnham, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles in Fields, or Chelsea, Middlesex.
- May 18 Sir John Pretty, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Barton, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 13 John Taylor, of Henley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joanna Freeman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Fawley, Grayes Rix, or Henley, s<sup>d</sup> co., or Walgrave, co. Berks.
- May 18 Thomas Willughby [*sic subs.*], of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bellamy, of Fassett, co. Huntingdon, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary's in town of Cambridge.
- May 18 Samuel Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hughes, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.

106 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- May 13 Henry Walrond the younger, of Ilbrewhouse, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of his father Henry Walrond, Esq.), & Christobella Windham, of Catthanger, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (consent of her father Edmund Windham, Esq.); at Swell or Finehead or Ile-Abbotts in said county.
- May 13 Richard Maddock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 67, & Ursula Palmer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St George's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx.
- May 15 Richard Bosse, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; mother's consent; at St Mary Axe, London.
- May 15 Henry Marsh, of Kinstone, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lea Ady, of Barham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, at own disposal; at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent; alleged by John Marsh, of Kinstone, Gent., father of said Henry.
- May 16 John Eversfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20 (his guardian's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Thomas, of St James, Duke's Place, Widow); at St Gregory's, London.
- May 16 John Hearone [altered from "Hearne"], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Bridget Ryves, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father John Ryves, of Gunvill, co. Dorset, Clerk; at St Dunstan's West, St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- May 17 Rowland Hunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francesse Pagett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father William, Lord Pagett; at Drayton, Midx., or Hambden, Bucks.
- May 17 Richard Sumner, of Lowton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Worall, of Milton afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, at own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- May 18 George Kent, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Susanne Tomkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 18 John Payn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Strong, of same, 21 & upwards; consent of father John Strong, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- May 20 John Williams, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ireland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at St Gregory's, London, or [blank].
- May 20 John Wynd, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Joane Edwards, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Leominster aforesaid.
- May 23 Richard Squire, of St Margaret Pattens, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Gretton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father Abraham Gretton, Gent.; at Fulham, Midx.
- May 24 Peter Arrowsmith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Jermyn, of St Dunstan West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of father John Jermyn, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- May 27 Thomas Goodman, of South Mims, co. Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Susanna Newman, of Barnett, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 27 Fisher Dilke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Trafford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; consent of father John Trafford, of same, Esq.; at St Gregory's, London.
- May 29 John Barret, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- May 30 White Tichborne, of Aldershot, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Shudd, of Thursley, par. Witley, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20;

1665

- consent of mother Elizabeth Shudd, Widow; at Thursley or Aldershot afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bride's, London.
- May 30 John Dickinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Knott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Gregory's or St Antholin's, London.
- May 30 Charles Howard, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Rodney, of Pilton, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Martins afs<sup>d</sup>, St Clement Danes, Putney, co. Surrey, or St Gregory's, London.
- June 1 Edward Mapliden, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Pheladelphia Coston, of Perivale, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of Simon Coston, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Gregory's, Lond.
- June 2 Edward Jenkins, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Bolton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, dau. of Edward Bolton, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher, who alleges; in the Chapel of the Fleet, London.
- June 3 William Potts, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 64, & Sarah Hilliard, of St Foster's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.
- June 5 Jeffrey Bromfield, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Physician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Heath, of St Bride's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas Heath, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or Little St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 John Barbor, of Caldwell in par. St Mary's in town of Bedford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Porter, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 6 George Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Horton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Gregory's, London.
- June 8 Thomas Morphet, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Anne Curtis, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.
- June 9 Samuel Hext, of St Austell, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Moyle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father David Moyle, of same, Gent.; at St Austell afs<sup>d</sup>, St Clement Danes, Midx., or Goran, co. Cornwall.
- June 9 Charles, Lord le de Spencer, of Aphthorpe, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Elizabeth Noades, of Tewen, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Feildes *alias* Noades; at Crayford, Kent.
- June 9 Robert, Earl of Sunderland, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lady Ann Digby, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, dau. of George, Earl of Bristol, who consents; at St Giles in Fields.
- June 10 Scroope Tyrwhitt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Wright, of St Stephen's, Coleman St, London, Widow, about 40; at Chigwell, Essex, or Bowe, Midx.
- June 12 Thomas Eve, of Chicknall St James, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sara Miller, of Albury, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother Mary Miller, Widow; at St Antholin's, London, or [blank].
- June 13 John Jordan, of Caterham, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Alice Standish, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf. [Not signed or executed.]
- June 13 Thomas Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Grace Tarr, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at same, or Islington, Midx.
- June 13 Thomas Estcourt, of Layshborough, co. Glouc<sup>r</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cope, of Icombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Cope, of same; at Icombe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 13 Robert Viner, of St Mary Woolnoth, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Dame Mary Hyde, of North Mims, Herts, Widow, about 34; at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- June 14 John Windham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 42, & Dame Frances Annesley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her father Rt. Hon. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey; at church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.

# 108 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- June 15 John Relf, of Ashburnham, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Wilson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Trinity, Minorities.
- June 16 John Finch, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bird, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Richard Foxcroft, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Robinson, of Grob Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father James Robinson, of same, Gent.; at Hanslowe, co. Midx.
- June 17 Thomas Owen, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Worth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Braintford, Midx.
- June 20 William Lodington, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sowden, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Great or Less.
- June 21 Josuah Perrier, of Godalming, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Joane Patchin, of same, Widow; at same, or Compton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- June 21 Henry Spurrier, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elianor Hill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Pancras, or Knightsbridge.
- June 22 John Onebye, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Dudson, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 27 Arthur Price, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Terry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Terry, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Hammersmith or St Clement Danes.
- June 27 Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warwick, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Harvey, of same, Esq.; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- June 29 William Hill, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Townsend, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Townsend, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Esq.; at St Alphage, London.
- June 30 Samuel Horne, of Brede, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sampson, of Maidstone, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Cranbrooke, Kent, or [blank].
- July 1 Thomas Hawksworth, of Chiswick, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Baker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at Chiswick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 1 Robert Sawyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Suckley, of Canbury, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, dau. of Ralph Suckley, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Islington, Midx.
- July 3 John Couchman, of Tooting, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Pratt, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Deptford, co. Kent.
- July 3 Henry Wood, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Huckle, of Broken Wharf, London, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Bartholomew's, London.
- July 5 Henry Binding, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 69, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Morran, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Widow, about 46; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Nicholas Olave's.
- July 6 William Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Douglas Whitestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Swithin's or St Gregory's, London.
- July 8 Edward Martyn, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Budd, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 Francis Giles, of St Margaret's Westm<sup>r</sup>, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Osgood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent

1665

- of father Adam Osgood, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Gregory's, London.
- July 11 Anthony Ogle, of Tadcaster, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.
- July 15 Isaac Perrott, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Susan St George, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Cornhill.
- July 17 Charles Trevanion, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Courthopp, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Preston, of same; alleged by John Preston, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith; at Wargrave, Berks.
- July 17 Joseph Swetnam, of College Hill, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own dispose; at St Olave's Jury or [blank].
- July 22 Robert Salisbury, of Great St Barthol., London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wychalls, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Rich<sup>d</sup> Wychalls, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 24 John Sabine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Allen, of Eyne in par. Gravenhurst, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Allen, of same, Gent.; at Gravenhurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 8 John Ewer, of Tottridge, Herts, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Turner, of Hendon, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marsh *alias* Turner; at Hendon or Stanmore the Less, co. Middlesex.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bathurst, Widow; at Battersea afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Blechynden, of Dulwich, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cartwright, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Richard Cartwright, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, Dulwich, or Mitcham, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 17 Samuel Holden, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lathwell, of Ryslipp, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; alleged by Edmund Lathwell, of Ryslipp afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Ryslipp afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Aug. 30 John Foster, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pate, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Pate, of same, Citizen & Skinner; at Walthamstow, Essex.
- Sep. 7 Valentine Nutting, of Stratham, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Trustrum, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her friends; at Croydon or Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Sep. 27 Edmund Parker, of Burrington, co. Devon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Catherine Weekes, of Zeale Monachorum, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own disposal; at Burrington afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Oct. 2 John Darby, of Abry, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Stanford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Bowe, Midx.
- Oct. 2 John Thyn, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Judith Balston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 3 William Jenner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Evershead, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Oct. 14 Timothy Becke, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Mary Gentleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Thomas Gentleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Stepney, or Little St Bartholomew, London.

# 110 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665

- Oct. 14 Ralph Garrard [*sic* subs.], of St Andrew Undershaft, Dyer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Jane Webb, of same, Widow, about 32; at St John Zachary, London.
- Oct. 25 Peter Davian, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Experientia Hopkins, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 1 Robert Pryme, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sara Elton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own disposal; at Islington, Midx.
- Nov. 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 52, & Margaret Gill, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Trinity, Minorities; alleged by Grace Bailey, of Trinity aforesaid, Widow.
- Nov. 3 Edward Jones, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Duffield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19, consent of father John Duffield, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Nov. 8 William Bigg, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Bancks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Shepherd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (his parents dead & no guardian), & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Browne, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own dispose; at any church in St Alban's, Herts.
- Nov. 8 John Bell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Barker, of St Bride's, London, Widow, about 40; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Peirson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Slaughter, of same, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, Widow; at same.
- Nov. 14 Robert Mumford, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Meade, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at same or [*blank*].
- Nov. 15 John Readtithanah [*sic* subs.], of Algate, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 40, & Bithya Fairefield, of St Bride's, London, Widow, aged 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 16 Jarvis Maplisden [*sic* subs.], of Stroud, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Moreland, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Christopher Moreland, of same, Esq.; at Adington or Shorne, co. Kent.
- Nov. 21 William Russell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Citizen & Mercer of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Palmer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Daniel Palmer, Gent.; at same.
- Nov. 22 William Wrigglesworth, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amie Pyott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Pyott, of Tring, co. Herts, Esq.; at Walthamstow, Low Layton, or Woodford, co. Essex.
- Nov. 27 Robert Jones, of Mortlack, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Haydon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Haydon, of same, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Midx., or Mortlack or Richmond, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 30 John Holmes, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Canon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; her father's consent; alleged by John Holmes, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Bot., Aldgate, Clerk; at St Gabriel Fenchurch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Urlin, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Mills, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of Christopher Mills, of same, Citizen & Baker, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 9 Robert Winter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Griffin, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden.
- Dec. 11 Peter Pett, of Chatham, Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hatton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Adington, Surrey.
- Dec. 13 Thomas Poole, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Smith, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Pancras, Middlesex.



1665

- Dec. 13 John Hatton, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Vicaridge, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at own disposal; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Gilbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Clent, of City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or [blank].
- Dec. 15 John Gould, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Doddridge, of Ashington, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Ashington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Anthony Gaudy, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dame Winifred Barker [Widow of 3<sup>rd</sup> Bart., of Grimstall Hall], of Trimly, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Trimly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & Elizabeth Tong, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30; at Romford Church or Chapel, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 22 Matthew Browne, of Enfield, Midx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Judith Lake, of Barking, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23; consent of father Thomas Lake, of same, Gent.; at Chigwell or Barking, co. Essex.
- Dec. 23 William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ann Morris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Foulke Morris, of Lambeth, Surrey; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 26 John Carpenter, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Shardelowe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas Shardelowe, of Banham, co. Norfolk, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 26 John Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Jether, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 51; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 27 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mousse, of Chingford, Essex, Widow, about 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 28 John Cockett, of Dover, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cherry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Cockett, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1665-6.

- Jan. 1 James Hudson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lucy Gray, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Margaret, Lothbury.
- Jan. 1 Charles Porter, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Michell, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 2 Andrew Pearse [*sic* subs.], of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ellenor Buttris, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Portsmouth, Kingston, Gosper, or Fareham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Jan. 3 Joseph Studley, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Raven, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of their parents; at Pembury or Bidborough, co. Kent.
- Jan. 4 William Clarkson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Johanna Turner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St Olave's Jury, London.
- Jan. 8 Edmund Pipes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Morey, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII<sup>th</sup>, Westminster.
- Jan. 12 George Hulke, of Avley, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cisle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Jan. 12 William Morgan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Framton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

# 112 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665-6

- Jan. 16 Francis Coventry the elder, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Widow, about 40; at Carshalton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 John Tournor [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Elizabeth Weatherelt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.
- Jan. 20 Walter Smith, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Fifield, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Fifield, of the Inner Temple, London; at Eashamsted, Oakeing, or Brecknor, co. Berks.
- Jan. 24 Griffith Lloyd, of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [*blank*] Bradshaw *alias* Lawrence; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.
- Jan. 24 Henry Bouchier, of St Catherine, near Tower, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Merrall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of her friends; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 1 Francis Oldfeild, of Staple Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Mason, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, about 30; at Hillingdon or Uxbridge Chapels, co. Midx.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Jordan, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Mary Ward, of same, Widow, about 29; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Giles in Fields, or St Gregory's, London.
- Feb. 8 Tobit Chauncey, of Edgcott, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of Eydon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her parents' consent; at Eydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 John Taylor, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lovell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at St Faith's, London.
- Feb. 10 Walter Monck, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Smith, of St Lawrence [*blank*], London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19, parents dead; consent of guardian M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Meddlicote; at St Mary's, Islington.
- Feb. 12 Robert Thompson, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., alleges marriage of William Smith, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Mary Goege, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St James, Duke's Place.
- Feb. 12 Richard Kent, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Bridget Harris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Mary Somerset, Lond.
- Feb. 14 Lee Sadleir, of Colmworth, Beds, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Michelborne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at Colmworth or Ravensdon, co. Bedford.
- Feb. 15 Andrew Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, & Anne Osborne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of his father & her mother; at St Olave's Jury, St Pancras, Soper Lane, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 15 John Tregonwell, of Anderson, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Davis, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Chelsea, Midx., or [*blank*].
- Feb. 19 Edward Eyton, of Surcott, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Dorothy Pitcher, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 19 John Grainger, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Margaret Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, about 45; at St James afs<sup>d</sup>, St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 19 Sir Peter Wyche, Kt., of Gray's Inn, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Boles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, at own disposal; at Lincoln Cathedral.
- Feb. 20 John Hayes, of Hadley, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Timme, of Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of her father

1665-6

- Thomas Timme, Dr of Physic; at St Bennet Fink, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.
- Feb. 21 Henry Wyat, of Little Greenford *alias* Peryvall, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Martha Hawkins, of Hillingdon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her guardian John Walker, of same; at Norwood, Hayes, Cowley, or Hillingdon, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 21 William Philipps [*sic* subs.], of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fretchwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20; consent of father Robert Fretchwell, of same, Yeoman; at Islington, Midx.
- Feb. 23 Hugh Lake, of Goodhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & Martha Bayly, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19, dau. of Thomas Bayly, of same, Clothier, who alleges; at Goodhurst, Hersmonden, or Hawkhurst in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 23 Samuel Hyne, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Martha Lewis, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, at own dispose; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, St James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate or Islington, Midx.
- Feb. 23 Samuel Wigg, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Martha Blemell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, her parents dead; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Midx.
- Feb. 23 William Shippey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 34, & Mary Champ, of Bow, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own disposal; at Bow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 William Brewer, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 28, son of William Brewer, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges, & Elizabeth Harris, of London Stone, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 23 John Shere, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 24 Edward Wilford, of Hadley, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Elizabeth Searles, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15, dau. of Richard Searles, late of St Martin's, co. Midx., her parents dead; consent of Aldermen of London; at Hadley or South Myms, co. Midx.
- Feb. 26 John Wood, of Northmondham, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theophila Pask, of Much Hadham, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, her parents dead; at Much Hadham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Sowersby, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mary Tozer, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 26 Daniel Estcot [*sic* subs.], B.D. & Archdeacon of Exeter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Master, of Langdon Abbey, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midx.
- Feb. 26 Robert Sleighton, of Hampton, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 43, & Elianor Davy, of St Dionis Backchurch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 32, at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Old Jewry, St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 27 Alexander Vincent, of Blanford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Philippa Newton, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 19; consent of mother Alice Newton, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, St Gregory's, London, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Johnson, of Fordwiche, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Sarah Feake, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, about 35; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.
- Mar. 3 William Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 20 (his mother's consent), & Esperance Wood, of precinct of Whitefriars, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17 (consent of father George Wood, of same, Gent.); at St James, Duke's Place.

# 114 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1665-6

- Mar. 7 Robert Colt, of Low Layton, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Letherhead, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at Walthamstow, Wansted, or Low Layton, co. Essex.
- Mar. 9 William Sutton, of Martin, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Miles, of Hampton Wick, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 34, at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 9 Jeremy Seamor, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Sarah Bloss, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father [blank] Bloss, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.
- Mar. 13 Nicholas Vaughan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Philippa Browne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
- Mar. 13 Edward Phipps, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, & Anne Fortescue, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Chapel of the Inner Temple.
- Mar. 14 Henry Russell, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Raves, Widow; at St Howell's *alias* Towell's in City of Oxford, Dunstew, Tackley, or Dadenton, s<sup>d</sup> co. Oxon.
- Mar. 16 Audley Grey, of Nether Stowey, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Nethen Stowie afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary's in City of Exeter, or Chidley, co. Devon.
- Mar. 17 Francis Scawen, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., 30 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Spencer, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 21 Jonathan Casson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Winchester, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Knightsbridge, Midx.
- Mar. 21 William Ardrene, Jr, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Smith, of Great Wigborough, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Great Wigborough or Towelsbury, co. Essex.
- Mar. 23 Richard Talbot, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Wood, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 23 Maximilian Ap Price, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Talman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of mother Sibilla Talman, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Chapel in or near Westminster.
- Mar. 24 Edward Thomas, of Countyddwre, co. Radnor, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Elinor Pugh, of Litton, co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, her parents dead; at Newchurch, co. Cardigan.
- Mar. 24 Christopher Fletcher, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Everard, of St Stephen's, Coleman St, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Mar. 24 Cresheld Draper, of Crayford, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gauden, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Dennis Gauden, Esq.; at Clapham or Battersea, co. Surrey, or Windsor, co. Berks.

1666.

- Mar. 28 Thomas Taylor, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Spicer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disposal; at Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Edward Simpson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Bayley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- April 2 Samuel Sabbarton, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Elizabeth Clippendell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, about 35; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1666

- April 2 Mark Stranbridge, of Whetstone, par. Fryen Barnard, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Dorothy Beese, of same, Widow, about 40; at Fryan Barnard afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 9 Francis Trapps, of Rigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Hannah Mason, of Lambeth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 11 Henry Dryden, of St Clement Danes, Citizen and Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Jemima Cawton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Cawton, of same, Widow; at St Martin's Ironmonger, London.
- April 12 James Vaughan, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bodington, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Bodington, Gent.; at Hackney, Newington, or Islington, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- April 12 Richard Grenvill, of Wotton Underwood, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20 (consent of guardians Sir Peter Tyrrell & Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Kts.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elianore Temple, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19 (consent of mother Dame Elianore Temple *alias* Grenvill, Widow); at St Martin's in Fields.
- April 13 John Wroth, of Durance, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (father dead, consent of mother), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Maynard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 13 Roger Kynaston, of Llanvechen, co. Montgomery, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Owen, of Stadham, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Owen, of same, D.D.; alleged by John Kynaston, of Llanvechen afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at Stepney, Midx.
- April 14 Thomas Bingley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Susanna Sands, of Basinghall Street, London, Widow, about 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [blank].
- April 16 Francis Challinor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Hannah Woolley, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 16 Stephen Brewer, of St George's, Southwark, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Morrell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 20 Thomas Fossen, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Feild, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.
- April 21 William Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Holiday, of Old Braintford, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Ealing, Midx.
- April 23 Robert Dauncer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Cooke, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.
- April 24 Henry Clarke, of St Lawrence Jury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Grace Loveridge, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Alice Thomas *alias* Loveridge, of same; at Reading, Oakingham, or Sunning, co. Berks, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- April 24 Richard Marshall, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Robinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 24 Thomas Baker, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Blagrove, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Blagrove, of same, Widow; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.
- April 24 Theophilus Tyrrell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Hincks, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

# 116 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- April 25 John Deane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Stone, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26, at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- April 26 Matthew Rendall, of Capell, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, son of William Rendall, of same, Gent., who alleges, & Mary Brett, of Bawckham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, at own disposal; at Bawckham or Capell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 27 Peter Dauncer, of Morton Ludg. co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Sawyer, of Bullingham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.
- April 30 John Suckden, of St Clement Danes, Coachman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Croker, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own disposal; at St Mary Somerset, London.
- April 30 Edmund Sheppard, Jr, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Coell, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Sir John Coell, Kt.; at St Dunstan's West.
- May 1 George Carew, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Heatly, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Thomas Heatly, of same, Esq.; at same.
- May 2 Robert Dicer, of Hackney, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Goulston, of Widdiall, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, dau. of Richard Goulston, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St Helen's, London.
- May 5 John Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Flower, of same, Widow, about 46; at Thistleworth or Brainford, co. Middlesex.
- May 8 George Juxon, of St Peter's Cheap, Citizen & Draper of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Hannah Wrigglesworth, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Islington or Newington, Midx., or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.
- May 10 William Vesey, of Trinity Hall, in Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Johnson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Whitechapel, St Christopher's, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- May 10 Nicholas Miller, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Margaret Polhill, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of mother Jane Polhill, Widow; at Chevening or Sevenoaks, Kent.
- May 11 Thomas Duche, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Phebe Crispe, of Eltham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father Thomas Crispe, Merchant; at Charlton or Leigh, co. Kent.
- May 11 Robert Williams, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Harris, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St George's, Southwark.
- May 14 Thomas Edwards, of Bishop's Lavington, Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Clark, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own dispose; at Stanford Rivers afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 Thomas Wood, of Westerham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Deane, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Deane, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- May 15 Robert Houlet, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Walker, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.
- May 15 Henry Feild, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Dand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at Marybone or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.
- May 16 Theophilus Brailsford, of St Trinity, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Oliver, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Stepney, Bow, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- May 17 Francis Jenkes, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wallwin, of Sutton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18;

1666

- consent of father William Wallwin, of same, Gent.; at any church in Guilford, Surrey.
- May 18 Thomas Rowe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Westrowe, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Deane *alias* Westrowe, of same; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Ann, Blackfriars.
- May 18 Peter Rogerson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Ridgway, of Stepney, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Teddington, Midx.
- May 21 Robert Lowe, of St Michael le Querne, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Short, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Nicholas Acorns, London.
- May 22 Abraham Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Dixon, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father George Dixon, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Henry VII<sup>th</sup>.
- May 23 Sir Charles Lyttelton, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Temple, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father [blank] Temple, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 24 William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Confectioner, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Burt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, dau. of Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary Mounthaw.
- May 25 John Bullock, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Watmore, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Cath. Cree Church, London.
- May 30 Zachary [subs. "Za"] Rogers, of Tay Magna, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Beckingham, of Chappell, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 40; at Gipping, co. Suffolk, or [blank] in same county.
- May 30 Gilbert Abrahall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Blackwell, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Rebecca Blackwell, of same, Widow; at St Swithin, Lond.
- May 30 Thomas Anderton, of St Clement Danes, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Herbert, of Ridmarley Dabitott, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father, of same, Gent.; at Ridmarley Dabitott afs<sup>d</sup>, Newent in same county, or at any par. church in City of Worcester.
- June 1 Richard Sadler, of St Mildred, Poultry, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Dance, of St Bennet Grace Church, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.
- June 1 Mickepher Alphrey [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Mary Wood, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill.
- June 2 William Hawkins, of St Nicholas Acon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Boys, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Jane Jackson *alias* Boys, Widow; at St Martin Orgars, Lond.
- June 2 Richard Oxinden, of St Bride's, London, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wayman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Michael Royal, London.
- June 2 Thomas Rous, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Warter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father, John Warter, of same, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>, Battersey, co. Surrey, or Braintford or Chelsea, co. Middlesex.
- June 2 John Godfrey, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Priscilla Thorowgood, of King's Lynn, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- June 2 George Bury, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Hartford, of Twittenham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's, London.

118 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- June 8 Edward Warham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rachell Willmer, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Willmer, Gent.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St, London.
- June 8 Matthew Drift, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Katherine Hutton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at same.
- June 9 John Gamlin, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Frances Hoare, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, about 24; at St Mary Bothaw, London.
- June 11 Stephen Vassall, of Rochford, Essex, Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Crips, of Great Stanbridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father William Crips, of same, Graziour; at Stanbridge, Farnbridge, or Great Wakering, co. Essex.
- June 13 Miles Fleetwood, of Stratford Bow, co. Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Anne Lane, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother her guardian; at St Lawrence Jewry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.
- June 13 John Godwin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Anne Timbrell, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of Philip James her guardian; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.
- June 14 Roger Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Rogers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Anne Rogers, of same, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary le Bow, London.
- June 15 William Sheppard [*sic* subs.], of Kingston, co. Hereford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bolt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Bride's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or the Temple Church.
- June 15 Jame Holt, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Anne Saris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, one of the dau's of George Saris, late of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of her guardian Alexander Holt, Esq.; at Edmonton, co. Midx.
- June 16 Thomas Brooker, of Pettworth, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Frances Gibbs, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Pulborough, Sussex.
- June 18 Edward Hicks, D.D., of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Clark, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in Fields.
- June 18 Gilbert Fitch, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Alington, of Burbidge, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Alington, of same, Widow; at Woolvey or Burbidge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 William Roberts, of Barwell, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Fenley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minorities.
- June 19 Christopher Busbee, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Frances Williams, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Christopher Hoddesdon, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Holcroft, of East Ham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father St John Holcroft, Esq.; at Marybone, Midx.
- June 21 Samuel Amy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Ingram, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 17; consent of father Richard Ingram, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.
- June 23 Nathaniel Whitfeld, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Sara Biggs, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother Donsabell Biggs, Widow; at Southwick or South'ton, or [*blank*].
- June 24 John Crompton, of St Edmund the King, London, Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Jane Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.
- June 26 George Searle, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Elizabeth Hughes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20 & upwards; consent of father George Hughes, of same, Clerk; at Saltash, co. Devon, or [*blank*].



1666

- June 27 John Idle, of Iver, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Lucy Hampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset in London, or Iver afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 29 John Shorter, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Leather Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Adderley, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Adderly, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, St<sup>t</sup> Mary Stayning's, St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriars, or St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- June 29 George Liddell, of Newcastle on Tyne, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Izatt, of St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.
- July 1 Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Dycer, of Hackney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir Rob<sup>t</sup> Dycer, Kt.; alleged by Edward Wood, of Littleton, afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- July 2 Josiah Lane, of Wallingford, Berks, Dr in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Mayott, of North Hincsey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret [*sic*], Friday Street, London.
- July 2 Rowland Vaughan, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bateman, of Reading, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset, or St<sup>t</sup> Bennet or St<sup>t</sup> Peter, Paul's Wharf.
- July 2 Thomas Gibbs, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Orgars, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ann Bunce, of Daventry, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28, at own disposal; at Daventry afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 Charles Evans, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Clowe, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Mounthaw, London.
- July 5 Robert Flower, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wharton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St<sup>t</sup> Swithin, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- July 5 William Walton, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Bristoe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 6 John Shelberry, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Corbett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at Egham, Surrey.
- July 6 Humphrey Monoux, of Wootton, Beds, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Cotton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, late of Cunnington, co. Huntingdon, Bart., dec<sup>d</sup>, & her mother also dead; consent of her guardians Sir Thomas Probee, Bart., & [*blank*] Pedley, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, or Bigglesworth or Sutton, co. Beds.
- July 7 Edmund Fernly, of Creating, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 19 (his guardian's consent), & Anne Waterhouse, of Warlingworth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 (consent of father Thomas Waterhouse); alleged by John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Gent.; at Earlesome, co. Suffolk.
- July 9 Thomas Marshall, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Havingden, of Elsford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr or St<sup>t</sup> Gregory's, London.
- July 9 William Langham, of Wallgrave, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Pollhill, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Great St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London.
- July 10 Sir Edward Maria Wingfeild, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Wood, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Wingfeild, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> Michael Basishaw or St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jury.
- July 10 Brian Fairfax, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Frances Throckmorton ["M<sup>rs</sup>" erased before Frances, and something illegible inserted, apparently "Dame"], of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, or Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

120 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- July 10 James Master, of Yokes, par. Merworth, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Peter Salmon, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 14 Walter Bayly, of St Giles, Wimborne, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Edy Hascall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at same.
- July 18 William Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Bower, of Worplesdon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Thomas Bower, Gent.; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.
- July 19 Thomas Allen, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hall, of North Allerton, co. York, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.
- July 23 Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Norfolk, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St George's, Southwark.
- July 23 Roger King, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Kent, of Congleton, co. Chester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Asbury, co. Chester.
- July 24 William Robinson [subs. "Robbinsun"], of St Edmondsbury, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Priscilla Rust, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, their parents dead; at St Michael Royal, London.
- July 24 John Fry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elianore Fleetwood, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- July 24 Richard Povey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (his father's consent), & Hannah Manby, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- July 25 Robert Dawgs, of Lowton, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Skipwith, of Hodsden, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Wormley, Herts.
- July 25 Jeremiah Eighthillings [*sic* subs.], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Augier *alias* Angell, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own dispose; at Stepney, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midx.
- July 27 Nathaniel Pen, of Whitfield, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Wentworth, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Whitfield afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by James Gover, of St Dunstan's West, Apothecary.
- July 28 Thomas Cox, of Fifehead, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Bowshe, of Ribsford, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, her parents dead; at Fifehead afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stower, co. Dorset.
- July 28 Paul Eliot, of Braintree, Essex, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Judith Orme, of Eltham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at Chislehurst, Kent.
- July 30 Cornewell Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & Mary Pym, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her father's consent); alleged by William Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- July 30 Thomas Lake, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Langham, of Cottesbrook, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Sir John Langham, Kt.; at St Bride's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.
- July 31 Thomas Boylston, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Dam, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father George Dam, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 8 Euclid Speidell, of St Mary Axe, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Rowe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1666

- Aug. 4 Thomas Brewster, of St Michael le Quern, London, Mercer, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 7 Edward Lock, of Bicester, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Grace Cripps, of Wescott, par. Waddesdon, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at Bicester or Waddesdon afs<sup>d</sup>.

[Last entry in the Vol.]

[First entry in the next Vol.]

- Aug. 8 John Betty, of St Clement Danes, Upholsterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Shephard, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Michael Royal, London; alleged by John Taylor, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.
- Aug. 8 Jerard Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margery Whittaker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Ann, Blackfriars.
- Aug. 10 Henry Mason, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Trice, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Trice, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.
- Aug. 10 Peter Allen, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Barker, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Sanford, co. Oxon.
- Aug. 10 William Norman, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hester Marsh, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; her father's consent; at St Foster's or St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 13 Ellis Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rolles, of Lewknor, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father Henry Rolles, of same, Gent.; at Lewknor afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Aug. 13 John Whalley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cawley, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Francis Cawley, of same, Gent.; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Francis Neale, of New Inn, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Percy, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.
- Aug. 16 John Osborne, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jollye, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East.
- Aug. 18 George Chaffing, of Barnett, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Margaret Cracroft, of same; alleged by James Jones, of same, Yeoman. [Unfinished, not signed or attested.]
- Aug. 20 Thomas Hoare, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Dame Jane Smyth, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Gregory's, London, or [blank].
- Aug. 21 Robert Annesley, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Monck, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middx.
- Aug. 22 Matthew Roydon, of All Hallows the Great, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Allen, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Michael Royal, London.
- Aug. 22 Nathaniel Tredcroft, Vicar of Horsham, Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Phebe Phillippis, of Warnham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas Phillippis, Gent.; at Horsham or Warnham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 23 John Whatman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Gold Lace Weaver, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Priscilla Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about 25; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 27 John Richbell, of Wivelsfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigail Moore, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at Wivelsfield afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 122 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Aug. 27 Samuel Shaw, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Ann Ganefeild, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own disposal; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.
- Aug. 28 Francis Packe, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Francis, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.
- Aug. 28 William Paul, of Bray, Berks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Powney, of Old Windsor, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Powney, of same, Esq.; at Old Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 29 John Crompe, of City of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Marlow, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- Aug. 30 Henry Jeffreys, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Winifred Coale, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's Orgar, London.
- Aug. 31 John Dorington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Priscilla Hoper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.
- Sep. 1 Robert Barbar, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Jane Shafto, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

[FROM THIS DATE TO 31 OCTOBER 1666 THE ALLEGATIONS ARE ON LOOSE SHEETS IN A BUNDLE, AND, AS THIS WILL BE SURE TO BE LOST SOME DAY, I HAVE TAKEN THEM ALL; THEY ARE EVIDENTLY IMPERFECT.—J. L. C.]

1666.

- Sep. 22 Matthias Melledge, of Stepney, Middx., Silk Throuster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Ryall, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Sep. 22 John Windla, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Frances Floyd, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 24 Ambrose Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Anne Ayers, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Philip Ayers; at Finchley, Conyhatch, or Whitestone, co. Herts.
- Sep. 24 James Maydwell, of St Clement Danes, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Glisson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own dispose; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Sep. 24 Robert Brock, of St Martin's in Fields, Millner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 60, & Anne Dawling, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Middlesex.
- Sep. 24 Phanuel Mathewes, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Anne Tattle, of St Martin's Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40; at Knightsbridge, St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Sep. 24 John Tomes, of City of Worcester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Roe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own disposal; at Knightsbridge or Highgate, Middlesex.
- Sep. 25 Thomas Shetterden, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Drax, of [blank], Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of her brother Henry Drax & her uncle William Drax, Esquires, her guardians; at Islington or Highgate, Middlesex.
- Sep. 26 William Yeomans, of Bristol, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Willoughby Browne, of Theoballs, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15, her parents dead; consent of guardian Thomas Easton, of Bristol, Merchant, who alleges; at Theoballs or Waltham Abbey, co. Herts.
- Sep. 26 Francis Bunting, of Southwark, Surrey, Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Margaret Mannester, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Beddington, Surrey.

1666

- Sep. 26 Theophilus Curtis, of St Olave, Hart Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 81, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Nathaniel Partridge, of same, Brewer; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 27 Francis Carter, of Great Baddow, Essex, Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Wright, of North Glemham, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 33; at Crainsford, Suffolk.
- Sep. 27 John Wynch, of Bowe, Midx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Suzanne Markland, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Newington or Bromley, Midx.
- Sep. 27 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Jones, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Great St Helen's, London, or St Pancras or Hendon, Middlesex.
- Sep. 28 John Bracher, of St Giles in Fields, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Flower, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 28 Sir John Saintloe, of Middle Temple, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Flemminge, of [blank], co. Dorset, Widow, about 30; at Chettle, co. Dorset, aforesaid.
- Oct. 1 Garrett Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burges, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father William Burges; at St Giles in Fields.
- Oct. 2 John Hindly, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Elizabeth Gratwicke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Crawley, Ifeild, or Warnham, co. Sussex.
- Oct. 2 John Rayner, of St Andrew Undershaft, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Judith Walworth, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 3 Edward Botsford, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Roberts, of Maidstone Bowers, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; alleged by Susanna Botsford, wife of Edward Botsford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter; at Maidstone Bowers aforesaid.
- Oct. 6 Richard Flewellen, of St Catharine near Tower, Pumpmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Try, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Henry Try, Turner; at St Catharine's aforesaid.
- Oct. 6 Francis Camm, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Anne Cloterbuck, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Henry Parker, of Charlwood, Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & Catherine Sherman, of Croydon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at Croydon or Beddington, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 6 John Singleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Hester Barne, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 8 John Hellam, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Katherine Price, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 8 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lucretia Lane, of same, Widow, about 30; at same.
- Oct. 8 Sommersett Robins, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Waltham on Thames, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes; alleged by Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger.
- Oct. — Thomas Kitchinman, of [gone], London, Lampblower, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Browne, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. — Richard Constable, of Speldhurst, Kent, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Ware, of Tunbridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Frant, Sussex.
- Oct. — George Martyr, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Dorcas Stonestreet, of same, Widow, about 45; at St Saviour's, or Camberwell, Surrey.

124 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Oct. — John Wingfeild, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Blizard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own dispose; at St Giles or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. — Joseph Lem, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen, Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Francks, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. — Edmund Fuller, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Margaret Hookes, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Clapham aforesaid.
- Oct. — Gyles Bullocke, of St Mary, Savoy, Cordwayner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susanne Leigh, of St Botolph's [*gone*], London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Islington, St Andrew Undershaft or St Helen's, London.
- Oct. — Henry Wakefeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Mary Matthewes, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. — James Mist, Jr, of Easton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Stagg, of Kinsington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Oct. 12 Abraham Perryman, of Upton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Norris, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of Anne Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, who alleges; also her father's consent; at Burnham, Dorny, or Upton, Bucks, or Waltham or Maidenhead, co. Berks.
- Oct. 12 George Smith, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wigley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow, about 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 12 William Salmon, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Barbour, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Court[? hope] [*gone*], of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Sevenoaks or Staplehurst, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 13 Edward Robins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Stone, of Ringmore, co. Sussex, Minister, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Peirce, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 15 Henry Ruddle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Glazier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & Bridget Seagrave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 15 Martin Siddley, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Ford, of St James, Duke's Place, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Mary Jones, of same, Widow, about 40; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 15 Robert Shipwash, of Stepney, Midx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Rachell Vurgoe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; at Whitechapel, co. Middx.
- Oct. 15 Bartholomew Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Sherrow, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Oct. 15 Nathaniel Ponder, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Guy, of Itham, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father; at Itham, Katering, or Barton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, or St Dunstan's West.
- Oct. 16 Henry Eaton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joane Brigstocke, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Olave's

1666

- or St George's, Southwark, or Trinity, Minorities, or St Olave's, Hart Street.
- Oct. 16 Graveley Norton, of Chelsfield, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Anne Hughes, of Bromley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's West or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 16 William Gladman, of Hempsted, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Martha Deacon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of her parents; at Hempsted or Bovingham, co. Herts.
- Oct. 17 John Edlin, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Gee, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her parents' consent; at Thistleworth afs<sup>d</sup>, Richmond or Peterson, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 17 Mr James Foulis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Turner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian James Kynnier; at St Botolph, Algate, St Katherine near Tower, or Paddington Chapel, Midx.
- Oct. 17 Robert Frampton, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hoskins, of Cashalton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hoskins, Widow; at Cashalton afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Oct. 17 Thomas Aylwyn, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hunt, of Thedon, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father John Hunt, Wid<sup>r</sup>; at St Clement Danes, St Panchredge, or St Giles in Fields.
- Oct. 18 Charles Vaissiere, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Newburgh, of St George's, Southwark, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 18 Richard Freeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Elizabeth Eversen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 51; at Greenwich afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Oct. 18 Spencer Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woods, of Bow, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midx.
- Oct. 20 Enoch Holman, of Marden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Cripps, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Boughton-Mouchelsey or Linton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 20 William Kidd, Jr, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 20 Nicholas Collins, of Tower of London, Blacksmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elinor Collins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 20 Michael Welden, of University of Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his parents dead & no guardian), & Sarah Paviour, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, aged 25; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Marybone, Midx.
- Oct. 20 Joseph Muston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Wilkin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Camberwell, or Lambeth.
- Oct. 20 Jonathan Bucknell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Sanderson of B[gone] Wood, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at any parish church in St Alban's, Herts.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Wood, of St Giles in Fields, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Wardall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of their parents; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Oct. 23 Richard Hales, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of mother Elizabeth Townsend *alias* Church; at Henley afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bissell or Grays in co. afs<sup>d</sup>.

126 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Oct. 23 Richard Widmer, of Maidenhead, par. Bray, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Butterfield, of Penn, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew.
- Oct. 23 George Halfhede, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 24 John Cockitt, of Much Hadham, Herts, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Martha Steedman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate; alleged by Thomas Steedman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.
- Oct. 24 John Whitehall, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Catherine Smith, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, her parents dead; at Hampstead, Middlesex.
- Oct. 24 Christopher Hobbs, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Glover, of same, Widow, about 28; at Chapel of Winchester College, co. Southampton.
- Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Playsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Martha Barnes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 24 Andrew Ball, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hartnell, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 25 Robert Smith, of Woollidge, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Doggett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 25 Henry Plasteed, of Stepney, Midx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Anne Robson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 25 Robert Terrell, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Lee, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 26 Humphrey Clarke, of Edmunton, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Katherine Wood, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Oct. 26 Zacheus Smith, of St Clement's in co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Mary Greenhill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about 23, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 27 William Haver, of St Olave, Hart Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shephard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Shephard, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.
- Oct. 27 Samuel Dippar, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Baker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 29 Edmund Trimmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Woodmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Frances Markes, of St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 29 William Treswallen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Browne, of Ratcliffe, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; father's consent; at Ratcliffe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 Richard Garrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Anne Smith, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Alphage, London.
- Oct. 31 Richard Elliott, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Bower, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Peake, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, All Hallows Barking, or Trinity, Minorities.
- Oct. 31 Henry Head, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sommer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of father Richard Sommer, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs<sup>d</sup>.

[Here end the Allegations in the bundle.]



1666

- Nov. 1 Thomas Groome, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Sarah Hawkins, of Woburne, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24 & at own disposal; at Woburne, Little Brickhill, or Sandford, co. Beds.
- Nov. 1 Humfray Moseley, of Barom, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Alice French, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Gosbeck, co. Suffolk.
- Nov. 5 Herman Atkins, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Adderly, of Conyhatch, Midx., 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Nov. 6 George Wallis, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Watson, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Watson, Gent.; at Chelsea, Midx.
- Nov. 8 Richard Brewer, of Ditton, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Selby, of St Margaret's in City of Rochester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at All Hallows Barking.
- Nov. 8 Edward Eversfield, of Cashalton, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Roberts, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Cashalton or Mitcham, co. Surrey, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 9 George Rawson, of Eling, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Rebecca Yates, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx.
- Nov. 9 Stephen Pine, of St Margaret's near Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Whitton, of City of Rochester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father Edward Whitton, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St James, Duke's Place, All Hallows Barking, or St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- Nov. 12 Samuel Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Widnell, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Barker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Henry Barker, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Sawkins, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & Martha Kinsman, of Beaumont Hall, near Colchester, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Richard Kinsman, of Chelmsford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent.; at Stamford le Hope, co. Essex.
- Nov. 16 Gilbert Pickeringe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pinchon, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Botolph's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Nov. 17 Nathaniel Purse, of Purbright, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellen Steed, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Anne, Aldersgate.
- Nov. 19 Charles Haynes, of Much Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Leaventhorpe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>, St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 21 John Hayward, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rowles, of same, Widow, about 26; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Nov. 22 Edward Wise, of Windsor Castle, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Elizabeth Foster, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Arnold, of Ivill, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Anne Ladds, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Thomas Ladds, Tanner; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Lampport, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Margerom, of Petworth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Worleham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, or Pulborough, co. Sussex.

# 128 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666

- Nov. 24 Matthew Loveday, of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wyndebanke, of same, about 17; consent of her parents; at St Bartholomew near Oxon, or Beckinsfield, Bucks.
- Nov. 26 John Jenney, of West Drayton, Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Mary Reading, of Heath, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Hesson or Braintford, Middlesex.
- Nov. 27 John Castillon, D.D., of City of Canterbury, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Daniel Foord, of London, Merchant.
- Nov. 28 Peter Paravicin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Rebecca Fountaine, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her parents dead; at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent.
- Nov. 30 John Waymouth, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Martyn, of Cockington, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Martyn, Widow; at Cockington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Rasell, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Sedger, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 1 Richard Rawlinson, D.D., of Pulborough, Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Croke [? Croke], of Checkers, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [blank].
- Dec. 3 Edward Empson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Rayner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 3 George Meverell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Hermon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Cree Church.
- Dec. 4 John Burrard, of Lemington, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Button, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Button, of same, Widow; at parish church of Lemington afs<sup>d</sup> or either chapel in s<sup>d</sup> parish.
- Dec. 6 Nathaniel Letten, of St Hellen's, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lant, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Richard Lant, of same, Esq.; at Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Taylor, of Drakleon, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margery Clark, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28; consent of her friends; at Rostleston or Burton, co. Derby, or Bosworth, co. Leicester.
- Dec. 12 John Marshall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Meade, of Swafham prior, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Swafham prior or Qui in co. Cambridge.
- Dec. 14 William Wentworth, of Duke's Place, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 30, & Mary Webb, of the Devizes, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Richard Webb, Clothier; at St Mary, Devizes.
- Dec. 14 William Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman St, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Elizabeth Lownes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Giles Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Ingram Stelling, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 43, & Magdalen Smith, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 15 George Winn, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Walker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Steward Walker, Esq.; at St Martin's in Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 George Streeat [*sic* subs.], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Alice Crofts, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Lambeth, Surrey, or New Chapel of Westminster.
- Dec. 17 Samuel Goldsmith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachael Alston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Samuel Alston, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields.

1666

- Dec. 17 Thomas Blackwell, of Bradwell, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Barroclough, of Bowe, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of father Edward Barroclough, Gent.; at Stepney, Midx.
- Dec. 18 Henry Ball, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bowles, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 19 Anthony Farrington, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Garrard, of Wheathamstead, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir John Garrard, of same, Bart.; at Wheathamstead afs<sup>d</sup> or Ayot, or in private chapel of said Sir John Garrard at his house at Lammer in said par Wheathamsted.
- Dec. 19 John Burton, of Fulham, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rose Marsh, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 20 John Canham, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Canham, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Thomas Canham, of same, Gent.; at Mortlack afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Dec. 21 Thomas Williams, of St Giles in Fields, co. Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Grace Carwardine, of Madley, co. Hereford, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Madley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Walter Adlington, of Exeter House, co. Midx., Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Avis Joyner, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hayles, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret O'Bryan, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Kt. & Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, or [blank].
- Dec. 29 Thomas Hollier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Richardson, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at St Pancras, Highgate, or Kentishtown, co. Midx.; father's consent attested by James West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 31 Timothy Langston, of Middlaston, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cox, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cox, Widow; at Petworth afs<sup>d</sup>.

1666-7.

- Jan. 2 Samuel Miller, of Abbotsbury, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & Hannah Hex, of Corton, par. Posham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own dispose; at Abbotsbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 4 Edmond Coleman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barestowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Edmund Barestowe, of same, Gent.; at St Kath., Coleman Street, London, Trinity, Minorities, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 5 Matthew Barker, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Anne Rogers, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at [blank]. [In margin "Gratis."]
- Jan. 5 John Butterwicke, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Mowsley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [blank] Mowsley, Widow; at same, or at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Jan. 7 Benjamin Bryant, of Wapping, Midx., Baker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, & Mary Cathan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of her parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Manning, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ofeild, of Islington, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 9 Joseph Brown, of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Sarah Grove, of Croydon, Surrey, Widow, aged 30; at Croydon afs<sup>d</sup>.

130 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666-7

- Jan. 10 Samuel Tyrrell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Rebecca Crisp, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father John Crisp, Esq.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 11 John Ludwell, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Susanna Billedge, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Enfield or Edmonton, Midx.
- Jan. 14 Timothy Adamson, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Martha Feltham, of same, Widow; at Westley, Hessesett, or St Mary in Bury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 John Tomlyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cragg, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Cragg, Widow; at New Chapel of Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 19 Edward Taverner, of Hexton, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Whittaker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Broome *alias* Whittaker, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel in Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Jan. 21 Thomas Spicer *alias* Helder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Susanna Wallis, of same, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, Sp<sup>r</sup>; consent of mother Susan Baker *alias* Wallis; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Helen's, London, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Jan. 23 William Raven, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elianore Burrell [she subs. "Elenoer Burroll" and alleges], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or Greenwich, Kent.
- Jan. 23 Hugh Daniell, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Griffith, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Dunstan's West.
- Jan. 26 Huttofte Grove, of Berden, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cordelia Tennant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Alphage or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Rawlinson, of Eversley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Robinson, of Elvetham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Elvetham, or Hartley Winckney, or Byton, s<sup>d</sup> co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Jan. 29 Robert Frampton, of Pimperne, Dorset, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Caning, of Foxcoate, par. Ilmington, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 35; at St Martin's Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 31 Henry Hall, of Shorham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Stansall, of Southfleet, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at Southfleet, Langfield, or Fawlkham, co. Kent.
- Feb. 1 Robert Maddockes, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bysshe, of Fen Place, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Camberwell afs<sup>d</sup> or Worr, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 2 John Whitfeild, of City of Canterbury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Jaquis, of St George's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Feb. 4 John Powell, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Shefford, of Sunbury, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 4 Henry Wood, of Tidswall, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Fox, of Bradfield, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23 & at own dispose; at par. church or chapel of Bradfeild, Doore, or Hownsfeild.
- Feb. 6 Howard Day, of Cheame, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Lancashire, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Cheame afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Francis Moryson, of Bishop Waltham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Flower, of Windsor, Berks, Widow; at Chelsea, Midx.

1666-7

- Feb. 10 Samuel Bentham, of Knebworth, Herts, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fawcet, of Kimpton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 10 John Deely, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Gardner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 11 Robert Baxter, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Suckling, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 12 Jervais Holland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Bridget White, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Feb. 12 Robert Clark, of Poplar, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Jeffreys, of Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow, about 40; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Edward Wardour, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Haymer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Nicholas Haymer, Gent.; at same, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 12 Luke Clapham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Susanne Herne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Midx.
- Feb. 13 John Maplesden, of City of Rochester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Jane Cobham, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Dunstan's West, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Botolph, Algate, London.
- Feb. 13 Nathaniel Goldsmith, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Dansey, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 13 John Duncombe, of East Claydon, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Fuller, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Richard Fuller, of same, Merchant; at St Catherine Cree Church, London, or Perrivale, Midx.
- Feb. 14 George May, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Arundell, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 14 John Dannett, of Basbury, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bridges, of same, Spinster, about 18; consent of her parents; at Basbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 John Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Bach<sup>r</sup> in Physick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Crutchfeild, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey.
- Feb. 15 Alexander Marshall, of Old Cleave, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Crosse, of Stogussey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at South Moulton, co. Devon, or Old Cleave afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 Henry Watts, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary St Amand, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her friends; at St Andrew's in Plymouth, or St Budiox, or Tavestocke, co. Devon.
- Feb. 16 Bernard Lenan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Day, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; in parish church of the Savoy.
- Feb. 16 Edward Ellis, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Knowles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Leigh [rightly Lee], of Newington, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. the Lady Mary Shipman, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Islington, Midx.
- Feb. 18 Richard Capell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clerk, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own disposal; at Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

132 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1666-7

- Feb. 19 Robert Ridge, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hicks, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 20 John Fox, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 33 or more, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wellde, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her father's consent; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 22 William Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Suckley, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House in y<sup>e</sup> Strand, Midx., Esq., who alleges; at Islington or Newington Green, Midx.
- Feb. 25 John Lowther, of Spittle, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Withings, of Eltham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of mother [blank] Withings, Widow; at Cheswicke, Midx.
- Mar. 4 Francis Ashley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Miriam Merriton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.
- Mar. 4 Peter Barrett, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sutton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid, or Bow, Middlesex.
- Mar. 7 John Penhaluricke, of Exeter House in y<sup>e</sup> Strand, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theodosia Perse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy. [Entered between 18 and 19 Feb.]
- Mar. 13 Valentine Fortescue, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Reventon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 14, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Pancras, Kensington, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 16 Edmund Hutton, of Poplar, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Rebecca Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at All Hallows Stayning, St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place.
- Mar. 20 Henry Petter, of St Alphage, London, Citizen & Sadler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Catherine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary, Savoy.

1667.

- April 4 Miles Bull, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cracherode, of Topsfield, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Dorothy Cracherode, Widow; at Finchingsfield or Bardfield, co. Essex.
- April 4 William Comins, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Freeman, of Little Baddow, Essex, Widow, about 22; at Little Baddow, Lees, or Danbury, Essex.
- April 5 Robert Fife [subs. "Fyf"], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 38, & Mary Crane, of St Pancras, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or St Dunstan's West.
- April 6 Nicholas Charlton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Danvers, of Newington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 6 Sir Charles North, of [blank], co. Cambridge, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dame Katharine Mosely, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at French Chapel in the Savoy.
- April 8 John Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clarke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Clarke, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Arabella Jiggons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father

1667

- Robert Jiggons, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- April 10 John Pattison, of town & co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Eastland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose, dau. of James Eastland, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Giles in Fields or [blank].
- April 11 Andrew Harrington, of Gosfield, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sicille Capell, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, about 25; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.
- April 18 Sir James Langham, Kt., of Great St Helen's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Dame Penelope Clare, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own disposal; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 17 Edward Michel, of City of Chichester, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mildred Lucas, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at Barnett, Herts.
- April 17 Thomas Penrose, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Benjamin Andrews, of Market Street, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden. [Crossed out and "Vacat." See *post*, 18 May.]
- April 18 George Staverton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Holden, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her friends; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- April 18 Henry Edmonds, of Yapton, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Farrington, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her parents' consent; at Kingston, co. Sussex.
- April 19 Henry Hallywell, of Ifield, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clover, of Chipenham, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Worlington, co. Suffolk.
- April 20 Richard Joseph, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cole, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Waltham, co. Essex, or Edmonton, co. Midx.
- April 20 Richard Bowcocke, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Banister, of Stevenage, Herts, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.
- April 23 Charles Walsley, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Martha Lake, of Aston Clinton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.
- April 23 John Parkhurst, of Katesby, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Katherine Dormer, of Leigh Grange, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Dormer, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 25 Edward Snape, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Canham, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 26 Richard Collins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Palmer, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 40; at Great St Helen's, London.
- April 27 John Tregagle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hooker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Sir William Hooker, Kt.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.
- April 29 Jonathan Westwood, of St Martin's Fields, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Northfolke, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 29 Walter Hatcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 30 Anthony Hutton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Hutton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Clement's Danes.

# 134 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- May 7 Robert Selby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Powell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 10 Henry Leighton, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & Sarah Cooper, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19, her parents dead; at Islington, Midx.
- May 10 William Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Baynbrigg, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Tooting, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Islington, Midx.
- May 13 George Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Gent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 57, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Stock, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- May 14 Emanuel Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Badd, of Farum [*i.e.* Fareham], co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Badd, Kt. & Bart.; at Kensington, St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.
- May 15 George Rogers, of St Dunstan's West, Dr in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Elizabeth Hawtrey, of Ruyslip, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Susanna Hawtrey, Widow; at Ruyslip afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 John Bateman, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Colbourne, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 15 Thomas Atkins, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Ulgar, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 16 Thomas Barker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Talbot, of Claynes, co. Worcester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Claynes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Henry Hickman, of Rayley, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Keling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middlesex.
- May 18 Thomas Penrose, of St Clement's, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Andrews, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [See *ante*, 17 April.]
- May 20 John Ferris, of Sutton Bengie, Wilts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Merrywether, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester.
- May 21 John Heron, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Dallow, of St Neot's, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Buckden, Eusbury, or Offordacy, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 22 John Dent, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Edwards, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 22 William Fessey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Johnson, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own dispose; at Walthamstow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 22 John Stone, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Young, of Medhurst, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Matthew Young, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 23 George Gaell, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Poole, of East Barnet, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her guardian Richard Baldwin, Gent., her parents dead; at East Barnett afs<sup>d</sup>, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- May 23 John Pollen, of Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Exton, of town of Southampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's or St Peter's, Westminster.
- May 24 Edward Spratly, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Eliza Hearon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own



1667

- dispose ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 24 Thomas Reynolds, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Bull, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 15, her parents dead ; consent of her uncle Alderman Cliffe her guardian ; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney.
- May 24 Robert Thacker, of Oakley, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mordant, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father Charles Mordant, Esq. ; at Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, or [blank].
- May 27 Thomas Johnson, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Mathews, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead ; consent of guardian [blank] Matthews, Gent. ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 27 Thomas Stephens, D.D., of Ditton, co. Cambridge, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Harrison, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow ; at Great St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup> or in Chapel of the Temple.
- May 30 Henry Walcot, Jr, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead ; consent of her guardian John Crispe, Esq. ; in parish church or chapel of Hammersmith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 4 Edward Conyers, of Tower of London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Bateman, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 ; consent of father Matthew Bateman, Citizen & Leatherseller ; alleged by Emanuel Conyers, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer ; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- June 5 Thomas Sherley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Baskitt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23 ; her father's consent ; at St Mary, Savoy, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- June 5 Henry Partridge, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanne Jacques, of Elmstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father Robert Jacques, of same, Esq. ; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.
- June 6 Richard Tewale, of Compton, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Yalden, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father [blank] Yalden, Gent. ; at Godalming or Frensham, co. Surrey.
- June 7 William Fluellin, of Finchley, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ainsworth, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow ; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex. [Not signed, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- June 10 Arthur Bostock, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Loftus, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at own dispose ; at Barnett, co. Herts.
- June 11 James Wittewronge, of Rothampsted, co. Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Diconson, of Hillendon, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of father Thomas Diconson, of same, Esq.) ; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 12 Samuel Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Isabella Arcul, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal ; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.
- June 12 Herbert Hay, of Little Horsted, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Margaret Goring, of All Saints in Lewes, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 ; at Peatinghoo, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- June 12 Richard Brawne, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Rogers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose ; at St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- June 12 Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Midx., Esq. & Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jones, of Chiswick, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; consent of father Richard Jones, of same, Esq. ; at Chiswick afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 136 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- June 13 Francis Wingfeild, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Poulton, of town & co. Nottingham, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Poulton, of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West.
- June 14 John Rogers, of Woodford, Essex, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Holland, of St<sup>t</sup> Bot., Aldersgate, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, or St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate.
- June 14 Hugh Calverley, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Thackham, of same, Widow, about 60; at same.
- June 18 Ferdinando Kelley, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Withins, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23 & at own dispose; at Bow, Midx., or St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- June 18 John Nowis, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Widnell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, dau. of Thomas Widnell, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Little St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, London.
- June 20 William Lloyd, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Blanch Baldwin, of same, Widow, about 35; at Great St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew's, or St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- June 22 William Pinckney, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Saunders, of St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Hammersmith, St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Highgate, or Chelsea, Midx.
- June 24 Edward Parker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Blithman, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- June 26 Ralph Forth, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Sadler, of same, about 21; consent of mother Dorothy Sadler, Widow; in the Temple Church, London.
- June 26 John Trelawny, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Sanford, of Little St<sup>t</sup> Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart St<sup>t</sup>, London, or Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 28 Francis Archbold, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Trapham, of same, about 20. [Incomplete.]
- July 3 John Male, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Best, of Trinity, Minorities, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Joseph Best, Gent.; at Stepney, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.
- July 4 Henry Temple, of the Tower Liberty, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Sligh, of Peterborough, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 18, her parents dead & no guardian; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- July 5 George Jackson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Sampson, of Minster, Isle of Sheppey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at par. church in y<sup>e</sup> Island of Gaine, s<sup>d</sup> co., or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- July 6 Roger Hill, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Lockey, of Alborough Hatch, par. Barking, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hill; at St<sup>t</sup> Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- July 9 John Whiteway, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Alsop, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.
- July 10 Thomas Warren, of Rumsey, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Evans, of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; in par. church or Chapel of His Highness the Duke of York.
- July 10 Jervaise Cartwright, of Hornchurch, Essex, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Bendyshe, of Berry Street in City of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Bendyshe, Bart.; alleged by John Bendyshe [*sic* subs.], of Steeple Bumpsted, co. Essex, Esq.; at Little Ilford, Barking, or Havering, co. Essex.

1667

- July 13 William Parish, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Seymour, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.
- July 15 Robert Wright, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Searle, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; her father's consent; at Lambeth or Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- July 16 Edward Richbell, of town of Southampton, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stanton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of guardian John More, Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- July 22 Charles Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Mayo, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father George Mayo, of same, Esq.; at Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middlesex.
- July 23 William Howell, of Petworth, Sussex, Clerk, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Cleaver, of Piddle Hynton, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her mother's consent; at Piddle Hinton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 William Fownes, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whittaker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- July 23 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Titchfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>; alleged by Francis Harwood, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.
- July 27 William Owen, of Kennis, co. Pembroke, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gerrard, of St Martin's in Fields, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Kt. & Bart.; at Marybone or Pancras, Midx.
- July 29 Richard Goodenough, of y<sup>e</sup> Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Sarah Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; her father's consent; at Newington, or St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 31 Charles Ferrers, of Beaford, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pettit, of town & co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Low Layton, co. Essex.
- July 31 Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, & Margaret, Countess of Carlisle, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Aug. 3 Francis Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Elizabeth Silk, of Rumford, Essex, Widow, about 30; at Barnett, Herts; alleged by William Dilke, of St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 5 William White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Trivethick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Christopher Trivethick, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 8 William Richardson, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Roberts, of Hitching, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Barrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother Elizabeth Harrington [*sic*], Widow; at Hitching afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Charles Adams, of Audley End, Essex, Gent.
- Aug. 10 George Mapplesdon, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Horsmonden, of Goodhurst, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Horsmonden, Esq.; alleged by Anthony Horsmonden, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Aug. 13 William Eede, of Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Alice Kemp, of Dullingham, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her guardian M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Harrington her grandmother, of same, her parents dead; at Dullingham afs<sup>d</sup>, Worlington, co. Suffolk, Berry, co. Norfolk, or in the town of Warwick.

138 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Aug. 14 Bernard Galard, of Bridford, co. Devon, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane March, of Rew, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 38; at Rew or Bridford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 John Phillipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hewes, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Lewin, of St Mary, Savoy, Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Angier, of Nason, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her father & mother; at Nason afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hodgedon or Ware, co. Herts.
- Aug. 16 Hugh Frankland, of Staple Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Nevett, of Cony Hatch, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal; at Fryan Barnett, co. Midx., or Barnett, Herts.
- Aug. 17 Robert Blaney, of Kinsham, co. Hereford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Rushworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Rushworth, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or The Temple Chapel.
- Aug. 17 Roger Taylor, of Darly in the Peak, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 45, & Kesciah Brockhurst, of Wesden, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Wesden afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Aug. 21 Robert Bird, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Leake, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her father William Leake, Stationer; at St Martin's in Fields or Fulham, co. Midx.
- Aug. 21 William Miller, of New Branford, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Price, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Aug. 21 Corey Hayward, of Northaw, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Crawly, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Francis Crawlye; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Aug. 22 Andrew Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Geering, of Parham, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Dorking, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 23 Barnaby How, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & Anne Jackson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.
- Aug. 24 Erasmus Draiden [*i.e.* Dryden], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Edward Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Grocer; at Highgate, co. Middlesex, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Lane, of Drury Lane, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Abigail Williams, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 3 Monnox Chambers, of Warvell, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her father dead; consent of mother Rachel Hatch *alias* Hunt; at Warvell or Ockingham, co. Berks.
- Sep. 4 Robert Ericke, of town of Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Seale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., or St Ethelburgh, London.
- Sep. 4 George Chitty, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Margery Pybus, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow; at St Bot., Aldersgate.
- Sep. 5 Edward Felton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & Anne Roe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 5 Henry Hedworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mytton, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Newington Green, co. Middlesex.

1667

- Sep. 6 William North, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., alleges marriage of Robert Webb, of Great Wymondley, co. Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth North, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Wymondley aforesaid.
- Sep. 6 John Bulkle, of Ealing, Midx., Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Okes, of East Smithfield, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx.
- Sep. 7 Samuel Danver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & Beaty Bridges, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields or [blank].
- Sep. 7 Thomas Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Luce Johnson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Paddington or Marybone, Middlesex.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Jesson, of co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, & Carew Temple, of Beddington, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; her father's consent; at Beddington aforesaid.
- Sep. 16 William Langley, of Milton, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Griffith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of her father Sir John Griffith, of same, Kt.; at Longfield or Milton, co. Kent.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Cooke, Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hawles, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at parish church or chapel of Fulham aforesaid.
- Sep. 19 Francis Barnham, of Boughton Mountchelsey, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Shurley, of Willington, Sussex, Widow; at Palmer, co. Sussex; alleged by Robert Barnham, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.
- Sep. 19 Robert Rolle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Lambert, of Lyneham, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22 & at own disposal; at East Titherly, co. Southampton.
- Sep. 20 Roger Collings, of Ugborough, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Roch, of Plymouth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Anthony in Plymouth, or Plymstocke or Plympton, co. Devon.
- Sep. 21 William Laurence, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Martin, of Little Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother [blank] Martin, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- Sep. 23 John Earsby, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Martha Bedding, of Ryslipp, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Ryslipp afo<sup>d</sup>, or St Clement Danes, Midx.
- Sep. 24 James Vincent, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Spicer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.
- Sep. 26 Robert Santy, of Bratfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Alborne, of Reade, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of their parents; at Reade or Denham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Sep. 26 Thomas St George, of Woodford, Essex, Esq., son of Thomas St George the elder, of same, Esq. (who alleges), Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Render, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her governor; at Woodford, Chigwell, or Wansted, co. Essex.
- Sep. 26 James Allen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lucretia Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or at Meere, co. Stafford.
- Sep. 27 Francis Ellerker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Aynscombe, of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Leeds, co. Kent.
- Sep. 27 Charles Price, of Glascomb, co. Radnor, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cox, of Great Ealing, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Braintford, Midx.

# 140 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Sep. 27 Humphry Brooke, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Dr in Physic, Widr, abt 48, & Elizabeth Denton, of St Cath. Cree Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- Sep. 28 Allen Cliffe, of St Catharine Cree Church, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Mary Middlemore, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18; consent of mother Mary Middlemore, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Sep. 30 William Lyall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Frances Harris, of same, Widow, about 33; at same.
- Oct. 3 George Elfred, of Hoo, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Frebody, of Benenden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sicilly Frebody, Widow; at Benenden, Kent, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Hall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 40, & Mary Seaman, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Widow, abt 30; at St Martin in Fields.
- Oct. 5 Richard Barton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Hannah Fenn, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22; consent of mother [blank] Fenn, Widow; at St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Nanfan, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brinton, of Henley, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19, parents dead; consent of her uncle her guardian. [Unfinished, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 9 William Hopkins, of Bladen, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ryme, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.
- Oct. 10 Hugh Forth, of Clapham, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 57, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Gurdon, of Ason, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; her father's consent; at Clapham or Ason aforesaid.
- Oct. 10 Nathaniel Dorrell, Governor of Longerfort, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Legg, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; consent of father John Legg, of same, Esq.; at parish church, or Chapel of the Charterhouse, London.
- Oct. 12 Francis Pemberton, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Whichcott, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her father Sir Jeremy Whichcott, of same, Bart.; at St Mary, Savoy, aforesaid, or Hendon, Middlesex.
- Oct. 15 Charles Dethicke, of Weybridge, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Skeeres, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Mary Clark, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 17 Robert Weaver, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Stone, of Redriffe, Surrey, Widow, about 34; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Oct. 17 William White, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Hester Price, of Fulham, Midx., Widow, abt 26; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St James, Duke's Place, London, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Oct. 17 Robert Hovenden, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Rose Heely, of Maidstone, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Jervaise Heely, of same, Gent.; at Nutham, co. Kent.
- Oct. 19 Matthew Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., & Christian Parks, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, abt 43; at All Hallows Stayning, St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midx.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Burges, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hewes, of Hodsdon, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 16; consent of mother Jane Simpson, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1667

- Oct. 21 Edward Carleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clarke, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minorities, Midx.
- Oct. 23 John Ward, of Widdenbeck, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, & Elizabeth Benyon, Widow; at Misterton, co. Leicester.
- Oct. 24 John Izacson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Ellenor Leeson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 26; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].
- Oct. 25 Robert Napier, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sophia Eveling, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & her grandmother The Lady Eveling, her guardians; at Long Ditton afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- Oct. 31 John Ellis, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Maine, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midx.
- Oct. 31 Myrth Waferer, of Winchester, D.D., about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wroth, of Blenden Hall, par. Bexley, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own disposal; at Bexley or Bromley, co. Kent.
- Oct. 31 James Littleton, of Lingfield, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susanna White, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Islington, Middlesex.
- Nov. 1 Bartholomew Feriman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Greenwood, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; her father's consent; at Chastleton aforesaid.
- Nov. 2 George Thomson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Nettleship, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25; consent of father Hugh Nettleship, Salter; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.
- Nov. 2 George Wotton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bagshawe, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Trinity, Minorities, Whitechapel, Bow, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.
- Nov. 2 Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holden, of Hawkhurst, Cranbrooke, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 24; at Cranbrooke afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Godfrey Hartley, of Tunstall aforesaid.
- Nov. 9 Sackvill Whittle [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Fox, of St Margaret, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Nov. 11 Sir Nicholas Millett, of London, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dame Martha Smyth, of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Martin's in Fields [married there 12 Nov. 1667].
- Nov. 12 Anthony Trethewy, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hope, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 18 Sir Edward Stradlinge, Kt. & Bart., of St Dennett's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hungerford, of Farly Castle, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of mother Dame [*blank*] Hungerford, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 18 Mark Barrington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Fetter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father Erasmus Fetter, of same, Citizen & Dyer; at same.
- Nov. 21 Thomas Watkins, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Studley, at St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, about 50; at St Catharine Cree Church, St James, Duke's Place, or St James, Clerkenwell.

142 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Nov. 22 John Seddon, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Ramey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother [*blank*] Drake, Widow; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 22 James Spencer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Drake, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's aforesaid.
- Nov. 23 James Perrott, of Northley, co. Oxon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dawtrey, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father William Dawtrey, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 26 William Dodson, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Biscoe, of St Katharine near the Tower of London, Widow, about 34; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 27 William Crowle, of Hunsdon, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chester, of Stevenage, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chester, of same, Widow; at Stevenage or Ashton, co. Herts.
- Nov. 27 Edward Maplesden, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stevens, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Kemsing, co. Kent.
- Nov. 29 Toby Humfrey, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Docminique, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Paul Docminique, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch; alleged by Toby Humfrey, of Askerne, co. York, Esq.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Wild, of Astwood, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Lacey, of Feckenham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother Mary Lacey, Widow; at Ipsley, Feckenham, Stoak Prior, or Dodderhell in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 30 Charles Bagshawe, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, aged 45, & Martha Wincupp, of Comworth, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Mourton, co. Lincoln.
- Dec. 2 Moresgift Starr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Gibson, of St Katherine near Tower, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Dec. 4 John Alford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jackson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Philip Jackson; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Dec. 5 Roger Brookes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Grube, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 9 Richard Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Nevill, of Binfield, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Richard Nevill, of same, Esq.; at Lawrence Waltham or Binfield, co. Berks.
- Dec. 10 John Mordaunt, of Okeley, Beds., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Gurnay, of Weston, co. North<sup>ten</sup>, Widow, about 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Great St Bartholomew's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Dec. 10 Thomas Hobart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gifford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.
- Dec. 11 William Ludlow, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Clarendon, Wilts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Ludlow, of St Martin's in Fields, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by William Ludlow, Jr, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 12 Peter De la Hay, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elianor Tooth, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.
- Dec. 16 Roger Jones, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sidbury, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 33; at St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's in Fields.



1667

- Dec. 16 Samuel Dyke, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Kirke, of Thetcham, Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Sarah Crawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 16 Robert Booth, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Henry Ashurst, of same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Dec. 16 Michael Penrodick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. +], Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elinor Howson, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 16 George Evelyn, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Esq., alleges marriage of George Evelyn, of Wotton, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Gore, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father Robert Gore, of same, Merchant; at parish church of Chelsea, or St Margaret's, Westminster. [Married at St Luke's, Chelsea, 19 Dec. 1667.]
- Dec. 16 Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Middleton, of St Giles in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dame Martha Carew, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Ewen, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Conyers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 17 Andrew Pope, of Stepney, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Homfray, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Pharo Homfray, Grocer; at Whitechapel, Midx.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Lownes, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dimblebee, of same, Widow; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 19 Francis Willughby [*sic* subs.], of Middleton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Emma Bernard, of Bridgenorth, co. Salop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Henry Bernard, Esq.; at Bridgenorth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Charles Vermuyden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Upton, of Hendon, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Ambrose Upton, of same, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 20 Stanhope Mill, of St Catharine Cree Church, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Botolph aforesaid; alleged by Henry Young, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.
- Dec. 23 Daniel White, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Token, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 28 & at own dispose; at Low Loughton, co. Essex.
- Dec. 23 Robert Mellish, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Angell, of Crohurst, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Angell, of same, Esq.; at Crohurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Force, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Macomber, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Harpford or Ailesbeere, s<sup>d</sup> co. Devon.
- Dec. 30 John Pope, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barroclough, of Stratford le Bowe, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Staying.
- Dec. 30 John Pyne, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Amy White, of same, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Currey Mallett, Nettlecombe, or Swell, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 31 John Wogan, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Frere, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

144 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667

- Dec. 31 Maurice Mathewes, of Bladwell, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Middlesex.  
Dec. 31 Richard Jones, of Rohampton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Marriott, of Richmond, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.

1667-8.

- Jan. 1 Robert Eddowes, of Whitchurch, Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cecilia Archer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.  
Jan. 7 Daniel Sindrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Francis, of St Sepulchre's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18, her parents dead; consent of her brother Thomas Francis, Citizen and Tobacconist; at Charterhouse Chapel, London.  
Jan. 8 John Genew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cambell, of Wanstead, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.  
Jan. 8 Godfrey Woodward, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hubbert, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own dispose; at Putney afs<sup>d</sup>.  
Jan. 9 Richard Povey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hane, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Povey *alias* Hane; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew, Lond.  
Jan. 9 Thomas Farmer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Payne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Payne, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan's West.  
Jan. 10 Edmund Shillingford *alias* Izard [subs. "Izard" only], of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Avarina Bannatine, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles, Middlesex.  
Jan. 11 William Coode, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Gordon, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.  
Jan. 11 Robert Hylliard, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., aged 40 & upwards, & Mary Whiteman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.  
Jan. 14 Thomas Lister, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Broughton, of same, Widow, about 50; at St Dunstan's in the West.  
Jan. 15 Thomas Pretymán, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Susanne Beaumont *alias* Norris; alleged by William Pretymán, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.  
Jan. 15 Philip Rawleigh, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Francis Greenville, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Giles in Fields.  
Jan. 15 Ralph Saunders, of Iftley, co. Oxon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Mary Dew, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at same.  
Jan. 17 Charles Sparkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Andrea Barnett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own dispose; at same.  
Jan. 18 Sir Francis Clarke, of London, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Proby, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Putney, Surrey.  
Jan. 20 Rupert Browne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sybell Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

1667-8

- Jan. 20 John Wood, D.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Widr, & Mrs Alice Corbett, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Tropham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susanne Cox, of St Mary, Newington Green, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 20 William Mulsoe, of Findon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mrs Mary Luther, of Much Badow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead; at Doddington, Much Baddow, or Stondon, Essex.
- Jan. 20 James Howseman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth March, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Alice March, Wid.; at Marybone, Midx.
- Jan. 24 Sir Nathaniel Powell, of Boughton, Kent, Kt., Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mrs Frances Stapleton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Great St Barthol., St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 24 Brune Rives, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Judith Tyler, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.
- Jan. 24 Christopher Eggleton, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mrs Anne Pepys, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.
- Jan. 25 Henry Elliott, of Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & Susan Rhodes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, about 50; at Islington, Midx., or Great St Bartholomew's, London.
- Jan. 25 Richard Gammon, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Gilbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of her father, of same par., Gent.; at St Trinity, co. Midx.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Godbold, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Mrs Isabel Gower, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 27 Clement Palgrave, of the Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Jan. 28 Gascoigne Canham, of Eastdowne, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Emolian Colly, of Georgham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Eastdowne aforesaid.
- Jan. 31 Charles Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mrs Mary Salter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Nicholas Salter, of London, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Wilson, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Mrs Jane Beckford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East or Chapel of the Rolls, London.
- Feb. 1 William Chudley, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Citizen & Distiller, Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mrs Jane Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother; alleged by William Chudley, of Odiham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent.; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 1 John Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widr, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mrs Robina French, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Mrs Robina Wilkins *alias* French, of same; at St Giles in Fields.
- Feb. 1 Henry Jones, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Smyth, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her mother [*blank*] Smyth, Widow; at Hammersmith, Fulham, or Chiswick, Middlesex.
- Feb. 8 John Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mrs Margaret Burges, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; consent of father William Burges, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Fulham, Midx.

# 146 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1667-8

- Feb. 3 William Vessey, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Margaret Moore, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Moore, of Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea or Putney, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 3 John Everard, of Much Badow, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sibella Palmer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Botolph afd.
- Feb. 4 Ralph Pettley, of Seavenock, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Sylliard, of Chiddingstone, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Dame Mary Sillyard; at Chiddingstone afd.
- Feb. 5 Robert Stinton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Vaughan, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her mother Dame Jemima Browne *alias* Vaughan; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Hartley, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Smisbey, of Hackney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Bot., Aldgate.
- Feb. 18 Richard Dewxell, of Whaddon, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Wood, of Brockthrop, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 22 & at own disposal ["consent of father Sylvanus Wood, of same, Esq.," erased]; at Whaddon, Brockthrop, or Hascombe, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Grace, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Edward Cox, of Chelsey, co. Middlesex, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 21 William Doull, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Le Roy, of same, Jeweller; at Lambeth, St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Islington, Midx. Daniel Guillibaude, of London, Cabinet Maker, made oath that he hath heard M<sup>rs</sup> Maubert, dau. of said John Le Roy, say that he would never be against the said marriage.
- Feb. 22 William Avery, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elizabeth Hothersall, of Lewisham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Freeman, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, or St Katherine near the Tower, London.
- Feb. 24 John Cutlove, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Taylor, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father John Taylor, of Newport, co. Salop, Gent., & of her uncle M<sup>r</sup> John Lane, Citizen & Clothworker, with whom she now liveth; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 24 John Allison, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Corfeild, of Langley Regis, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 40 & at own dispose; at Watford, Hemel Hempstead, or Langley Regis, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 25 George Davison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Fletcher, of Charterhouse Lane, London, Widow, about 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- Feb. 26 Robert Cutts, of Hammersmith, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Palmer, of Wokingham, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Richard Palmer, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Detton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Elizabeth Baker, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Egham, Surrey.
- Feb. 26 Sackville Wade, of Over, co. Cambridge, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Richards, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 36 & at own dispose; at Bluntsham, co. Huntingdon.
- Mar. 2 Abraham Hovener, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>

1667-8

- 23; consent of father Thomas Bacon, of Freiston, co. Suffolk, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 4 John Acworth, of Woolwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Spreever, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Stepney, Midx., Dartford, co. Kent, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 4 John Nelthorp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Smyth, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or Paddington or Hogsdon, Middlesex.
- Mar. 4 Sir Humphrey Gore, of Middle Temple, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 9 Robert Glasier, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Swallowe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Alsopp, of Kingsbury, co. Warwick, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Mary Grossevenure, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at Kingsbury afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Russell Alsopp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Citizen & Skinner.
- Mar. 10 Nicholas Russell, of St Peter's, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Chamberlaine, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Cony Hatch, Middlesex.
- Mar. 11 George Vyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Cresswell, of Heckfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at Heckfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 11 Thomas Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Martyn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Giles or St Martin in Fields.
- Mar. 16 Henry Jevon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Shortland, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 18 Robert Naper, of Pouncknell, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Ironside, of Rickmondsworth, co. Dorset [*sic*], Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 18 John Coleman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Williams, of same, Widow, 45 & upwards; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- Mar. 18 John Windham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Wilcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx.
- Mar. 20 Henry Gedney, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, above 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Keable, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Keable, of same, Widow; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Mar. 23 Godfrey Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Rawstorne, of Playstow, par. Westham, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Rawstorne, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or [*blank*].
- Mar. 24 Edward Dance, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Story, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23 & at own dispose; at same.

1668.

- Mar. 25 Samuel Broad, of Lyme Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Daniel Proctor, of same, Esq.; at Chelsea, Midx.; alleged by Henry Broad, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq.

# 148 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Mar. 25 M<sup>r</sup> Paul Foley [Speaker of the House of Commons], of Middle Temple, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lane, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> John Lane, of same; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or S<sup>t</sup> Thomas, Southwark.
- Mar. 26 John Cocks, of Henlip, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Bromyard, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; her father's consent; at Henlip or Bromyard aforesaid.
- Mar. 27 Griffith Mansfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Phillipps, of same, Widow, about 35; at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- Mar. 28 Edward King, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. with mark], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Anne White, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 30 Anthony Tuckney, of Hackney, Midx., D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Wid<sup>r</sup>, above 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Spurstow, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, about 48; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene aforesaid; alleged by Onesiphorus Rood, of Hackney aforesaid, Clerk.
- Mar. 30 Francis Heath, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Elizabeth Coale, of Rumford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Rumford afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stepney, Middlesex.
- April 6 John Holmes, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Lowther, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20; her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's aforesaid.
- April 8 Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Windsor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Widdrington, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her guardian John Rushworth, Esq.; at Kensington, Middlesex.
- April 9 Samuel Graves, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Gabrielle Parry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin in Fields, S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West.
- April 10 Thomas Cawton, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Scutt, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 15 Walter Ashton, of Yerstone, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Alestrie, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.
- April 15 Thomas Wood, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in the East in Oxford, Sculptor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Beach, of Patchall, co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster.
- April 17 John Forth, Citizen & Alderman of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Albina Vane, of Wrotham, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Surrey.
- April 20 William Loe, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Morden, of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine near Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [blank] Morden, Widow; at Hackney, Midx.
- April 20 Richard Tompson [*sic* subs.], of Edgcott, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Chauncey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Chauncey, Widow; at Newington, Highgate, or Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex.
- April 23 William Stillingfleet, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Moore, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Axe or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, London.
- April 23 John Hill, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, son of John Hill, of same, Merchant, who alleges, & Alice Rowley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Hart Street, London, Stepney, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, Midx.

1668

- April 24 Samuel Willan, M.A., of Weston super Mare, co. Somerset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Barnes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27 & at own dispose; at Weston afs<sup>d</sup>, or Kewstoke, same county.
- April 25 Charles Chitham, of St Martin's in Fields, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Margaret Barrett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18; consent of her father & mother; at St Clement Danes.
- April 25 Abraham Jacob, of Islington, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Herbert, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 27 Hon. Edward, Lord Morpeth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Berkley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, about 20; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 27 Edmund Helmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Anne Taylor, of same, Widow, abt 25; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 27 Edward Denham, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freeman, of Tower Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Gurney *alias* Freeman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Helen's, London.
- April 28 Richard Harrison, of y<sup>e</sup> Temple, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Awdrey Villers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17; consent of her father George, Viscount Lord Grandison, of same par.; at St Margaret, Westminster, or in Chapel of Henry VII<sup>th</sup>, or in New Chapel of Westminster.
- April 28 Richard May, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lake, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 25; at St Martin's in Fields.
- April 28 Sir Henry Fane, Kt. of the Bath, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 18 (consent of his mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Wray, & of his guardian The Rt. Hon. Rachel, Countess Dowager of Bath), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Southcott, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17 (consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Baker *alias* Southcott); at East Greenwich aforesaid.
- April 29 Edward Ball, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Mary Bishop, of Kingston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Middlesex.
- May 1 Matthew Lister, of All Hallows Barking, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 40, & Sarah Spark, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Deptford, Kent.
- May 1 Thomas Eldred, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Martha Godfrey, of same, Widow, abt 27; at St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.
- May 2 James Tomson [*sic* subs.], of Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Jane Thornill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19; her mother's consent; at Lambeth aforesaid.
- May 2 Samuel Tull, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & Frances Bowes, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, about 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, St James, Duke's Place, or Hounslow Chapel, Middlesex.
- May 4 William Tranchard, of Cuttridge, par. North Bradley, Wilts, Esq., abt 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Norton, of Abbott's Leigh, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19; her mother's consent; at Abbott's Leigh afs<sup>d</sup> or in City of Bristol.
- May 4 Matthew Denis, of Kempstone, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 36, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24; consent of father Edward Briscoe, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- May 5 William Thompson, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Mary Stephens, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, St Mary, Islington, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Middlesex.

150 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- May 5 Abraham Wharton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Lambe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 John Oglander, of Breathing, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>r</sup> Mary Webb, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Webb, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Esq.; alleged by George Oglander, of St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Hellen's, London.
- May 6 George Manwaring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>r</sup> Frances Rumney, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Marybone, Middlesex.
- May 7 James Whitehead, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Padge, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Mary Cusumes *alias* Padge, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; at parish church or chapel of Marybone, Midx.
- May 7 William Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Hannah Gulson, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sackford Gulson, of same, Esq.; at Ditton, co. Surrey, or Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 8 Reginald Williams, of Stoke near Nayland, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>r</sup> Sarah Dyke, of Waldron, Sussex, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Dyke, Kt.; at Warbleton, co. Sussex.
- May 9 Seth Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Cornelia Willing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 13 Robert Brandlinge, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>r</sup> Dorothy Vaughan, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- May 13 William Nicolls, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dame Mary Jenney, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, about 25; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 13 Thomas Wymarke, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>r</sup> Alice Burton, of St Giles in Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Marybone, Midx.
- May 13 William Wilson, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Downes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother [blank] Downes, Widow; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.
- May 16 Robert Rind, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dorothy Wharton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.
- May 18 Simon Dungey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Gill, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of her mother Elizabeth Gill, Widow; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 19 William Cockerham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>r</sup> Katherine Sallwey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Richard Sallwey, of Rickard's Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- May 21 John Avenell, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Frencham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- May 25 James Rolling, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & Judith Knight, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of mother Judith Knight, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 25 Valentine Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>r</sup> Mary Culpeper, of Aylsford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31 & at own dispose; at Aylsford afs<sup>d</sup>.



1668

- May 25 Thomas Hastings, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas Martyn; at St Bot. afs<sup>d</sup>, or Islington, Middlesex.
- May 27 Richard Gowing, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Blackhurst, of St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Dorking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 28 William Welby, of Ransby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Welby, of Denton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Lavington *alias* Lenton, Woolthorp, or Panton in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 30 William Harwood, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Beeston, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by John Harwood, of St Margaret's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.; at Clanville, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- May 30 Richard Rookes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Dryden, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew Undershaff, St Alphage, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- June 2 James Milbourne, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bulbrooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Marybone, St Martin's in Fields, or Lutham, Kent.
- June 2 Ralph Bailly, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent. [but subs. +], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Kilbey, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 2 William Barker, of Sunning, Berks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Tedman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy.
- June 3 John Magnes, of Harrington, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Barbara Bond, of Heydon, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.
- June 4 Isaac Clopton, of St Giles in Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her guardian Thomas Hill, of Cambridge University, Gent. (her parents dead); at Braintford, Middlesex.
- June 8 Edward Duffield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Raymond, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Catharine Cree Church, London, or Newington Butts, Surrey.
- June 10 Matthew Elliston, of Tillingham, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- June 10 George Shyers, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rogers, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 10 Lawrence Raigne, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Christian Johnson, of Rochester, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at [blank].
- June 13 William Truelove, of Iver *alias* Ever, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bowyer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42 & at own dispose; at Cowley, Middlesex.
- June 15 John Wallis, of Newbery, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Katherine Goleston, of Witherington, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- June 15 John Wight, of Artingdon, Surrey, Esq., alleges marriage of John Perryer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mercer, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Wight, of Artingdon, afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wight, Widow; at Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx.
- June 15 Philip Gregory, of St Mary Outwich, London, Citizen & Founder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Phillipps, of Acton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Dame Catherine Phillipps *alias* Skippon, Widow; at Marybone or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.

# 152 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- June 17 Arthur Rythe, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Needler, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose ; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.
- June 18 Henry Bradshaw, of St Catharine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Theodora Raynes, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father John Raynes, of same, Merchant ; at St Peter the Poor, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Katherine near Tower of London.
- June 23 Samuel Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Eve, of Enfield, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Eve, of same, Widow ; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or Enfield, co. Midx.
- June 25 William Morse, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Goodchild, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father [blank] Goodchild, of same, Cooper ; at Waltham aforesaid.
- June 26 Richard Draper, of Hornmead, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Sibilla Maudeville, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 ; at Hornmead afs<sup>d</sup> ; alleged by John Cockett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Physician.
- June 27 Robert Symons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Cicilly Savage, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose ; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup> or Newington, Surrey.
- June 29 Richard Gibbs, of St Catherine Cree Church, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 ; at St Clement Danes.
- June 30 Philip Hollingworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Perkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead ; at St Martin Outwich, London.
- June 30 Timothy Littleton, Serjeant at Law, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36 ; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.
- July 2 John Hemming, of St Martin in Fields, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Washburne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; consent of father D<sup>r</sup> Washburne, D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity ; at St Martin's aforesaid.
- July 3 Lawrence Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Corne, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 ; at Great St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- July 4 Henry Izod, of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bartlett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; consent of father William Bartlett, of Evesham, co. Worcester, Gent. ; at Stratford on Avon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 7 George Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Ann Dansie, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; consent of father John Dansie, Gent., of same, who alleges ; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 7 William Ball, of Mamhead, co. Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hussey, of Hunnington, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; her mother's consent ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.
- July 7 William Brownlowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & The Hon. Margaret Bridges, dau. of The Right Hon. the late Lord Shandoys, dec'd, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 ; consent of The Right Hon. George Mountague, Esq., her guardian, her parents being dead ; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 13 John Thomson, of Haversham, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Dame Frances Windham, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, living in Drury Lane ; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Chelsea.
- July 15 Alexander Chapman, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 19 (his mother's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Short, of Lewes, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of mother Dame Mary Smyth *alias* Short) ; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

1668

- July 16 Lancelot Griffin, of Chelsea, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Biltcliffe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 16 Richard King, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Crispe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Dame Ann Crispe, of same, Widow; at Chelsea or Brentford, co. Midx.
- [*Last entry in Vol.*]
- July 21 Josias Stubbin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Grymwad, of Oulton, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at Nawton, co. Suffolk.
- July 22 William Herbert, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Judith Cooper, of same, Widow; at same.
- July 24 Robert Cornewall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Edith Cornewallis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- July 25 William Ralph, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Althea Emmett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- July 27 John Barnard, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.
- July 28 Nicholas Grice, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Child, of Heese, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Robert Child, of same, Gent.; in chapel of Norwood, Midx.
- July 28 Sackford Gonson [*sic* subs.], of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Saywell, of Chelley, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Chelley or Fifield, Essex.
- July 29 Edward Alexander, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pampion, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St James, Duke's Place, London.
- July 29 Thomas Wilbeard, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Grace Hall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 31 John Lowen, of St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Griffin, of Kelham, co. Notts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Kelham or Aram, co. Notts.
- Aug. 1 John Moyle, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Piggott, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Ralph Piggott, of same, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 4 William Miles, of Hampton Court, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Drury, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; in parish church of Hampton aforesaid.
- Aug. 4 William Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Mallory, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Aug. 6 Anthony Markham, of Sidgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Whorwood, of Stourton Castle, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; consent of her brother Wortley Whorwood, of same, Esq.; at Highgate or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex.
- Aug. 7 William Nynn, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Osborne, of same, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at same.
- Aug. 10 Peter Alexander, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Scurrier, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Kentish Town, Middx.
- Aug. 10 Edward Shephard, of Peasmarsh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bromfeild, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her brother's consent, her parents dead; at All Hallows Staining, London, or St George's, Southwark, afs<sup>d</sup>.

154 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Aug. 11 Henry Oldenburgh, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dora Katherina Dury, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father John Dury, of same, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 11 George Vannam, of Great St Helen's, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Archer, of Edmonton, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Archer, of same, Esq.; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 11 Francis Barton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, son of John Barton, of same, Esq., who alleges, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of Sir John Keeling, Kt., Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, her father-in-law & guardian, her own father & mother being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, or St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Prichard, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Johnson, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 12 Adam Swift, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hopper, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Simon Hopper, of same, Gent.; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>, or Thistleworth, Midx.
- Aug. 14 Edward Byrt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Martyn, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Islington, Midx.
- Aug. 18 Andrew Orgill, of Bromley, co. Midx., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Barbara Hutchinson, of Owthorpe [i.e. Owthorp], co. Notts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; alleged by Richard Horsley, of St Martin's in Fields, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Aug. 19 Ralph Egerton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna May, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian [blank] Bincks, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent.; at Knightsbridge, Midx.
- Aug. 21 Sir John Whatton, Kt., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Dacres, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother Dame Marg<sup>t</sup> Dacres, of same, Widow; at Thallworth, Herts.
- Aug. 24 Simon Mason, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Constance Allenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Abney, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Caryl, of Berry Streete, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Joseph Caryl, of same, Clerk; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.
- Aug. 26 Henry Wreight, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Hussee, of Egerton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Henry Hussee, of same, Esq., who alleges; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Cowles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Duncomb, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Smalridge, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Potkin, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Potkin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Cowdrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Young, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 31 Samuel Marsh, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Hannah Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Turner; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1668

- Aug. 31 William Ashurst, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thompson, of Newington Green, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Robert Thompson, of same, Gent.; at Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 1 John Drake, of Oving, co. Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Stansbey, of Elvetham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of father Thomas Stansbey, of Micheldever, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent.; at Elvetham or Hartly Rowe, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Sep. 1 John Butterfeild, of S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, alleges marriage of Thomas Gregory, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Nash, of Evershalt, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Elizabeth Gregory *alias* Nash, of same; at Evershalt or Woburne, Beds.
- Sep. 2 Rt. Hon. Charles Ubaldino, Marquis de Montesaltro, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Savill, of Fulham, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Henry Savill, Esq.; at Fulham or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's aforesaid, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields; alleged by Robert Walters, of Little Osborne, co. York, Esq.
- Sep. 3 William Alanson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Osbalston, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Fletcher, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Elizabeth Cave, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at same, or S<sup>t</sup> Leonard, Shore-ditch, or Islington, Middlesex.
- Sep. 4 George Thymelby, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Anna Smith, of Wimbley parva, co. Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Marybone, S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Islington, or chapel of Paddington, co. Middlesex.
- Sep. 5 William Calderwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cuninghame, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at same, or Knightsbridge, Midx., or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Sep. 5 Isaac Meynell, of Broad Street, London, Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 33, & Elizabeth Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father Robert Reade, of same, Gent.; at Chesthunt aforesaid.
- Sep. 8 Anthony Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Dame Anne Bromfeild, relict of Sir John Bromfeild, Bar<sup>t</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- Sep. 9 George Hughes, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Cliffe, of same, Widow, about 32; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Sep. 12 Luke Cropley, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter the Poor, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Bland, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Deptford or Charlton, co. Kent, or Newington, Surrey, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.
- Sep. 15 John Jones, of Stepney, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Buckley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at parish church or new chapel there, or S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate. [Married at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup> 4 Oct.]
- Sep. 16 Edward Ennyver, of Greenstead, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lukin, of Canvill, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Canvill aforesaid.
- Sep. 17 Policharpus Dakins, of Darby, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Darby afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow, about 42; alleged by Edward Dakins, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Merchant; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- Sep. 18 George Wroughton, of Willcott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Farewell, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, or S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence or S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Reading, co. Berks.
- Sep. 22 George Watts, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sabbs, of S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Marybone, Islington, or Highgate, Midx.

# 156 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Sep. 24 Nicholas Orton, of Mark Lane, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Burman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Hackney, Midx., or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- Sep. 24 John Malcher, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Shuesmith, of Wootton, co. Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; father's consent; at Wootton aforesaid.
- Sep. 25 Robert Cummys [sic subs.], of Barking, Essex, Grazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susannah Denham, of Plumstead, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate or Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.
- Sep. 26 George Gretton, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Royle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Islington, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Boosey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Croft, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Croft, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Sep. 30 George Twisleton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cicilia Twisleton, of Dartford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Sep. 30 William Cox, of St Fagon's, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Hilton, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 John Thorne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Victualler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Bennet's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Henry Stephens, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Embroiderer.
- Oct. 3 Valentine Warter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Gillowe, of Bow, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Francis Gillowe, Gent.; at Bow or Stepney, Midx.
- Oct. 3 John Large, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Elizabeth Couch, of Horsmonden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father [blank] Couch, Clerk; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 5 Richard Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sarah Newton, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Robert Newton, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.
- Oct. 5 Vincent Walker, of Brethby, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barber, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Oct. 6 William Boteler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Phesant, of Langton, co. Leicester, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hawton, co. Leic.
- Oct. 6 Joseph Lindsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Northey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Northey, of Inner Temple, London, Esq.; at Great St Helen's, London, St Giles, Cripplegate, or in the Temple Chapel.
- Oct. 6 Robert Randoll, of Great St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Broome [in margin "Brome"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, about 32; at Reading, Berks, or St Botolph aforesaid.
- Oct. 7 Edward Benton, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Burton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at Chigwell, Wanstead, or Lamborne, co. Essex.
- Oct. 8 Arthur Warde, of Hinton, Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Offley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father David Offley, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

1668

- Oct. 9 Christopher White, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Beaumont, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 10 John Courthopp, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Clothier, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 75, & Mercy Taylor, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at Beningden or Rounden, Kent.
- Oct. 10 John Stonhouse, of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Spencer, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Oct. 12 William Butcher, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holding, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Esq.; at Farningham, Wrotham, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.
- Oct. 14 William Allestry, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Lorymer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own disposal; at Wandsworth, Battersey, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Oct. 16 Richard Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Atkinson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather her guardian; at St Giles in Fields, Marybone, or Brentford, Middlesex.
- Oct. 16 John Hussey, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bostock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 17 William Okes, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Carter, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 17 George Horsnell, of St Dunstan's West, Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitehalgh, of town of Derby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Joseph Whitehalgh, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, St Bartholomew the Less, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 20 Thomas Herculies, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Vernon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 20 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Smith, of same, Widow, about 35; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, St Martin's in Fields, or Clerkenwell, Midx.
- Oct. 20 John Bigg, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Martin, of Chelsea, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Martin, Widow; at St Giles in Fields, or Kensington, Midx.
- Oct. 20 John Crosbie, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Smeeton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Charterhouse Chapel.
- Oct. 23 William Jemmett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Mary Browne, of City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Warham Jemmett, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Paul's or Christ Church in Canterbury aforesaid.
- Oct. 24 William Hayes, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Billey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, about 40; in New Chapel of Westminster.
- Oct. 24 Robert Felgate, of Burham, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth White, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Oct. 24 Elias Ashmole, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Dugdale, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel; alleged by William Hobbs, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.
- Oct. 26 Stephen Bowton, of St Mary, Savoy, Dr in Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Margaret Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, about 44; at [blank]. [Not signed or attested.]

# 158 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Oct. 26 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Browne, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at same.
- Oct. 27 Richard Winter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Thomas Walker, of same, Esq.; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.
- Oct. 27 James Brookes, of Hayes, Middlesex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Katherine Carter, of Hillingdon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Hayes or Hillingdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 Samuel Johnson, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Petty, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Leach, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ganner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 29 Hilkiash Reade, of Keanington, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Hodges, of Charing, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 31 John Tuck, of Linton, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Butcher, of Staplehurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Butcher, of Staplehurst aforesaid, Gent.; at Staplehurst or Martyn, co. Kent.
- Nov. 2 Sir Reginald Forster, Bart., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Briggs, of Bow, co. Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, or Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Nov. 3 William Baker, of y<sup>e</sup> isle of Graine, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Martha Binskin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of parents; at the church in s<sup>d</sup> island; + W. Baker's mark.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Portler, of City of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Susan Mott, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Dame Jane Onslowe, of Warnham, co. Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Horsham, co. Sussex.
- Nov. 11 Robert Bogg, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lockey, of Ulley, co. York, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Martin's in Fields, Gray's Inn or Temple Chapel.
- Nov. 12 George Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Boreman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 William Williams, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Hooper, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Katherine near Tower, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.
- Nov. 17 Hugh Owen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Browne, of Great St Bartholomew, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father John Browne, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 18 Thomas Fairbarne, of Leeds, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Marley, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- Nov. 18 Daniel Ward, of Biddingden, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Wedding, of Tenterden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Kennarton *alias* Kennardington or Ebony, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 19 Samuel Rhodes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Blofeild, of Flitton, Beds, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement Danes or Great St Bartholomew.
- Nov. 21 John Goodwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk, B., about 28, & Dorothy Juice, of King's Langley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 23 John Whitpaine, of Hurst Pierpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Luxford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father



1668

- Thomas Luxford, of same, Gent.; at Keymer, Kingston near Lewes, Hurst Pierpoint, or Clayton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 23 James Hoare, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Annah Wakefeild, of Nevendon, co. Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great or Less, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 23 Charles Ford, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Denham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 24 John Sherman, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Bridget Watson, of Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent.; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London.
- Nov. 26 John Wortlas, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cranstoun, of same, 21 & upwards & at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Carr, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn. [In an erased entry just preceding she appears to be called "dau. of the Hon. Lord Cranstoun."]
- Nov. 28 Richard Bull, of Hertford, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pierrepont, of Riverhead, par. Sevenoaks, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her mother's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 30 Isaac Motham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barker, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 30 John Packington, Esq., son & heir of Sir John Packington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Bart. [in a previous erased entry he is called "Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21"], & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Kyte, dau. of Sir John [Key] Kyte, of Iberton, co. Gloucester, Bart. [in previous entry "Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & with consent of their parents"]; at Iberton aforesaid. [Alleged, but not signed or attested.]
- Dec. 1 William Steill, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Elison Blaklaw, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Hampstead, Middlesex.
- Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Ogle, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Kt. & Major of His Majesty's Holland Regiment, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sence Whatton, of Chesthunt, Herts, about 21; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Whatton, Widow; at Chesthunt aforesaid.
- Dec. 2 Ambrose Phillippis, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Riccard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Riccard, Soap Boiler; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 3 John Wills, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Rous, of Halton, par. S<sup>t</sup> Dominick, co. Cornwall, Sp<sup>r</sup>; consent of father Anthony Rous, of same, Esq.; at parish church of S<sup>t</sup> Stephen, or in chapel of Saltash, co. Cornwall.
- Dec. 7 Andrew Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Pechill, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- Dec. 7 John Pindar, of Clapham, Surrey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whiteway, of Islington, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London.
- Dec. 7 John Hardisty, of Newhall, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Miller, of Bromley, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Anne Miller, of same, Widow; alleged by John Hardisty, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent.; at Bromley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Cheeke, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & the Hon. Dorothy Sidney, of Sheene, s<sup>d</sup> co., dau. of the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Philip, Viscount Lisle, who consents, aged about 18; at Thistleworth, Middlesex, or Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 9 Richard Eedes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Lingham, of Aspley Guise, co. Beds, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her father William Lingham, Gent.; at Aspley Guise afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 160 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668

- Dec. 10 John Petty, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Raven, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Marybone or Pancras, co. Middlesex; alleged by Christopher Lambert, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.
- Dec. 11 Sir Edmund Winn, Bart., of Huntwicke, co. York, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at Brocklesby or Thornton, co. Lincoln.
- Dec. 11 Robert Isaac, of Towstock, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Florence Moyse, of Idealey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Iddealey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 John Douglas, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Raynald, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 George Sitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Citizen & Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hawtreay, of Rislipp, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; consent of father Ralph Hawtreay, of same, Esq.; at Ryslipp afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 19 Simon Mayne, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Browne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Binton, Hartwell, or Grendon Underwood, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Child, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Burt, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 John Holmden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Susan Jones, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at same.
- Dec. 21 Paul Dayrell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fickett, of St John Zachary, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Fickett, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- Dec. 22 John Eyre, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dawgs, of Lowghton, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Robert Dawgs, of same par., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Dec. 23 John Vaux, of Whipnade, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Brutnell, of Tring, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother Frances Brutnell, of same, Widow; at Mentmore, co. Bucks, or chapel of Long Marston in par. Tring aforesaid.
- Dec. 29 Peter Shephard, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Denton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Kensington, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 30 Joseph Barker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & Anne Choppington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 31 John Wight, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Cornelia Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

1668-9.

- Jan. 4 Nathaniel Stoughton, of St John's in Warwick, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Brough, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father [blank] Brough, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity; in par. church or Chapel of the Temple, the King's Chapel, Gray's Inn Chapel, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Jan. 7 George Birkeld, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nowis, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 9 James Eastland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barrwell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Giles in Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1668-9

- Jan. 13 Matthew Craddock, of St Catherine Cree Church, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Unton Percivall, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 13 Lennard Boseville [*sic* subs.], of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Jane Fowler, of Ash, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Ash aforesaid.
- Jan. 21 Charles Good, of Maldon, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Boughton or Chart, co. Kent, or St Giles in Fields, Midx.
- Jan. 25 Lawrence Kilbye, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Gyde, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Robert Gide, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of the Temple, or St Dunstan's, London.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Mourton, of St George's, Southwark, Dr of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Agnes Bungay, of Walthamstow, Esq., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, dau. of Benjamin Bungay, of same, Gent., who alleges; at Walthamstow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Roger Pepys, of Impington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Easter Dickinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or Guildhall Chapel, London.
- Feb. 2 Edmond Jorden, of Leigh, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Lear, of Waltham on the Hill, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Lear; at St Clement Danes, Midx.
- Feb. 4 Henry Constantine, of Canford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dillington, of Kingston, Isle of Wight, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Kingston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 4 Henry White, of Arundell, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Jones, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at same.
- Feb. 6 William Gilborne, of City of Rochester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Faunce, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St George's, Southwark, Trinity, Minories, or St Olave's, Southwark.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Chowne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Foice, of Shipley, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Shipley, West Greenstead, Ashington, or Washington, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Morin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Brewer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Barnardiston, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, London.
- Feb. 9 Josiah Clerke, of Mark Lane, London, Dr in Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Thomas Barnardiston, Merchant; at All Hallows Staining, Lond.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Ley, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rosse, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father William Rosse, of same, Citizen & Cooke; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, or Guild Hall Chapel.
- Feb. 10 Robert Offley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Watts, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at East Ham, Barking, or Bow, co. Essex.
- Feb. 10 Richard Chandler, of Idmiston, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of father Robert Chandler, of same, Esq.), & Mary Palmer, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of mother Mary Bathurst *alias* Palmer, of same); in parish church or Chapel of Trinity College, Oxford.
- Feb. 10 William Soame, of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lady Beata Pope, of Roxstone, co. Oxford, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Roxstone, or church or chapel of Balscoate, co. Oxford.

# 162 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1668-9

- Feb. 10 William Hanway, of Eberton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Moore, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or Lincoln's Inn, or Temple Chapel.
- Feb. 10 Adam Penney, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Kirkham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Byrom, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Williams, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Kynaston, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bowman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 12 Philip Skippon, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Brewster, of Wranton, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Francis Brewster, of same, Esq.; at Wranton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 12 William Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Birchett, of West Farleigh, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at West Farleigh, Goodhurst, or Marden, co. Kent.
- Feb. 17 Henry Blomfeild, of Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Awdry Garnon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Westley, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 18 George Gleadstone, of Bellefrays in City of York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Capper, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden; alleged by Thomas Gleadstone, of Bellefrays afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 Darcy Launce, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Priscilla Purchase, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 18 Henry Stonestreet, of Winchester, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Winter, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St James in Winchester afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Robert Huntington, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Dame Dorthy Dicer, of Hackney, Widow; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 1 William Underwood, of Whittlesey St Mary, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hobson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 3 Joseph Draper, of Lewes, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Bray, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disposal, her parents dead; at Godstone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 19 Thomas Edwards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Birch, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 22 Sir John Hales, Bart., of White Fryers in Coventry, co. Warwick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Johnson, of Ilford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mar. 23 Samuel Hemming, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Aylwey, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Mar. 24 William Conyers, of St Margaret, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Margaret Fenn, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Giles in the Fields or [blank].

1669.

- Mar. 26 Edward Sommervill, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Beaufoy, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 John Gossage, of Plumsted, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cliffe, of Springfield, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Springfield or Great Baddow, Essex.

1669

- April 3 Peter Calverd [*sic* subs.], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Honor Bates, of town & co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in Hertford aforesaid.
- April 5 George Howard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Alice Furlong, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 49; at Crayford, co. Kent.
- April 5 Robert Kinge, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Rebecca Burroll, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father consent; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes, Midx.
- April 6 John Bourne, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Citizen & Physician, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gibbs, of Halsted, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; her mother's consent; at Halsted aforesaid.
- April 7 John Gardiner, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jacob, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Martin in the Fields.
- April 8 Robert Jenken, of Godmersham, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Knight, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her parents' consent; at Godmersham, Wye, Chatham, or St Mildred's in Canterbury, co. Kent.
- April 8 Thomas Goodinge, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Mollins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- April 9 Michael Cooke, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Marlow, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 9 Edmund Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Maudit, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Arthur Maudit, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 10 Clement Sankey, D.D., of Little Gaddesden, Herts, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Archer, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Bourne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 10 William Smethe, of Walkerne, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Blisse, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, Knightsbridge, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 10 Ralph Bagnold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 12 Thomas Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Phesaunt, of Upwood, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Middlesex.
- April 13 Michael Harman, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Rives, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rives, of St Dunstan's West, Vintner; at Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.
- April 13 Robert Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tucker, of Twickenham, Midx., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Twickenham or Hampton, Middlesex, or Ditton or Kingston, co. Surrey.
- April 14 William Reeve, of Burfield, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Letticia Wilmer, of Reading, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her guardian; at Beinsfield or Burfield, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 16 William Pett, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marriott, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Robert Marriott, of same, Clerk; at All Hallows Stayning, London, or Mortlack afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Thomas Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Rampton, co. Cambridge.

# 164 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- April 26 Griffith Thomas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid<sup>w</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 27 Christopher Wilkinson, of Inner Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Harpham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of Furnival's Inn, Gent.; at Bowe, Midx.
- April 27 William Richardson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fairebeard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 27 John Fawcett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Roberts, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.
- May 1 Benjamin Blackham, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Ellinor Preston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 4 Robert Nedham, of Hide, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Elizabeth Wallop, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Clement Danes.
- May 4 Christopher Pack, of Prestwold, co. Leicester, Esq., alleges that Christopher Pack the Elder, of Coates, co. Leicester, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, to marry M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Herring, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Widow, about 60; at Merton, co. Surrey, Harrow afs<sup>d</sup>, Greenstead, Midx., or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 6 George Stringer, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Whitehead, of Petworth, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Stringer, Esq.; at Petworth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 William Nutt, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Baldwin, of East Barnett, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Richard Baldwin, of same, Esq.; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or Fryan or Totteridge, Middlesex.
- May 6 John Garrard, of Lamer, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dame Catherine Buswell, of Clipson, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Great or Little St Bartholomew's.
- May 15 James Barbon, of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Manfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Marybone, Middx.
- May 17 John Harrison, of Chifflett, Kent., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Rose, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Chilham or Challock, Kent.
- May 17 Thomas Gyles, of Selling, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Poplett, of Selinch, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Raynham, Shepheardswell, or Wichking, co. Kent.
- May 20 Matthew Woodford, of Salisbury, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Langford, of the Close of Salisbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Salisbury aforesaid.
- May 24 Thomas Prestley, of Wildhill, par. Easenden, co. Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Easter Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Hellen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 Robert Bisse, of Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Susanna Wadman, of Brooke, par. Westbury, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Wadman, Esq.; at North Bradley, Wilts, Road, co. Somerset, or Winfield, Wilts.
- May 25 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bernard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Giles in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 25 Thomas Howe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Parry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; at same.

1669

- May 25 Robert Bristall, of Milton near Gravesend, co. Kent, Gent., & Elizabeth Greene, of Wapping, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Wapping or Milton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 25 Rawlin Mallock, of Heavytree, Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of mother), & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gorges, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of father); at same; alleged by Ferdinando Gorges, of Islington, Middlesex, Merchant.
- May 26 Thomas Coke, of Pebmarsh, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hannah Symonds, of Boxley, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Great St Hellen's, London, Stratford Bow or Much Walthame, Essex.
- May 27 Henry Tyrrell, of Waddon, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Catherine Thompson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at own dispose; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 27 John Hill, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Soame, of Little Thurlow, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Little Wrotting afs<sup>d</sup> [*sic*].
- May 28 Charles Massonnet, of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jael Melling, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 28 George Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, or Richmond or Mortlake, co. Surrey.
- May 28 John De La Chambre, of Rodmell, co. Sussex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazine Robinson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at All Hallows Stayning, London.
- May 29 Isaac Dafforne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., & Prudence Pirry, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>; alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West or Paddington, Midx.
- May 29 John Manifold, of Stone, Kent., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Jane Maning, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- June 3 Edmund Smith, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anna Wilson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St James or St Mary in Bury aforesaid.
- June 7 Samuel Burrell, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Awdrey, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Newington Butts, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- June 8 James Bennett, of City of Salisbury, Wilts, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Jane Drake, of Blandford, Dorset, Widow; at Blandford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 9 Thomas Sanford, of Ongar, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Ellinor Isaackson, of Rocksfield, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Ongar aforesaid.
- June 12 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellinor Haynes, of same, Widow, about 36; at same.
- June 14 Thomas Parish, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Bow or Bromley, Middlesex.
- June 16 Nicholas Cholmley, of Newington, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Onslow, of West Clandon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 17 George Skipp, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Norris, of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, Middx.
- June 23 Percy Freke [*sic* subs.], of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- June 26 Edmond Ferrou, of Witlesey, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wright, of Lynkes Street, co. Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; in parish church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or Lambeth, Surrey.

166 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- July 3 Jacob Rogers, of Bishopsgate Street, London, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Allen, of Finchley, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Sir Thomas Allen, of same, Kt., who alleges; at parish church or chapel of Finchley aforesaid.
- July 3 Edmund Eede, of town & co. Warwick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, son of Francis Eede, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boise, of Wellesbourne Mountford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Hampton Lucy, Barford, or Wesperton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- July 3 Thomas Maunder, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Evett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at same, or St Mary, Savoy.
- July 5 Sir Robert Atkins, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Lovise de Carterett, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15 (consent of father Sir George de Carterett, Kt.); at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 5 John Hord, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Banford, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Giles in Fields.
- July 5 Richard Hicks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Citizen & Skinner of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Martha Appleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Andrew's or St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 James Lamburne, of Oking, Surrey, Gent. [but subs. +], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St George's, St Olave's, or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- July 12 Edward Hales, of Pauler's Perry, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Windebanck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midx., or St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- July 12 Samuel Tayler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Morris, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Grantham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 14 John Hartred, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Williams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at same.
- July 15 Symon Greenstreete, of Hillington, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Treswallen, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- July 16 Joseph Yates, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Barrett, of Epping, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Epping afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 Robert Markham, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pearson, of Yardley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Yardley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 17 Timothy Wade, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Martha Beversham, of St Catherine near Tower of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Battersea, co. Surrey, or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in Chelsea, Middlesex.
- July 19 Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Cæsar, of Benington, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (her mother's consent); at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- July 19 Henry Wheeler, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- July 19 William Wade, Rector of Broadwater, Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Gilbourne, of Loddington, co. Leicester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 21 William Cartwright, of Bloxham, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Fairfax, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother Dame [blank] Fairfax, Widow; alleged by Henry Fairfax, of Oxford, Bach<sup>r</sup> in Divinity; at Kensington, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Andrew's, Holborn.



1669

- July 22 William Hall, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Grace Tyrrell, of St Alban's, Herts, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- July 26 Edward Newsam, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Paine, of Finchley, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Paine, of same, Widow; at Finchley, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 27 John Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Panton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father William Panton, of same; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- July 28 Charles Bull, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Markham, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Highgate, Middlesex.
- July 31 Mathew Austin, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Upton, of same, Widow, about 24; at same.
- Aug. 3 Henry Dolten, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chester, of East Haddon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal; alleged by William Reeves, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Hayford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Aug. 3 William Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brock, of St Mary Axe, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Marybone, Middlesex.
- Aug. 5 James Pilkington, Rector of Crosston, co. Lancaster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Manley, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Robert Manly, Esq.; at Stanstead, co. Kent.
- Aug. 6 William Nynn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Easty, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of William Archer & Sarah his wife her guardians, her parents dead; at Stepney or Fulham, Midx., or Wimbledon, Surrey.
- Aug. 9 Sampson Darell, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Browning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Alphage, London.
- Aug. 10 Richard Burdett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his parents dead), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marsh, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own disposal; at Barnett, co. Herts, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.
- Aug. 10 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Titchbourne, of Dover, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Aug. 10 Edward Homes, of Childerley, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Trapps, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow; ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 12 John Paynell, of Belaugh, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Gasley, of Norwich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or St Martin's Fields.
- Aug. 13 Charles Ballett, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chester, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Bot. afs<sup>d</sup> or Great St Barthol., Lond.
- Aug. 14 Nicholas Cherington, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jone Mirritt, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Knightsbridge, Midx.
- Aug. 16 Marmaduke Bowyear [*sic* subs.; in margin "Bowyer"], of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Hussey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.
- Aug. 16 Francis Godolphin, of Coulston, co. Wilts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dame Elizabeth Mordaunt, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

168 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Aug. 18 The Rt. Hon. Anthony, Lord Ashley, alleged marriage of his son Anthony Ashley, Esq., & Dame Dorthy Manners, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Rutland; at parish church or Chapel of Belvoir Castle, or in any church or chapel in Province of Canterbury.
- Aug. 21 John Sommers, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Etkins, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Milton or Gravesend aforesaid.
- Aug. 23 Christopher Plukenett, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Godfrey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Whetcroft [*sic* subs.; "Whitcraft" in margin and body of allegation], of Melford, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bartlett, of Long Alley near Morefields in City of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Washer, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Bolles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother Dame Mary Bolles, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Hall, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Alice Fountaine, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at same.
- Aug. 25 Anthony Stanford, of Highgate, Middx., Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Holloway, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, Widow; at Islington, Middx., or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 30 Lambert Pitches, of Hackney, Middx., Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal, & Dorothy Blackwall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Sep. 1 Lebbeus Peck, of Westham, Essex, Husbandman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Martyr, of Walthamstow, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.
- Sep. 1 Henry Clifton, of Worplesdon, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Lee, of Woking, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother Mary Lee; at Kingston or [*blank*], Surrey.
- Sep. 2 Edward Dering, of London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Dorcas Delaune, of Shorsted, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 6 Peter Blackwell, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Squibb, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; alleged by Adrian Barry, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> [*sic*].
- Sep. 8 John Rime, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden.
- Sep. 9 Otho Bastard, of City of Exeter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Joane Hernam, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48 & at own dispose; at Cathedral Church of St Peter in Exeter.
- Sep. 13 Collonell Clarviato [subs. "Collo. Clarveato"], of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Blandina Thacker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father John Thacker, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Sep. 14 Edmund Slater, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Paradine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; alleged by John Slater, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Sep. 16 Richard Wingfield, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Wingfield, of Bradfield, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.
- Sep. 27 Francis Lovell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret De Cardonnel, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23 & at own disposal; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Sep. 27 John Buck, of Hampton Roade, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Greene, of Grittleton, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Grittleton afs<sup>d</sup>.

1669

- Sep. 27 Thomas Ford, of Exeter City, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hopping, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at par. church of St Mary in s<sup>d</sup> city.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Gedney, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Groundey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 4 Robert Holwell, of Tewin, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Luddenham, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Nebworth, co. Herts.
- Oct. 5 William Hitchcock, of Kelvedon, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Eyre, of St Katharine Cree Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Downton or White Parish, co. Wilts.
- Oct. 7 Edward Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rookley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.
- Oct. 13 Samuel Marrow, of Newland, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, his parents dead (consent of his guardian Sir Arthur Cayley, Kt.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cayley, of same place, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of her father said Sir Arthur Cayley); at any parish ch. in St Alban's, Herts.
- Oct. 15 Alexander Orlebar, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dickins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dixon *alias* Dickins, Widow; at St Clement Danes, St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Burgh, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Robins, of Wansted, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at her own dispose; at Wansted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Richards, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Holland, of St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, Lond., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 19 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Elizabeth Agge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 Humphrey Taylor, of Harpenden, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Reddall, of Eversholt, Beds, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Chalgrove, Beds.
- Oct. 22 Samuel Reynardson, of Tottenham, Midx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Mary Howland, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father Jeffery Howland, Esq.; at All Hollows in the Wall, Lond.
- Oct. 23 John Cox, Jr, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Katesby, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.
- Oct. 23 John Howe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Callopp, of Flitwick, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Flitwick aforesaid.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Hatch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Grace Ware, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; alleged by Jane Taylor, wife of William Taylor, of Clerkenwell; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 2 Samuel Cryer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Styles, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Nov. 5 Lazarus Power, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Randolph, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Kingston or Petersham, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 6 Leonard Plukenett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Letticia Manly, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West or St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 8 Edward Nevill, of Iver, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of guardian, his parents dead), & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Kedermister, Widow, about 35; at Hartington, Middlesex.

170 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Nov. 8 Thomas Hudson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Grace Pettley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 80; at Marybone, Middlesex.
- Nov. 9 John Morehouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ursula Francis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Ann Morehouse, wife of Stephen Morehouse, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 13 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq<sup>r</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Stroud, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Stroud, of same, Widow; alleged by Nathan Wright, of Ruscombe afo<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 15 Punchardon Roberts, of London, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bowles, of Bulbridge, co. [blank], Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Bulbridge aforesaid. [Seems unfinished and unexecuted.]
- Nov. 15 Sir Philip Palmer, Kt. & Bart., of Dorney Court, co. Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 45, & Dame Anne Palmer, of St Martin's Hill near Canterbury, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 17 Richard Smithson, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Tinly, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 17 William Gibberes, of City of Coventry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Clarke, of Binly, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Weddington, co. Warwick.
- Nov. 20 Roger Mingay, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Baker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Allen Badger, of same par., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Nov. 20 Andrew White, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Priscilla Lacy, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at same.
- Nov. 22 William Oades, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellen Greenwood, of Castleton, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father George Castleton [*sic, sed* Greenwood], of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Nov. 22 Robert Turner, of town of Buckingham, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 23 John Aylett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bennett Dobbins, of Fulham, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Fulham aforesaid, or in the Temple Chapel, London.
- Nov. 23 Sir John Strode, of Parnham, Dorset, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Dame Ann Poulett, of Hinton St George, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Asmall, of Elwicke, co. Durham, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 25 Robert Gaskin, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Katherine Gilpin, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 25 John Sampson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Jane Creede, of Charing, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, aforesaid.
- Nov. 26 Francis Thompson, of Scarborough, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, son of William Thompson, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Arabella Allen, of Hatfield Priory, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, her parents dead; consent of s<sup>d</sup> William Thompson her guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Sternpeere, co. Essex, or Stepney, co. Middlesex.
- Nov. 26 George Long, of Wobourne, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Butterfield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at her own dispose; at Wobourne aforesaid.

1669

- Nov. 26 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Pakington, of Westwood, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Sir John Pakington, Bart.; at parish church of Hampton or Westwood Chapel.
- Nov. 27 Samuel Morris, of St Andrew, Holborn, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Edmonds, of Arundell, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 27 Thomas Johnson, of St Margaret's in City of Lincoln, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; consent of her friends; at Lincoln Cathedral, or at South Carlton, co. Lincoln.
- Nov. 29 Thomas Clowes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Langford, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Guildhall Chapel.
- Nov. 29 Jonathan Rogers, of Chippenham, co. Wilts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Saunders, of Eastleigh, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Eastleigh aforesaid.
- Nov. 29 John Gainsford, of Crowhurst, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gape, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Hardwicke, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Geeres, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Worcester Cathedral.
- Nov. 30 Charles Wynn, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Billington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 30 Paul Festeau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary De Garrancieres, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at French Chapel of the Savoy.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Hopwood, of Milton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Rogers, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Richmond aforesaid.
- Dec. 1 William Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & Barbara Sowthaicke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father Cyprian Sowthaicke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent. (who alleges); at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 1 William Glascock, of Wormely, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Thursford aforesaid.
- Dec. 1 Richard Founds, of Steepleton, Dorset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of his friends), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Armstrong, of Cranford, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Cranford aforesaid.
- Dec. 2 Thomas Vaux, of Caldicott, Herts, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hawes, Widow; in Earl of Bridgewater's Chapel in St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Dec. 4 Joseph Marsh, of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Francklin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midx.
- Dec. 6 Benjamin Mildmay *alias* Lord Fitzwalter, of Moulsham, co. Essex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & the Rt. Hon. the Lady Catherine Fairfax, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, dau. of Rt. Hon. William, Viscount Fairfax, late of Gilling, co. York, dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Fairfax; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Dec. 7 George Massey, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Stanbridge, of Whetstone, co. [blank], Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Richardson, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Melior Gowre, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 8 Christopher Wallace, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Edwards, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

172 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669

- Dec. 9 Thomas Blunt, of Springfield, Essex, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Martha Ashley, of same, Widow, about 40; at same.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Martyn, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bale, of Weybridge, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of father William Bale, Gent.; at Weybridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 10 Joseph Horneby, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Gaell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- Dec. 10 Francis Vincent, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Gravett, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in Fields.
- Dec. 10 Sir Baynham Throckmorton, Kt. & Bart., of Clower Wall, co. Gloucester, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Edgecombe, of Mount Edgcombbe, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 11 Henry Glascocke, of Kelvington Hatch, co. Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Twiner, of Much Badway, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father William Twiner; at Much Badway afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 Edward Brisco, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theophania Conisby, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 13 John Pickering, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clifton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; alleged by Benjamin Pickering, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or the Temple Chapel.
- Dec. 14 Tobias Cage, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Oakey, of Lawrence Lane, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Addams, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Ellen *alias* Ellenor Mountague, of [blank] in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Sunninghill or Windfill, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 14 John Seaborne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Collett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Collett, Widow; at St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 14 Thomas Forbench, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peckham, of West Ashling, co. Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Ashling afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 Richard Partridge, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Bigg, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Day, of Chard, Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Maddock, of City of Exeter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Day, of City of Exeter, Gent.; at St John's in City of Exeter.
- Dec. 18 Edward Hale, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Pheasant, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of their parents; at St Clement Danes or [blank].
- Dec. 18 Rt. Hon. Christopher, Earl of Torrington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, & Rt. Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cavendish, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Earl of Ogle; at Chapel of His Grace the Duke of Newcastle in Clerkenwell, or at St James, Clerkenwell, par. ch.
- Dec. 18 Richard Weston, of Sutton, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Melior Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester; consent of father William Neville, Esq.; at Stoak, co. Rutland, Holt afs<sup>d</sup>, or Harridon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>; alleged by [blank] Neville, Esq., of Holt afs<sup>d</sup>.

1669

- Dec. 20 Edward Eliot, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 William Gifford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Charrett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Pancras, co. Middlesex.
- Dec. 21 William Burgesse, of North Molton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Grace Tiller, of South Molton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of their parents; at South Molton aforesaid.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Bruce, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Yalden, of Lovington, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Yalden, Gent.; at All Hollows in the Wall.
- Dec. 22 John Cripps, of East Greenstead, co. Sussex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Leah Roberts, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Johnston, of Hosham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Feist, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Roe, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Calverley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own disposal; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Magdalene afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Lettice Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 29 Roger Duncombe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Manestey, of Hampstead, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at Hampstead aforesaid.
- Dec. 29 Francis Gatton, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Alphage, London.
- Dec. 30 John Normansell, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Abbott, of Chigwell, Essex, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Lamborne, or Thaden, co. Essex.
- Dec. 30 William Crompton, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 27; at St Clement Danes.

1669-70.

- Jan. 1 Edmund Chapman, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hockley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 3 Hurd Smith, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Mullington, of Churchill, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Jan. 3 Humphry Chamberlyn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Berkitt, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Jan. 3 George Browne, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Worsley, of Appledoorecourt in the Isle of Wight, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Bridget Worsley, Widow; at Buckland aforesaid or [blank].
- Jan. 3 Giles Waring, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, & Judeth Stannard, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Jan. 6 Robert Squibb, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wadlow, of Broad Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Giles in the Fields.

# 174 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669-70

- Jan. 6 Henry Trowbridge, of Glewis, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Drinkwater, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 6 Francis Milner, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Gerrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at Leatherhead afs<sup>d</sup>, or Hedly, co. Surrey.
- Jan. 7 Peter Bettesworth, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Roberts, of Hayes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at Hayes or Hornington, Midx.
- Jan. 8 Miles Lukins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant, alleges marriage of Humphrey Morrice, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Trollop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Lady Mary Trollop, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Widow; at Barholme or Uffington, co. Lincoln, or Bridge Casterton *alias* Great Casterton, co. Rutland.
- Jan. 10 William Griffith, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Cox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Jan. 10 John Griffith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Morris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24, at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 11 John Robins, of Denham, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hanna Abbott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Nicholas Abbott; at Denham aforesaid.
- Jan. 11 Walter Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & the Hon. Barbara Bellasyse, of St Giles in Fields, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 12 Joseph Heathfield, of Otterden, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kellie, of Leedes, same co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Langley, co. Kent.
- Jan. 12 John Case, of Whitechapel, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Litchfeild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary, Whitechapel.
- Jan. 12 John Westbrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Durbin, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Anthony Durbin, of same, Draper; at St Clement Danes.
- Jan. 12 Stephen Dawling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cooper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Playstowe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Citizen & Stationer, alleges marriage of John Stubbing, of [blank], London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Lydia Emerson, of Hatfield in y<sup>e</sup> Broadock, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Netswell, co. Essex.
- Jan. 14 Richard Upton, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Jan. 18 James Tyrrell, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hutchinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or in the Chapel of Henry VII<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Abbey of Westminster.
- Jan. 19 Windesor Price, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Armyen, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 24 John Manning, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Duffield, of St Saviour's, Southwark, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Jan. 26 Nicholas Barbon, of St Dunstan's West, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margaret Hayes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.



1669-70

- Jan. 27 Joshua Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, B'pg'te, St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Bartholomew, London.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Dudley, of Hugglescoate, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Swindall, of Ashby de la Zouch, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; alleged by John Swindall, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 1 Alexander Reynolds, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Catherine Pawlett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 8 Richard Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen and Goldsmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Elizabeth Golding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 51; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 8 Richard Dobyns, of Hillingdon, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Brabant, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Hayes, Middx.
- Feb. 8 Thomas Tudor, of the Inner Temple, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Anne Hill, of Teddington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or Chapel of Inner Temple.
- Feb. 5 Sir William Godbold, of Mendham, Suffolk, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & The Lady Elizabeth Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Mendham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 Walter Blunt, of Maple Durham, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Theresa Elizabeth Plowden, of Shiplake, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 8 Edward Trant, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Ross, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 8 David Crawford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Snow, of Berwicke, Wilts, Widow, aged 22; at St Martin in Fields.
- Feb. 9 Henry Gray, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Trott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 9 Sir Benjamin Tichborne, Kt., of Aldershot, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jentilis Colte, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of father John Colte, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's East, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the Rolls Chapel.
- Feb. 9 Francis Osbaston, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Cecile Morley, of Halnacker in par. Boxgrave, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22 & at own dispose; at par. church of Chelsea, Midx., or in Bishop of Winchester's Chapel in that parish.
- Feb. 10 Charles Tooke, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Weston, of Ockham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Weston, Widow; at Ockham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Langley, of Aye, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Shuter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55 & at her own disposal; at St Giles in Fields.
- Feb. 10 John Watts, of Hartley Rowe, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Gittens, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at same.
- Feb. 11 William Goode, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Jefferies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; consent of father George Jefferies, of Weldon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in Fields, or Weldon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Feb. 12 Francis Read, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cecilia Peasely, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

# 176 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1669-70

- Feb. 12 Edward Lake, Rector of Norton, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Clare, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; in Chapel of St<sup>t</sup> James, co. Midx.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Hurdia, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Samborne, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 14 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Martha King, of Babingsworth, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Feb. 15 Godfrey Harrison, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Lane, of Perrivale, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of mother Mary Lane, Widow; at Perrivale, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 15 Robert Mildmay, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Rosseter, of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, or Temple Church, London.
- Feb. 21 Joshua Wiseman, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Atkinson, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Atkinson, of same, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 1 Thomas Cradocke, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Raynor, of St<sup>t</sup> Bennet Fink, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Mar. 2 John Bawdon, of St<sup>t</sup> Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Letticia Popham, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Dame Anne Wharton *alias* Popham; at St<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middlesex.
- Mar. 5 Francis Sympson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Scott, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Scott, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- Mar. 14 Richard Mounteney, Jr, of Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Backwell, of Braughton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Stretham, Mitcham, or Wimbledon, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 14 John West, of [blank], co. Oxon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Portington, of [blank], co. Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.
- Mar. 15 Henry Goold, of Crewkerne, Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Trenchard, of Sadborough, par. Thorncombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Thorncombe aforesaid.
- Mar. 23 Nicholas Smith, of St<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Petit, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.

1670.

- Mar. 26 Henry Ashurst [seems to sign "Jun<sup>r</sup>"], of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & the Hon. M<sup>rs</sup> Dyana Pagett, of West Drayton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father the Rt. Hon. William, Lord Pagett; at Hampden Magna, Middlesex.
- Mar. 29 Nicholas Johnson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Clungeon, of South<sup>ton</sup>, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Clungeon, Widow; at All Hallows in Southampton aforesaid.
- Mar. 29 John Thurkettell [*sic* subs.], of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Parsons, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of guardian, her parents dead; in par. church or Chapel of St<sup>t</sup> James, co. Middx.
- Mar. 31 William Lambard, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Magdalen Humphreys, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Seven-oaks afs<sup>d</sup>.

1670

- April 1 Richard Halsted, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & Rebecca Gregory, of Cornhill near the Old Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- April 1 Samuel Ashhurst, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Perry, of Hornsey, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Newington Green or Stoke Newington, Midx.
- April 2 John Harris, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 2 William Briscoe, of St Peter the Poor, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Weblin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- April 2 Andrew Crawley, of Lower Deptford, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Spicer, of Clifton, Dorset, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Bartholomew the Less or [blank].
- April 8 Tobias Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Rebecca Potter, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Loughton, co. Essex.
- April 8 Andrew Stone, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Grove, of same, Widow, about 28; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 8 Edward Allen, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Scrivener of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Bull, of St Catharine Cree Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her uncle Allen Cliffe, Esq., her parents dead; at St Peter the Poor, London.
- April 15 George Cock, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Temple, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Bromley, co. Kent.
- April 16 John Chapman, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth South, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her friends; at Blandford Forum aforesaid.
- April 21 William Robinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Robinson, of Wing, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 25 Francis Nurse, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Margaret Claver, of Oveing, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St James, Duke's Place, London.
- April 27 John Marter, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smyth, of Woodrey, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.
- April 27 John Hartshorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Alphage, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- April 29 Thomas Ireson, of Clipson, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Morris, of Shervill, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27 & at own dispose; at Shervill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 29 Warnecombe Wigmore, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Deane, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- April 30 Samuel Harding, of Barford, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Burrwell, of Codecott, co. Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.
- May 4 Thomas Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bateman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of her parents; at Long Ditton or Ditton on Thames, co. Surrey.
- May 5 Thomas Barnaby, of Buslipe, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Awsiter, of Ealing, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Ealing afs<sup>d</sup>.

178 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- May 6 Thomas Bird, of Mattocks, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna De la Barre, of Hackney; Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at her own dispose; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 Thomas Jordan, of Charlewood, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Lucksford, of Ninwell, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Mary Lucksford, Widow; at Ninwell, Sussex, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 6 Benjamin Ashe, of Fleschford, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stoakes, of Chippenham, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stoakes, of same, Widow; at Chipenham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 7 Robert Raynsford, of Munden Parva, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Benton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- May 8 Robert Thomas, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mandy, of Seale, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 10 Robert Fargetter, of Battersea, Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Cassandra Buttery, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 10 John Pollexfen, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lawrence, of St Hellen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank]; consent of her father Sir John Lawrence, Kt.; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.
- May 11 John Limbery, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lascells, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 11 John Crawley, of King's Waldon, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Crawley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her father Henry Crawley, Yeoman; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew.
- May 13 John Jeve, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Bernard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, co. Middx., St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 14 John Lloyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Carew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London, or Islington or St Pancras, Midx.
- May 16 Robert Smyth, of Ludshell *alias* Litchfield, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Kiffdell, of St Mary Bourne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at Ludshell *alias* Litchfield aforesaid, or Easton, co. Wilts.
- May 16 John Catesby, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Jekyll, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.
- May 16 William Hoard, of Stower Minster Marshall, co. Dorset, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Frances Bowyer, of Denham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Andrew Undershaft, London; alleged by Thomas Hoard, of St Mary's at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger.
- May 17 John Dancer, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Smyth, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at same.
- May 17 William Newberie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 21 James Stevenson, of Crookhorne, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Anne Darby, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at same.
- May 21 Nicholas Saunders, of Furnivall's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & M<sup>rs</sup> Philadelphia Keepe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 21 Chamond Gwavas, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Clithero, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

1670

- May 21 Anthony Wither, of St Margaret's Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Russell, of St Peter's in Dorchester, co. Dorset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Stafford, co. Dorset.
- May 26 Robert Cuddon, of Shaddingfield, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Brock, of Backton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Finningham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 27 John Pettus, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Burwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Nicholas Burwell, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Chiseldon, co. Essex.
- May 27 Henry Jones, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Ruth Browne, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; alleged by Bartholomew Feriman, of St Mildred's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- May 30 Humphrey Ambler, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Baynes, of Hurst Pierpoint, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- May 31 Thomas Blandford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Peck, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at White-chapel, Midx.
- June 1 John Somerscales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Aykroyd, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own dispose; at St Paul, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.
- June 4 William Dover, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elianor Peacock, of Richmond, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Richmond aforesaid.
- June 7 Arthur Staveley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Barbara Walter, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother Anne Walter, Widow; at Putney aforesaid.
- June 7 John Randall, of Harlington, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Colt, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 9 Giles Hinton, of Feversham, Kent, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Whittle, of St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father Gabriel Whittle, Merchant; at St Martin's Fields, or St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- June 10 Peter Cottereau, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Thomas, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; in y<sup>e</sup> French [*sic*] parish church or chapel of y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.
- June 10 Erasmus Smith, of Kensington, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. Lady Mary Hare, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; with consent of her mother the Lady Dowager Colrene; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.
- June 11 Lancelot Addison, of Milston, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Jane Gouldston [*i.e.* Gulston], of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Francis Ashley, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 13 William Hawkins, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Bach<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Jolliffe, of Dorchester, Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Dunstan's West.
- June 14 Matthias Lodge, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Anthill, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Tey, co. Essex.
- June 17 Samuel Taylor, of St Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Monke, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her father Charles Monke, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 18 Miles Steward, of Hartley Maudit, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Johnson, of Paul's Church yard, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of her uncle Sir William Turner, Kt., her parents dead); at Charter House Chapel, London.

# 180 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- June 18 Elias Markham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Penelope Edwards, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 20 William Mountague, son of William Mountague, of Oakley Parva, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Eveling, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields.
- June 22 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, London, Citizen & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Champion, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.
- June 24 John Noell, of Whitfield, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ruffin, of Aythorn, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Ruffin, Widow; at Newington or Stockbury, co. Kent.
- June 24 Richard Arthur, of All Saints, City of Bristol, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 25 Edward Ernle, of Ashlington, Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ash, of Halsted, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ash); at Hackney, Midx.
- June 25 Thomas Hagge, of Salt Fleteby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cabourne, of Boston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Ware, co. Herts.
- June 25 Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Salisbury, of Lland Lloyd, co. Flint, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Lland Lloyds afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Lewis Bagot, of Fenchurch Street, London, Merchant.
- June 27 William Ashe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Popham, of Littlecott, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of her brother & guardian Sir Francis Popham, K.B.; at Chelton, Wilts.
- June 27 Michael Petty, of Shalston, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Bedmonton, of Bobbin, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Bobbin aforesaid.
- June 27 Thomas Vincent, of Watlington, Norfolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pratt, of West Deerham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 28 Hugh Strode, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Rawstorn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.
- June 29 Justinian Pagitt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anthonina Jenkyns, of Grimstone, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Ely House or Lambeth House Chapel.
- June 29 William Fisher, of Backwell, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Alice Tapscott, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, about 28; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 29 Charles Whittaker, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Hale, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- June 30 Richard Duhamell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Herne, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 30 Hugh Pierce, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Jane Marsh, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 29 & at her own disposal; at Edmonton aforesaid.
- July 4 Edward Symes, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Munson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 4 Edward Berrysford, of Sudbrook Holme, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Victory Whitney, of Wellington, co. Hereford, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1670

- July 4 Andrew Worth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hughes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 4 Robert Clynton [*sic* subs.], of Great St Bartholomew, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dame Dorothy Thorneton, relict of Sir Isaac Thorneton, of co. Cambridge, Kt., dec'd, Wid., about 50; at St James, Clerkenwell, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in Fields.
- July 5 John Wren, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Winn, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.
- July 5 Nathaniel Smart, of Kittlebarton, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Kerington, of Chelsworth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Islington, Middx., or Great St Barthol., London.
- July 6 George Elcock, of Barham, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rosamond Ady, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Athorne, Kinson, or Barham, co. Kent.
- July 6 Richard Washington, of Knightsbridge, Midx., Coachmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Knightsbridge Church or Chapel.
- July 6 Pearce Kinkid, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Hall, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Marybone Church or Chapel.
- July 13 David Tryme, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Jackson, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at par. church or chapel of Marybone, Middlesex.
- July 14 Samuel Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gurdon, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at Clapham aforesaid.
- July 19 Francis Paynter, of St Earth, Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Powlett, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her friends; at Clapham, Surrey, or Fulham, Middx.
- July 20 John Thacker, of Holnidg [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wrenham, of Long Sutton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Wrenham, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- July 20 Thomas Bedingsfield, of Thistleworth, Midx., D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Heston, co. Midx.
- July 20 Edward Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wrenn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup> or Temple Chapel.
- July 20 Richard Fortesse, of St Antholin's, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary De Cardonnell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 21 William Sparrow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Norwood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 30 Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Berkley, of Rygate, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Rygate afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 John Mould, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Aug. 2 Henry Austin, of Brill, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Carter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Edward Carter, Gent.; at Brill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 2 John Freeman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lancaster, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

182 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- Aug. 3 William Fletcher, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Castle, of Braffyn, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 6 Robert Quarry, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cocker, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Aug. 10 Edward Smith, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Tuer, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, dau. of John Tuer, of same, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, of same (who alleges); at St Mary, Savoy, or Temple Chapel.
- Aug. 10 John Demeraude, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Monyngs, of Pickedeely in par. St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 16 Richard Onslow, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Reynardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother Lady Ellinor Reynardson, of same, Widow; at Tottenham High Cross aforesaid.
- Aug. 16 Lancelot Monoxe, of Bridewell precinct, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Billers, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Aug. 17 William Bankes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ewell, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Gregory's, London.
- Aug. 18 John Higham, of Wootton, Surrey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cumber, of Dorking, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at Wootton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Young, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Abbott, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow; at Bow, Stepney, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Bromley, Middx.
- Aug. 24 Arthur Crew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Harwood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's Fields.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Pagitt, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Locock, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Aug. 29 James Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Palmer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at parish church of Darney, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 29 John Hayward, of Clare, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Hannah Good, of Branden, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 30 Charles Wyseman, of Somersham, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beck, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; alleged by William Wyseman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent.; at Warboys or Blunson, co. Huntingdon.
- Aug. 30 William Porter, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Dye, of City of Norwich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Peter's in Norwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 31 William Thompson, of Roxson, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth King, of Ashby de la Land, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at Ashby de la Land afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 3 Gustavus Venner, of Landford Budvile, co. Somerset, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> [blank], & Ursula Clarke, of Chipley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Rowington or Landford Budvile, co. Somerset.
- Sep. 3 Thomas Middleton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Jekyl, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 88; at Clapham, co. Surrey.



1670

- Sep. 5 John Searle, of North Weale Bassett, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cole, of High Ongar, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Sep. 7 Allin Chipp, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Yorke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Hadley, co. Herts.
- Sep. 10 Richard Gillman, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Harris, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Stepney, Plasto, or Bowe, Midx.
- Sep. 12 John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., alleges marriage of John Steele, Jr, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theodosia Beardsley, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Tamworth aforesaid.
- Sep. 19 William Eyre, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Fleming, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 21 William Paggen, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Davis, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Davis, of same, Citizen & Goldsmith; in par. church, or Chapel of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls, London.
- Sep. 22 Morgan Morse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sibilla Cabell, of St Thomas in s<sup>d</sup> City of Sarum, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Sep. 26 John Whitfield, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Howland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Howland, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.
- Sep. 27 William Urry, of City of Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Margaret Bennett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of their parents; at St Martin's or St Edmund's in City of Salisbury aforesaid.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Pearson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Hurrell, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 11 John Shelbery, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dame Elizabeth Hambleton, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles in Fields.
- Oct. 11 Henry Medlicot, of St Bennet Fink, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Andrews, of Battersea, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden.
- Oct. 14 John Charnock, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 15 Nathaniel Waller, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rode, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's Undershaft, London.
- Oct. 19 William Dickins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Abye, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afa<sup>d</sup>, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Marybone, Midx.
- Oct. 20 Samuel Plummer, of Cranbrook, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Dycke, of Selscombe, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her friends; at Cranbrooke or Selscombe aforesaid.
- Oct. 22 Edward Fenwicke, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Kilk, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Nicholas Kilk, of same, Gent.; at Newington Green, Middlesex.
- Oct. 24 Joel Jones, of Hempsted, Herts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Wheathamsted, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Dunstan's West.
- Oct. 26 Thomas Egglestone, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hanna Greene, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her parents; at Stepney, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

184 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- Oct. 28 Charles Blunt, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Berners, of Chelsea, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Chelsea afs<sup>d</sup>. [Crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Oct. 29 John Wittewronge, of Stanton, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Seabrooke, of Mark Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows Barking.
- Oct. 31 Sir Thomas Fisher, of St Giles in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Askew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Askew, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Highgate, Midx.
- Oct. 31 Ralph Brisco [*sic* subs.], of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Royse, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 3 Thomas Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mountford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of Lincoln or Gray's Inn.
- Nov. 5 Richard Rogers, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Mahew, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at Leatherhead afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Lowde Cordell.
- Nov. 7 Christopher Brouncker, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Gilbourne, of Shorham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Henry Gilbourne, of same, Esq.; at Newington Butts, Surrey, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 14 Martin Pindar, of Woolston, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Dinah Barnard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>; consent of father William Barnard, Gent.; at Woolston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 Richard Roberts, of Thorpe Longton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of his guardian), & Anne Chowne, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (her mother's consent); at Horsham or Warneham, co. Sussex, or Horley, or St Saviour's, Southwark, in Surrey.
- Nov. 16 John Lowe, of Denby Town, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Steed, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Nov. 17 John Barney, of Swadeston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Cholmley, of Waterstock, co. Oxon, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Waterstock afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 21 George Lee, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., & Elizabeth Cloudeslee, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Dunstan's West.
- Nov. 21 Caius Gabriel Cibber, of St Giles in the Fields, Sculptor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Colley, of Drury Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 24 Francis Barnaby, of Hidgendon, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Alphage, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Nov. 28 Michael Edwards, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Love, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Wandsworth, Newington, or Kingston, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 2 Sir Thomas Seyliard, of Chidingstone, Kent, Bart., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wyatt, of Boxley, s<sup>d</sup> co., ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wyatt, Widow; at Boxley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 3 John Ronan, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Cooper, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Dec. 5 Edward Case, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Willcox, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Lucke *alias* Willcox; at St Mary, Savoy.

1670

- Dec. 6 Henry Hubbard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Smyth, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields or St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 6 John Nourse, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Smith, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Dec. 6 Walgrave Crew, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Meller, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Helen's or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Dec. 6 Sir Francis Clarke, Kt., of Ulcombe, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hardy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 12 [inserted after 8 Nov.] Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wyan, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.
- Dec. 14 Richard Burton, of St Sepulchre's, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Browne, of Little All Hallows, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup> [*sic*], or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Dec. 15 Aaron Pengry, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Sartan, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sartan, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.
- Dec. 15 John Singleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Susan Johnson, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 17 John Nicoll [*sic* subs.], of St Katherine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Langham, of Danbury, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Woodham Ferryes, co. Essex.
- Dec. 17 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Ayliffe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at same.
- Dec. 19 Nicholas Moore, of St Gregory's, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hedge, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Samuel Hedge; at St Dunstan's East.
- Dec. 20 Andrew Bonnell, of St Dunstan's East, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Aleyn, of Totteridge, Midx., ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir Thomas Aleyn, Kt. & Bart.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or church of Fryan Barnett, Middlesex.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Goddard, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shallcrosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Eliza Catherina Shallcrosse, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 21 John Spencer, of Cambridge, D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hannah Puller, of town of Hartford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Ling, co. Norfolk.
- Dec. 23 Francis Kinsman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & Mary Wagstaffe, of Ely, co. Cambridge; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 John Hill, of St Benet Fink, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Foelix Briscoe, of Shenly, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Ralph Briscoe, Gent.; at Shenly aforesaid, or any church in St Alban's, Herts.
- Dec. 24 Godman Atwood, of Woolverly Court, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Hubbert, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Alphage, London, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Middlesex.
- Dec. 27 Gawyn Wilson, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frazer, of Whitefriars, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 27 Henry Woodgate, of Penshurst, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Twohle, of Loughton, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at East Hoadley, Sussex.

186 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670

- Dec. 27 Thomas Darlaston, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne North, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22; consent of their parents; at any par. chh. in town of Bedford.
- Dec. 31 Thomas Hardy, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Barbara Draper, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1670-1.

- Jan. 2 Mathew Dodsworth, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Carvill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, about 34; at St Bartholomew Great or Less, London.
- Jan. 3 Charles Portor, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Letitia Coxeter, of St Peter the Poor, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Peter the Poor aforesaid.
- Jan. 7 Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt., of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Dame Martha Croplye, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow; at Richmond aforesaid.
- Jan. 7 Benjamin Gerard, of Christ Church, London, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Woods, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East.
- Jan. 10 Robert Ramsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Barbara Broughton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 11 John Washington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Carpenter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hellen Hine, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 12 John Wilson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 66, & Anna Penniall, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by John Myller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.
- Jan. 12 William Ellis, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ware, of Hampsted, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afores<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 16 Thomas Fitts, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Date, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Catharine near Tower, London.
- Jan. 16 Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, Staffordshire, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Biddulph, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19 (her father's consent); at Greenwich aforesaid.
- Jan. 18 Nathaniel How, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Lines, of same, 18; consent of mother [blank] Lines, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 21 John Bassett, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Isabella Swan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother [blank] Newton *alias* Swan, Widow; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Jan. 21 Francis Cragge, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Corker, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Bradly, of E. Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning afores<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 26 Robert Freeman, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Lynch, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Jan. 26 Daniel Hawkins, of Newicke, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Mathew, of Cheyley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Little Horsted, co. Sussex.
- Jan. 26 John Bullfinch, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Reeves, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Wapping Chapel, co. Middlesex.

VICAR-GENERAL OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY. 187

1670-1

- Jan. 27 Ralph Nelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Caen, of Reddith, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's East.
- Feb. 1 John Smyth, of Sommer Loughton, Suffolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & Jane Mellinge, of Yarmouth Magna, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Burrough Castle, Ashby, or Sommer Loughton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 2 Newton Killingworth, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Tubb, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 3 Henry Johnson, of Charlwood, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Frances Stone, of Ruspur, co. Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by Jeremy Johnson, of Charlwood afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Ruspur or Charlwood afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Joseph Greene, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Abigail Talbott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or church belonging to Crutched Fryars, London.
- Feb. 7 Samuel Rolle, of Heanton Sackville, co. Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Roy, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Fettiplace, of Fernham, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachael Daniell, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Jeffrey Daniell, Esq.; at Caln, co. Wilts.
- Feb. 8 John Jones, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Great St Helen's, Lond.
- Feb. 8 Mathew Berrisford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Barbara Hoar, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Islington, Middlesex.
- Feb. 9 David Thomas, of Standon, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Sharpe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 50 [? 40] & at own dispose; at Standon afs<sup>d</sup> or in my Lord Aston's Chapel in s<sup>d</sup> parish.
- Feb. 9 John Bird, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Crascombe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; at same.
- Feb. 10 Hugh Pennington, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Hall, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, his parents dead & no guardian, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Coleman, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Turnor [*sic* subs.], of Badow, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Dame Mary Appleton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 13 Richard James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen, & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bonfoy, of Great St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of guardian Sir Nicholas Bonfoy, her parents dead; at Great St Helen's, London.
- Feb. 14 Charles Beauvoir, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barker Sherwin, of Reddith, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her parents; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Feb. 15 John Hippisley, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Southby, of Carswell, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Richard Southby, of same, Esq.; at Buckland, co. Berks.
- Feb. 15 Sampson Baker, of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Ley, of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & at own dispose; at Newton Regis or Grin, co. Warwick.
- Feb. 16 Edward Littleton, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Molins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West; alleged by Walter Littleton, Bachelor of Laws, of London.

# 188 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1670-1

- Feb. 21 Edmund Gardner, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Pigott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Feb. 22 Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Burwell, of Rougham, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Sir Jeffrey Burwell, of same, Kt.; at Rougham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Estwicke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Pitson, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Guilford aforesaid.
- Feb. 24 William Maynard, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dame Jane Fisher, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 25 Ralph Sheldon, of City of Canterbury, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dun, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Canterbury aforesaid.
- Feb. 25 William Wotton, of Addington, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Trevelyan, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Feb. 27 Richard Normansell, of St Peter the Poore, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Phipps, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 27 George Gosnold, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60 (alleged by Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Noyse, of Shiningfield *alias* Shentfield, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Sullamsted, Berks.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Smith, of Beconsfield, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gosnold, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, dau. of Edmund Gosnold, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Woburne, Bucks.
- Feb. 28 Richard Farrington, of City of Chichester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Merlott, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Chichester Cathedral.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Harper, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Jane Williamson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 28 Richard Ridge, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Doughtie, of Hammerton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Garthwaite, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; consent of her friends; in my Lord Keeper's Chapel, London.
- Mar. 3 Gilbert Allenson, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Boylston, of St Bennet Grace Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Hellen's, London.
- Mar. 4 Mun Browne, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Benn, of St John Zachary, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 16; consent of her father & mother Sir Thomas Bloodworth, Kt., & Dame Mary Bloodworth *alias* Benn his wife; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Mar. 4 John Bourne, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Ellinor Dawson, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- Mar. 6 Benjamin Cartret, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Lane, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Lane, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mar. 6 Simon Dubers, of Careby, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Russell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.

1670-1

- Mar. 6 Owen Price, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Williams, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 8 Francis Coxen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Rebecca Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Mar. 11 Alexander Chokke, of Avington, Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hayne, of Wallington, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Kentbury, co. Berks.
- Mar. 18 Giles Stevens, of Richmond, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Wilkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of mother Mary Wilkins, Widow); at Richmond or Mortlack, co. Surrey, or Chiswick, Middlesex.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Bewly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Thomas Hunt, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671.

- Mar. 30 Sir William Glascock, of Wormley, Herts, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Dame Elizabeth Dacres, of Chesthunt, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at parish church, or Chapel of Lyncoln [*sic*], Middx.
- April 8 William Child, of Chesham, Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Harris, of Great Missenden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midx.
- April 14 Thomas Rowe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Mundy, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Stephen Mundy, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 18 William Larnier, of Bradenham, Bucks, Clerk, B., ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Brett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; alleged by M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Brett, of y<sup>e</sup> Spittle Yard, London, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- April 22 Philip Thacker, of Scarlett, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Spiers, of [*blank*] near Maidenhead, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Spiers, of same, Esq.; at St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks.
- April 22 Sir George Moore, Kt. & Bart., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Sanford, of Bobbins, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sanford, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 22 Francis Mence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mason, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 24 Thomas Burtford, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Deborah Painter, of Guilford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Guilford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 Edward Massey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hannam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; in the New Church or Chapel of Westminster.
- April 26 Richard Sayer, of Bardwell, Suffolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Baquley, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- April 28 Luke Williamson, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Soudan, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Dunstan's West.
- April 29 Thomas Bright, of Finchamsted, Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Catherine Stavely, of Yately, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- May 1 Thomas Welley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ballett, of Harlow, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Harlow afs<sup>d</sup>.

190 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- May 2 John Holden, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Bowers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 2 Nathaniel Noble, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Nicholls, of Hampstead, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Hackney or Islington, Middlesex.
- May 3 Edward Jeffreys, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lloyd, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, All Hallows Barking, or St Michael le Querne.
- May 4 Richard Opie, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Dudeney, of Upton Gray, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Upton Gray aforesaid.
- May 8 William Glover, of Burnham, Bucks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mabella Palmer, of Dorney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Dorney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 11 Joseph Powell, of Hawsted, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Collins, of Hampsted, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Hampsted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 11 Timothy Waldo, of St Lawrence Jewry, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Walker, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Waldo, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Citizen & Clothworker; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- May 17 Charles Newbury, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 32, & Elizabeth Batt, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.
- May 17 Edward Lovelace, of Wormley, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- May 19 Francis Knollys [*sic* subs.], of Winchington, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bateman, of Denman, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at own disposal; at Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- May 20 John Collett, of Westram, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Lives Maundy, of Sundrich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Maundy, Widow; at Rochester, Halsted, or Chelsfield, co. Kent.
- May 20 James Tazewell, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Token, of Aldersgate, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- May 22 John Saunders, of Pell, par. Wadhurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne White, of Goudhurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21 & at own dispose; at Allington, co. Kent.
- May 22 Edmund Syler, of Morton, co. Lincoln, Esq., alleged marriage of Edmund Syler, his son, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Browne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her guardian said Edmund Syler, Sen<sup>r</sup>; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- May 22 John Mitford, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Powell, of Bury Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows Stayning, London.
- May 23 M<sup>r</sup> John Rolston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Smackergill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead [*she alleges, and subs. with +*]; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 24 Jacob Ellis, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Hogan, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 25 James Sale, of High Wickham, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Bradshaw, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Nicholas Bradshaw, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks, or Bradnam, Bucks.
- May 25 Thomas Snatt, of Hunton, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Snatt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead & no guardian; at Ashford or Chart, co. Kent.



1671

- May 30 James Dencher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Camocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 30 Thomas Rosse, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Roper, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Hampstead, Midx.
- May 30 James Mountagu, of Lackham, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Hungerford, of Black Bourton, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Hungerford, Wid.; at Black Bourton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Sir Gilbert Clarke, of Somersall, par. Brompton, co. Derby, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Clerk, of Watford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 31 Thomas Senior, of Hackney, Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Johnson, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- May 31 Robert Bateman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Saltonstall, of Stifford, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Stifford or Ossett, co. Essex. [Crossed out.]
- June 1 Charles Dison, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Young, of same, Widow, about 20; at Tottenham afs<sup>d</sup> or St Martin's in Fields.
- June 1 Henry Cropper, of Bunny, Notts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Fuls, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.
- June 2 Phineas Preston, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Letticia Hammond, of Blickling, co. Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at Blickling aforesaid.
- June 2 John Moreton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Ballett, of Sheering, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Ballett, of same, Essex; at Machin, Essex.
- June 3 Samuel Tomlins, of St Mary le Bow, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Ellinor Colborne, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or Islington, Middlesex.
- June 5 John Valavine, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wakeman, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Hampstead or Acton, co. Midx., or St Margaret's in Canterbury.
- June 6 Matthew Bate, of Maids Morton, co. Bucks, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Darrell, of Lillingston Darrell, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 6 Edward Foden, of town of Stafford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitby, of Colledge in s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Trinity in City of Coventry or [blank].
- June 8 Sir Robert Williams, Bart., of St Bride's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Francisca White, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at Chelsea, Midx.
- June 8 Fowke Hope, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Parks, of Harburne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Harborne or Woolverton, co. Stafford.
- June 9 Thomas Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harris, of St Mary Axe, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Thomas Harris, Gent.; at Hornsey, Midx.
- June 9 William Hargrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Atkinson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.
- June 15 Richard Fincher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lucy Hollyard, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; father's consent; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Dunstan's East.
- June 16 Edward Cutler, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Fley, of Hornsey, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Clem<sup>t</sup> Danes.
- June 17 Thomas Bostocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Dorrington, of Newington, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21;

192 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- consent of father John Dorrington, Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Gustavus Adolphus Mell, of Reddrieth, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Copplestone, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- June 21 Thomas Sturmy, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Maddison, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.
- June 22 Richard Carter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashen, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Horndon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Giles in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of East Sheen, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Mortlack, Richmond, or Putney, co. Surrey.
- June 26 Edward Rigby, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Young, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Chelsea, Midx.
- June 26 John Morris, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hammond, of Putney, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Putney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 26 Hugh Allington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Leister, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup>. [Date and age correct, but see 25 Aug. 1679.\*]
- June 29 Stephen Jackson, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Watson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Thomas Watson, one of the Aldermen of the town of Barwicke; at Greenwich, Kent.
- June 29 Daniel Mercer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Martha Essington, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Thomas Essington, of same, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- July 3 George Clarke, of Swanswicke, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Povey, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.
- July 4 Sir Vere Vaine, Kt., of Moreworth, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachell Bence, of All Hallows in Wall, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 5 Nathaniel Curson, of City of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Penn, of Penn, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father William Penn, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 7 Joseph Hutchinson, of Wragby, co. Lincoln, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Jane Facon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 8 Thomas Lewin, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Sarah Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father James Spicer, of same, Carpenter; at Fulham, Midx.
- July 8 William Jackman, of Iwerne Courtney, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Penruddocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at par. church of Sutton or chapel of St Margaret Marsh in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- July 8 Thomas Wanklin, of Haywood, Wilts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Brandsby, of Bristowe Towne, co. Somerset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- July 10 Henry Becher, of Weston, co. Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rugg, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Oliver Becher, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 10 Thomas May, of Pashley, Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Elizabeth Courthopp, of Horsmonden, co. Kent; her father's consent; at Horsmonden afs<sup>d</sup>.

\* This remark evidently refers to some other MS. of Colonel Chester.

1671

- July 11 Nathaniel Alsop, Clerk, Rector of Langton, co. Leicester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joanna Gregory, of Norton near Golbye, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at Acchurch, co. North<sup>wn</sup>, or Kibworth, or Norton afs<sup>d</sup>, co. Leicester. [Crossed, but signed and fully executed.]
- July 11 Edward Lawrence, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Phelepps, of Corfe Mullyn, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Corfe Mullin aforesaid.
- July 13 John Cheeke, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Calthropp, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- July 13 Sir Ralph Hare, Bart., of Stow, co. Norfolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chapman, of City of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 15 William Putt, of Guittesham, co. Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Downing, of Ottery St Mary, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Downing, Widow; at Fyniton, co. Devon.
- July 15 John Curteis, of Tedmarsh, Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lowe, of Weston, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lowe, of same, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Midx.
- July 18 Edward Miller, of Little Briddie, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Fountaine, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother [blank] Fountaine, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.
- July 18 Jacob Babington, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at own disposal; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or St Peter le Poor.
- July 19 Henry Ludlowe, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his parents' consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Carill, of Great Tangle, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (her parents' consent); at St Andrew, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- July 21 Henry Drax, of Southampton Buildings, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dorothy Lovelace, of Little Queen Street, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Chelsea, Midx.
- July 22 Isaac Ewer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Horseman, of Stretton, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Stretton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 22 John Herne, of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grace Gill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- July 26 Edward Bash, of Stansted Berry, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his mother's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Waad, of Battles, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of her mother Dame Frances Douglas *alias* Waad); alleged by Sir Joseph Douglas, of Malendine, co. Essex, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 26 John Israell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Bot., Aldersgate, or Islington, Midx.
- July 26 Henry Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Graves, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St James, Duke's Place.
- July 28 Vincent Owen, of Great Wickham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Petty, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Great Wickham or Bradham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- July 29 John Downes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Dr in Physic, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Gale, of Putney, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Putney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Sutton, of Winslow, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Jewkes, of Dartford, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Wilmington, Kent.

194 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- Aug. 2 Francis Rickards, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Joane Herbert, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 56; at Islington, Midx.
- Aug. 8 William Brooke, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ballett, of Harlow, co. Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 4 James Tempest, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Sir William Bowles, Kt.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 8 John Sweetaple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 8 William Curtis, of Great Durnford, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Davies, of Lower Woodford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of her mother Susan Davies, Widow; at Great Durnford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Gomeldon, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Phalantias Drax, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at North Hall, co. Herts.
- Aug. 9 William Harrison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, son of John Harrison, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & Elizabeth Cox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.
- Aug. 16 Richard Edwards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Sarah Eaton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 16 William Morley, of Glind, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (consent of Sir John Trever & Susan Morley his guardians), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Clarke, of Houghton Conquest, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16 (consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Palmer *alias* Clarke); at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Pargiter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Amy Pearker, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Aug. 19 George Dodson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mercer, of St Antholin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Aug. 24 Ferdinando Parkhurst, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.
- Aug. 24 Richard Matthews, of Oakeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Elizabeth Porter, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Medcalfe *alias* Porter; at Oakeham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 29 John Hoskyns, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Low, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Gabriel Low, Kt.; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 31 Samuel Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stapley, of Lanvile, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her guardian John Spence, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at Twincham, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 1 Richard Sell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Godman, of Ashwell, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Godman, Widow; at Biggerow, co. Herts.
- Sep. 5 Charles Corbett, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bulcock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Islington, Middlesex.
- Sep. 5 Edward Darell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Phipp, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of her father George Phipp, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Sep. 6 William Young, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Hill, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1671

- Sep. 6 Richard Le Bas, of Caen in Normandy, but now residing in St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Kiffeana Gosfright, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 11 Archibald Lamont, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Scott, of the New Chapel of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 11 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Mary Nevett, of Woburne, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Marlow, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 12 Joseph Hayes, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Kiffen, of St Peter the Poor, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Docwra, of Puttridge, Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Dorothy Stone, of Pyrton, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; in par. church of [blank].
- Sep. 15 John Keeling, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Giles in the Fields.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Crowe, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Homer, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 21 William Allam, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Bridget Clifton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 25 Edward Kidd, of West Witton, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Lukin, of St Margaret's in Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's in Canterbury aforesaid.
- Sep. 26 William Thornburgh, of Andover, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Robinson, of Fleet Bridge, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Sep. 30 John Rogers, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Steevens, of Maulding, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Maulding aforesaid.
- Oct. 2 Francis Child, of St Clement Danes, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wheeler, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Blanchard *alias* Wheeler; in new parish church or chapel of Westminster.
- Oct. 2 John Ryves, of Brandisbury, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Shelton, of Paul's Church Yard, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Needham; at St Dunstan's East.
- Oct. 5 Robert Chamberlayne, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Flora Brakes, of Worell, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Brakes; at Staines, co. Midx., or St Mary in Reading, co. Berks.
- Oct. 6 Charles Perrott, of Middle Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Salmon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 6 Thomas Powell, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Dunstable, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Dunstable or Tuddington, Beds.
- Oct. 11 Richard Heath, of Guilford, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Woodruffe, of Seale, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father George Woodruffe, of same, Esq.; at Seale aforesaid.
- Oct. 16 Jerom Rawstorn, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Goodyear, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Buckworth *alias* Goodyear; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

# 196 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1871

- Oct. 21 John Howe, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bailly, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, Lincoln's Inn or Inner Temple Chapel.
- Oct. 24 Francis Clerke, of Stoke Dawborne, co. Surrey, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Poultney, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Oct. 25 Paul Tracy, of Symmon's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Oct. 31 John Lemon, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Haberdasher, & Mary Alston, of Pavenham, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Alston, of same, Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Hancock, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Pearson, of Mortlake, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Nov. 6 Walter Williams, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Palmer, of Henstridge, Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Henstridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 John Cumber, of Dorking, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 Philip Walden, of Dowlsh Wake, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Mary Walden, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 47; at Crickett Mallett, White Lackington, or Kingston, co. Somerset.
- Nov. 8 William Hathway, of Hatford, Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Newman, of Luckington, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Luckington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 Ambrose Bening, of Hardwick, co. Cambridge, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Barbara Bettesworth, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 Benjamin Disbrowe, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Armstead, of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Stanford or Thurlby, co. Lincoln.
- Nov. 15 Obadiah Burges, of St Peter's in Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Dyer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at St Peter's in Marlborough aforesaid.
- Nov. 20 Bernard Skelton, of Cantley, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Grice, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Griffin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Utrisia Avery, of St Mary Axe, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardian Sir Thomas Ogle, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- Nov. 22 Edward Glynnne, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Deligne, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles Fields.
- Nov. 25 George Wall, of Donington, Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Machen, of same, Widow, about 36; at same.
- Nov. 25 Sir John Osbourne, Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Denton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Webb, of Berkley, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Daunt, of Owlepen, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Beverston, co. Gloucester.
- Nov. 29 George Yeo, of St Stephen's near Saltash, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, son of William Yeo, of Burraton, Esq. (who alleges), & Anne Hobb, s<sup>d</sup> par. of St Stephen's, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Stephen's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Botes-Flemen *alias* Blow Flemin, s<sup>d</sup> co.

1671

- Nov. 80 George Doe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Carey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Dec. 1 Walter Rumsey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Bridget Waller, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 1 Simon Urlin, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Robinson, of Cookham, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Richard Robinson, of same, Gent.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster, London.
- Dec. 2 Nathaniel Joscelyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Baker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Great St Helen's, London.
- Dec. 2 Lawrence Broome, of New Inn, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Clement Danes, 21 & upwards; her mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Dec. 2 John Dobson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Gibbs, of Honington, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 4 John Adams, of Chesthunt, Herts, Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & Philippa Asser, of Tewing, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her father's consent); at Chesthunt afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 4 James Prior, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 9 John Middlebrooke, of Stretton, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Kerle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Middlebrooke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker; at Stretton aforesaid.
- Dec. 11 George Bishopp, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Besbeech, of Gowdhurst, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Gowdhurst or Benenden, co. Kent.
- Dec. 11 Henry Hastings, of Humberston, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by Thomas Stanhope, of Leicester Borough, Clerk.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Style, of Waterbury, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Langham, of Crosby House in St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at St Hellen's, London.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Waddington, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Dunkin, of Fenchurch Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Michael Dunkin, Merchant; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 14 John Jeffs, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Elizabeth Elliston, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at same.
- Dec. 14 William Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Blanchard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Fant Le Roy, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 19 John Brackley, of Thursley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Stillwell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead; at same.
- Dec. 19 Samuel Whitlocke, of Chilton, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of father Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke, Kt.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Goffe, of Vernon, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of father Robert Gough, Esq.); at Husborne Tarrant, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.

198 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671

- Dec. 19 James Morton, Esq., son of Sir William Morton, Kt., & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Covert, of Slougham, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>; consent of father Sir John Covert, Kt. & Bart.; at Slougham aforesaid.
- Dec. 20 Justus Otgher, of St Mary Hill, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Doget, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Doget, of St Andrew Undershaft, Esq.; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place.
- Dec. 21 John Hodges, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Barkham, of Shasted, Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Newnam, Kent.
- Dec. 21 Sir William Farmer, Bart., of Easton Neston, co. North<sup>am</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Barker, of Hairford, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Essex Chapel, London, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 22 Hugh Hamersley, of St Clement Danes, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Preston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of father John Preston, Goldsmith; at Great St Bartholomew or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 23 Apsley Baron, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Jane Joyce, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's Fields.
- Dec. 27 Richard Ogden, of Acton, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Plumpton, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1671-2.

- Jan. 8 Edmund Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Hannah Granger, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Barthol. the Less, Lond.
- Jan. 8 Charles Chapman, of St Mary's Hall in University of Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, & Lucretia Wesopp, of City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22 & at own dispose; at parish church of St Mary, Oxford.
- Jan. 15 John Squibb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Vere Sydenham, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Jan. 15 Nathaniel Williamson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Dorothy Winston, of Great St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Hellen's, London.
- Jan. 17 Charles Wayne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Horton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Bennett, of City of New Sarum, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Downham, of y<sup>e</sup> Close of y<sup>e</sup> Canons of y<sup>e</sup> Cathedral Church of Sarum afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of their parents; at Stratford subter Castrum, or Orchard, co. Dorset.
- Jan. 20 Richard Bellas, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Holsworth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking or St Cath. Cree Church.
- Jan. 22 John Kinnard, of All Hallows Barking, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Upton, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Kent, of Illington, Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Watts, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 29 Robert Gale, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Heshtator, of London Bridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey.
- Jan. 29 Francis Trefusis, of Myler, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Rolle, of Heanton, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.



1671-2

- Jan. 31 John Haward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Whitebread, of Carrington, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Carrington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Peter Platt, of Swallowfield, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Backhouse, of Aston near Stafford, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London; alleged by Francis Backhouse, of St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Grocer.
- Feb. 2 William Dyas, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent. [*sic*, but subs +], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Olive Jeffes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 3 John Venables, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Spencer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Adye, of New Inn, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Carpenter, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; alleged by Roger Adye, of St Giles in Fields, Farrier; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 5 George Duke, of Aylesford, co. Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Mounsell, of Bowe, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Burton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 5 Thomas Marsh, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal; at St Andrew's aforesaid or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 6 William Ashley, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Babington, of City of Lichfield, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; consent of her parents; at Tamworth aforesaid.
- Feb. 9 John, Earl of Lauderdale, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 57, & Elizabeth, Countess of Dyzer, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 44; at Kingston, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 10 Charles Radley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridgett Cracroft, of same, aged 24, Sp<sup>r</sup> & at own disposal; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 12 David Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Edglin, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Martin's aforesaid.
- Feb. 12 William Hancocke, of Combe Biscott, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Culliford, of Encombe, co. Dorsett, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; at Corfe Castle, Swanage, Warum, Kingston, or Longton, co. Dorset.
- Feb. 13 John Carriton [*i.e.* Coryton], of Newton, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Chyverton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her father Sir Richard Chyverton, of London, Kt.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Parkines, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Fitch, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Brome, Serjeant at Law, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mansell, dau. of Sir Walter Mansell, late of Middlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Bart., dec<sup>d</sup>; at [blank].
- Feb. 16 John Methwen, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Chiver, of Fifield, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her parents; at [blank]. [Unfinished.]
- Feb. 16 Richard Beane, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Pennington, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.
- Feb. 19 Anthony Horneck, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Boulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell, London.

# 200 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1671-2

- Feb. 20 Edward Harris, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Willson, of Thoydon Boyce, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Thoydon Boyce afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Randoll, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Islington, or St Hellen's, London.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Hall, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Monke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- Feb. 28 John Crowley, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Hicks, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 28 Richard Lee, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Watson, of St Giles, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Pancridge or Marybone, Middlesex.
- Feb. last Gilbert Yarde, of Bradley, Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Northleigh, of Panmouth [?] near Exeter, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Chillingford, co. Devon.
- Mar. 2 Robert Packer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Howe, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 4 Thomas Crawley, of St Sepulchre's, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Parish, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father Edward Parish, Citizen & Currier; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 9 Richard Spencer, of Fordwich, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Norton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Norton, of same, Esq.; alleged by Thomas Norton, of same, Gent.; at Fordwich aforesaid or any church in co. Kent.
- Mar. 11 Sir Edward Kerrer [? Kerr], Kt., of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.
- Mar. 12 William Blennerhassatt [*sic* subs.], of Holme Coultrou, co. Cumberland, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Musgrave, of Heyton Castle, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Edward Musgrave, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Mar. 19 Edward Theedam, of Laver Bretton, co. Essex, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Sampson, of Laver Morney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Mar. 20 Richard Harison, of Shinfield, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bucke, of St Martin's in Fields; her guardian's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

1672.

- Mar. 25 Thomas Thorowgood, of Sheen, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Groomebridge, of same, Widow, about 26; at Yealing *alias* Zealing, co. Middlesex.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Cary, of Stratton Ardley, co. Bucks ["Oxon" erased], Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Mary Hunt, of Borstole, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup> & at own dispose; at Borstole afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Jones, of Hornsley, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catharine Davies, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; in parish church or chapel of Hornsley aforesaid.
- Mar. 30 Benjamin Taynton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Glazier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Judith Brent, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Edward Brent; at St George's, Southwark.
- April 2 Daniel Dobyns, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Brabant, of Hillingdon, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's

1672

- consent; alleged by Robert Dobyns, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Chiswick, co. Middlesex.
- April 3 Charles Yorke, of Bassett Downes, co. Wilts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parker, of Lussill, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Castle Eaton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 4 John Theade, of Horton, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Margaret Pymme, of Layton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Layton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 5 Charles Ballett, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Tingle, of East Easton Neston [*sic*], co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Clement Danes.
- April 6 Symon Middleton, of Hackney, co. Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Mary Luke, of Woodon, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Apsdon, co. Herts.
- April 6 Peter Gerard, of Christ Church, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Stephen Jackson, of same, Merchant; at St Cath. Coleman afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 8 Robert Levinz, of St Mildred, Poultry, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bridges, of Enfield, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 10 George Capell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Jolly, of same; her father's consent; at same.
- April 10 Robert Hollings, of St Benet Fink, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Rogers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- April 10 John Rawkins, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thornborough, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- April 11 Thomas Piddocke, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Penelope Whadcocke, of City of Litchfield, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Tamworth, co. Stafford.
- April 13 John Wyborne, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach., & Catherine Morecock, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
- April 13 John Mede, of Lofts, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wardour, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Lofts afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 15 John Honnour, of Hadley, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Rawlison, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Dionis afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 15 Edward Nevett, of Cony Hatch, Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theodora Thorpe, of Harrow on the Hill, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Thorpe, of same, Esq.; at Acton, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.
- April 16 John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Oswin, of Aldenham, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Aldenham aforesaid.
- April 16 John Kemp, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lettice West, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- April 20 Pompey Allibond, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 [or 29], & Mary Tillney, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.
- April 22 Thomas Francke, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Walford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Franck, of the Cursitor's Office, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 22 Nicholas Turner, of Totteridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Poundell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

202 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- April 22 John Parker, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pulton, of Hartpury, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Hasfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 Edward Underwood, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hancocke, of Hanfield, co. Sussex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 23 Edward Oakes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Cocke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by John Marsh, of St Clement Danes, Gent.
- April 25 John Gurdon, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Deborah Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hollows in the Wall, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- April 29 Edward Browne, of Whitefriars, London, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyme Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Andrew Undershaft.
- April 29 Andrew Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Chickeley, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; alleged by James Fountayne, of Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields.
- April 30 William Hayes, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Thoma-zine Llowen, of same, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, Sp<sup>r</sup> & at own disposal; alleged by Richard Marsh, of East Peckham, Kent, Clerk; at Wormley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 1 Robert Nicoll, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Halsey, of St Alban's, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Dunstan's in the West.
- May 2 Edmund Smyth, of Harpenden, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Reading, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father James Reading, of same, Esq.; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.
- May 3 John Wintle, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rea, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Droitwich, co. Worcester.
- May 8 Sir Francis Wingate, Kt., of Harlington, Beds, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Fish, of Silsoe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.
- May 9 Gilbert Aspinwall, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Bushell, Merchant; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- May 9 Ephraim Bishopp, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Awnsham, of Hounslow, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Haston or Isleworth, Midx.
- May 11 John Hathorn, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hanna Willis, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- May 18 Josiah Robins, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Oldfield, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- May 13 Samuel Marsh, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Deacon, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at Islington, Midx.
- May 18 John Vernon, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Pitson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, parents dead; consent brother John Pitson; at Highgate, Midx.
- May 15 John Partridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Sarah Mitchell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Clouser *alias* Mitchell; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Dunstan's East, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1672

- May 17 Christopher Kent, of Cheston, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Mary Dawgs, of Hatfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Northall, Herts.
- May 17 Joseph Travers, of S<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Bread Street, London, Tobacconist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Barbara Bendish, of Eastham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Eastham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 James Harison, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 22 William Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Alice Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 24 Ralph Swynfen, of S<sup>t</sup> Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Moreton, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother & of her guardian Alderman Ashurst; at Putney, co. Surrey, or [blank].
- May 25 Thomas Castell, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Leatherseller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hoare, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter ad Vincula, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father James Hoare, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 25 Henry Hutchins, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, "Sopemaker," Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Harriet Ellwood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- May 29 Robert Humfreyes [*sic* subs.], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Constance Thomas, of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; in parish church, or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- June 3 Francis Gerard, of Tredington, co. Worcester, Yeoman, alleges the marriage of Charles Gerard, of same, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Phillis French, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal; at parish church or New Chapel at Westminster.
- June 4 Hatton Berners, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Leach, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother [blank] Higgins *alias* Leach; at Gruell, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- June 5 Robert Gosse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Dancey, of City of Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father William Dancey, of same, Gent.; alleged by Richard Gosse, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Grocer; at par. chh. of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, co. Dorset.
- June 5 Bryan Holland, of Hitcham, Bucks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Keene, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardian; her parents dead; at Hitcham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Thomas Sewell, of Great Henney, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Alice Beaumont, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Joseph Beaumont, Mayor of s<sup>d</sup> place; at Layham, Essex.
- June 5 George Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Barcroft, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; alleged by Nicholas Fayting, of City of Worcester, Clothier; at Chadgely, co. Worcester.
- June 7 David Powell, of Maesinawre, co. Montgomery, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Porter, of Ettington, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew, London.
- June 7 Benjamin Bell, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, East Cheap, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Grover, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father William Grover, Baker; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East, Great S<sup>t</sup> Hellen's, or S<sup>t</sup> Alphage, London.
- June 7 Adam Buddle, of Hadley, Suffolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Mills, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, S<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, or Great S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew.

204 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- June 11 Bartholomew Baker, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lacey, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Ipsley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 11 Joseph Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Batcheler, of Thistleworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- June 13 Nicholas Shorter, of Witney, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bryan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St.
- June 15 Samuel King, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Katherine Anlaby, of All Hallows Barking, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 88; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- June 18 John Beale, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Beale, of Loose, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Loose-Langley, Boughton or Monchelsea [*sic*], s<sup>d</sup> co.
- June 18 James Rodd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Locke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of Bridewell.
- June 20 John Flemyng, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Webb, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father William Webb, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West.
- June 20 John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Frances Clutterbook, of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents James & Elizabeth Clutterbook; at par. Cuthbert in town of Wells or [*blank*], co. Somerset.
- June 20 Sir Thomas Carew, Bart., of Haccombe, Devon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Ducke, of Mount Radford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow; at St Leonard's, co. Devon.
- June 22 William Peisley, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Mary Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Dunstan's West.
- June 24 Philip Dumaresq, of Samarez, Isle of Jersey, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Trumbull, of Easthampstead, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>; her father's consent; in y<sup>e</sup> French Church or Chapel commonly called La Savoye in co. Middlesex.
- June 24 Hugh Harrison, of Dimchurch, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Raworth, of Dover, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St.
- June 24 Thomas Legg, Jr, of St Martin's Outwich, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hilton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> William Hilton; at Camberwell, Surrey, or Latham, Kent.
- June 26 Edward Kinaston, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Bridget Bassano, of Walthamstow, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's in Fields.
- June 27 Edward Bushell, of City of Bath, co. Somerset, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 45, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Susan Gay, of Reading, Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.
- June 29 Francis Haywood, of Henley on Thamas, co. Oxon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Theed, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her mother's consent); at Illesdley in Berks, West Wickham in Bucks, or Radley in Berks.
- July 1 Thomas Myton, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Hackney aforesaid.
- July 1 Richard Bushell, of Heston, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brent, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at any church in Guildford, Surrey.

1672

- July 2 Thomas Webber, of Tyverton, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Joane Webber, of Halberton, s<sup>d</sup> co., 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Willend, co. Devon.
- July 3 Thomas Ewer, of The Lea, par. Watford, co. Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mountague, of Laycocke in the diocese of Salisbury, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother The Hon. M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mountague, Widow; at Laycocke afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 John Lee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Margery Bryant, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.
- July 6 Thomas Broughton, of Broughton, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Rhoda Amcotts, of Aysthrop, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Rhoda, Lady Fairfax, her guardian; attested by Sir Bryan Broughton, of Broughton afs<sup>d</sup>, Kt. & Bar<sup>t</sup>; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- July 8 Thomas Washington, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Katherine Pepett, of St Martin's in Fields, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 8 John Hawford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bainbrigg, of Lockington, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of guardian; at Belton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- July 10 Thomas Lloyd, of Bers, co. Denbigh, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 49, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.
- July 10 Sir John Bowyer, Bart., of Knipersley, co. Stafford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Murray, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>; her father's consent; at St Mary's in town of Warwick.
- July 11 Edmund Forster, of Elmdowne, Essex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Wawen, of Barking, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Wawen, Widow; at St Dunstan's East.
- July 13 Richard Leigh, of Wootton under Edge, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Malcher, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 16 Gilbert Marshall, J<sup>r</sup>, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of father Gilbert Marshall, Esq.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Canon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes.
- July 17 Stephen Bolton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Irton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East or All Hallows Barking.
- July 17 Randall Nicoll, of Hendon, Midx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Ann Oxton, of Elstree, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hendon or Elstree afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- July 17 John Dennett, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Priscilla Pitt, of Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Midx.
- July 18 George Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Woodward, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at Bromley, Middlesex.
- July 18 Huddleston Antrobus, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Williams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at own dispose; at St Martin's Fields.
- July 18 James Willis, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Gibbs, of Hodgesdon, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden.
- July 22 Joseph Herne, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frederick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Sir John Frederick, Kt.; at St Alphage or St Peter le Poor.

## 206 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- July 22 Edmund Humfrey, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Carsewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane.
- July 24 Thomas Clithero, of Dunstable, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Job, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Islington, Midx., St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- July 27 Charles Colman, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gritton, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Clement's, co. Middx.
- July 30 John Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Sarah Davis, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 30 William Penrice, of St Helen's, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Jane Oxendon, of Wingham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Sir Henry Oxendon, Kt.; at Wingham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 3 Robert Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susan Henbury, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Great St Bartholomew, London.
- Aug. 6 George Reade, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Howard, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Dunstan's West.
- Aug. 6 John Sommer, of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Wheeler, of Charing, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal; at Charing afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 6 Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Deane, of Great Marlow, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at Farnham Royal or Hedsor, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 7 Percy Freake, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Freake, of Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 13 Simon Ford, of Bridewell precinct, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Stamp, of St Michael Bassishaw, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at Guildhall Chapel, London.
- Aug. 14 Tobias Hewitt, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Stratford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.
- Aug. 14 Nicholas Elliott, of Winterborne Earles, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tucker, of Winterborne Gonner, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Winterborne Earles or Winterborne Gonner afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 15 Philip Watker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Charlwood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe.
- Aug. 16 John Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Thompson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 Shem Bridges, of Putney, Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Blackett, of Newcastle on Tyne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father William Blackett, Merchant; at St Dunstan's East or Kingston on Thames, Surrey; alleged by Samuel Hartlib, of Inner Temple, Gent.
- Aug. 17 John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dell, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Beckonsfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 19 John Fielder, of Thorpe, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jones, of Cheswicke, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham, Middlesex.
- Aug. 19 Robert Rhodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Clifford *alias* Barrett; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.



1672

- Aug. 21 John Sharpe, of Whitechapel, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Bowater, of Newbery, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 21 Samuel Aldridge, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Gould, of Iver, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Peter's, Chalfont, co. Bucks.
- Aug. 21 Joseph Hunt, of Stratford upon Heaven [*sic*], co. Warwick, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Richardson, of St Stephen's, Coleman St, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place.
- Aug. 26 William Bound, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Bee, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother Isabell Bee, of same, Widow, who alleges; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 26 William Samwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Strutt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street, St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 27 Abraham Wilmer, of Bowe, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thurgood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking.
- Sep. 2 Sir John Trevers [*? Trevor*], of Chanell Row, par. St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 62, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Griffith, of same parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 4 John Greene, of St Michael Bashishaw, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Rawlins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middx.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Bunston, of Colliton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Barnes, of Honiton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Colliton or Honiton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 9 Giles Clarke, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rebecca Rawleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 9 Bartholomew Dutton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Honoria Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her friends; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 10 John Chappell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 11 William Ludlow, of New Sarum, Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Hascall, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Guildhall Chapel, London.
- Sep. 11 George Hunlock, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Milliner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sibilla Alablaaster, of Chilton, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at Chilton or Hadley, co. Suffolk.
- Sep. 11 Isaac Alston, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Seale, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Sep. 13 Robert Werden, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Clarke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her parents; at Lambeth par. chh.
- Sep. 14 William Greaves, of town & co. Nottingham, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cressey, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 16 William Dell, of Westoning, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Wingate, of Harlington, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her uncle & relations; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish St.

208 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- Sep. 17 Christopher Sparke, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Rawdon, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at Hoddesdon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 19 Samuel Shorte, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Darell, of Farditch, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Farditch afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 24 James Parke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Siston, Grantham, or Barson, co. Lincoln.
- Sep. 25 Richard Wiseman, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Gasse, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster.
- Sep. 30 Samuel Criche, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Layfield, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Layfield, D.D.; at Barnes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 Jonathan Master, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Garrard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 1 John Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Lodington, of City of Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Timothy Lodington, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West, Lond.
- Oct. 4 Jeffrey Daniell, of St Margaret's near Marlborough, co. Wilts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Nicholas, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 35 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or St Clement Danes.
- Oct. 4 William Priour, of University of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Ward, of Longworth, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Peter's in City of Oxford.
- Oct. 5 John Higham, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hennis, of Margett-Inne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Edward Hennis, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- Oct. 14 James Windebank, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Westwood, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Stretham, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 16 John Medley, of Looth, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Turner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Tunbridge, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 18 Sir Charles Caesar, of Benington, Herts, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Bonfoy, of Great St Hallan's, London, ab<sup>t</sup> 15, her parents dead; consent of her guardians; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Oct. 19 Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; alleged by John Sturke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner; at Hackney aforesaid.
- Oct. 19 Edward Abbott, of St Clement Danes, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Oct. 22 Richard Coall [*sic* subs.], of Horndon, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Deborah Reynolds, of Shenfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 26 Henry Edlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Adamson, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at same.
- Oct. 26 Charles Killigrew, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Frances Willoughby, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 29 Thomas Thompson, Clerk, Rector of Skegnes, co. Lincoln, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Parish, of Fishtoft, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Fishtoft afs<sup>d</sup>.

1672

- Oct. 31 George Thomson, of Bow near London, Dr of Physic, Widr, abt 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bathurst, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 1 Henry Sterling, of Brandiston, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Amyas, of Wapping, Midx., Widow, abt 39; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Swithin's, London.
- Nov. 4 Daniel Kingesmill, of [? Enham], co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 30 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Lond.
- Nov. 4 John Seymour, of North Stoke, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bowles, of Mark Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 9 John Leviston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Barbara Maldrum, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 28 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 9 William Bower, of City of Wells, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Sarah Heath, of same, 22 & upwards; her father's consent; at Shepton-Mallett, co. Somerset.
- Nov. 9 Eustace Petty, of Inner Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of Edward Shires, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Abigail Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24 & at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Nov. 14 Roger Lambert, of Whitefryers, London, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Maddison, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 55 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 16 Edward Flemming, of Stoneham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Chelsea, Middlesex.
- Nov. 20 John Doe, of Hitcham, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Maplesden, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Collett *alias* Maplesden; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.
- Nov. 21 Sir Humphrey Forester [*sic* subs.], Bart., of Aldermerston, co. Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Winch, of Harleford, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18; consent of father Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's Fields, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel in Westminster.
- Nov. 25 William Chapman, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Boreham, Springfield, or Baddow, co. Essex [her full age, etc., attested by Thomas Nowell, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Gent.].
- Nov. 26 Richard Bernard, of Wood-Hall Grange, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 19 (consent of his father John Bernard, of same, Gent.), & Elizabeth Lee, of Dunstable, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 (her father's consent); at Newport, Bucks, Flamsted, co. Herts, St Sepulchre's, London, or Tingrey, co. Beds.
- Nov. 27 Edmund Cremer, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17; consent of father Thomas Mason, Gent.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Nov. 27 William Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards, & Ellinor Boureman, of Kingston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, abt 35; at Kingston, Thames Ditton, Long Ditton, or Esher, co. Surrey.
- Nov. 28 William Scott, of Chigwell, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 20 (consent of father George Scott, Esq.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Luther, of Stapleford Taney, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20 (consent of father Thomas Luther, of

210 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672

- same, Esq.) ; attested by Thomas Pennington, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, cousin-german to s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Luther ; at S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 28 Samuel Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Wightwick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; consent of her uncle Humphrey Wightwick, of Ashford, s<sup>d</sup> co., her guardian, her parents dead ; at Kennard, Hallden, or Woodchurch, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 30 Richard Wenman, of S<sup>t</sup> Michael of Plea in City of Norwich, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Naylor, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Aldermay, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; consent of father William Naylor, of same, Gent. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, or S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 2 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Trotman, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father Samuel Trotman, Gent. ; at Knightsbridge, S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, or S<sup>t</sup> Marybone, Middlesex.
- Dec. 7 Samuel Bray, of Sillington, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Buckley, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 ; consent of father [blank] Buckley, Woodmonger ; alleged by Stephen Bray, of Islington, co. Midx., Merchant ; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Dec. 7 Sir Richard Combe, Kt., of Hempsted, Herts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Lady Elizabeth Greene, of Mitcham, Surrey, Widow, about 40 ; at Carshalton, Tooting, Croydon, or Mitcham, Surrey.
- Dec. 11 Raphael Humfrey, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Collins, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; consent of mother Anne Collins, Widow ; to be married by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in God Nathaniel, Lord Bishop of Oxford, in any church or chapel in the province of Canterbury.
- Dec. 11 Richard Boraston, of Dowgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Frances Leader, of Enfield, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal ; at S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, or S<sup>t</sup> Ethelburgh, London.
- Dec. 11 Francis Martyn, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne White, of Hodesdon, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 ; consent of father John White, of same, Gent. ; at Amwell, co. Herts.
- Dec. 11 Henry Bromfeild, of Rye, Sussex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dukeson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, about 30 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Allen, of Crutched Fryars, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Colwall, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of father Thomas Colwall, of same, Esq., who alleges) ; at S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup> or S<sup>t</sup> Foster's in Foster Lane.
- Dec. 16 George Sibley, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Vincent, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 ; her father's consent ; at same, or at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- Dec. 17 John Thorp, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Bailey, of same, Widow, about 25 ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Dec. 18 Solomon Farrington, of S<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; her father's consent ; at Stoke Newington aforesaid.
- Dec. 18 Thomas Turner, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Theobald, of S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead ; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- Dec. 21 William Hancock, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Cooper, of Betsworth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 ; consent of father George Cooper, Esq. ; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or Chapel of Exeter House, Midx.

1672

- Dec. 21 John Adye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stuart, of Hartley Maudit, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Sir Nicholas Stuart, Bart.; at Hartley Maudit or Wormesey, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.
- Dec. 26 James Gallimore, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susan Rowlinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- Dec. 31 Francis Giffard, of Pattishull, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Martha Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 31 Richard Marsh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hawes, of town of Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Martin's in Fields.

1672-8.

- Jan. 10 Samuel Skinner, of Bucklersbury, London, Citizen & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bendish, of St Peter le Poor, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Islington, or Hackney, Midx., or the Tabernacle in Trinity Lane, London.
- Jan. 18 George Saunders, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Jan. 18 William Hanbury, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Malster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Amy Marsh, of City of Rochester afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St, London.
- Jan. 14 Petley Wyborne, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Priscilla Chard, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Chard, Gent.; in Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.
- Jan. 15 Charles Barre, Jr, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Simon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of the Savoy belonging to the French.
- Jan. 18 John Kirk, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Richman *alias* De la Haye, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Knightsbridge, Marybone, St Pancras, or Kensington, Midx.
- Jan. 20 Michael Morgan, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn.
- Jan. 21 Henry Minchard, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Scrivener, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Cranmer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or St Martin's Fields.
- Jan. 22 Hubbard Boyton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Anne Garthwaite, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Gdn.
- Jan. 25 Meinhardus Shaw [*sic* subs.], of Hartfield, Sussex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 28 John Ince, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cheyney, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary's in Wallingford, Satwell, or St Leonard's in Wallingford, Berks.
- Jan. 31 Richard Godbold, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Millicent Brampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her guardian Oliver Deve, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Little Baddow, Essex.
- Feb. 8 Garrett Wall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 212 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1672-3

- Feb. 4 John Temple, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Dorothy Colville, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Colville, of same, Widow; at same.
- Feb. 5 Samuel Poyntor, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Honnylove, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 17; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 7 Charles Ballett, of Little Hollingbury, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Scrogges, of Albery, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Eltham, Bromley, or Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Feb. 7 Gilbert Wigmore, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Bucke, of Westwick, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Tho<sup>s</sup> Bucke, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Sepulchre's, or Bishop of London's Chapel.
- Feb. 8 William Freman [*sic* subs.], of Sandown Castle, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Huxly, of Dornford, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her mother's consent; at Dornford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 William Sherlock, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by William Sherlock, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gent.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn or y<sup>e</sup> Charterhouse, London.
- Feb. 8 Richard Carne, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Carolina Parry, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Lady Mary Parry, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- Feb. 11 Adam Bonnes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Cooley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 11 William Hoskins, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Stanford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Feb. 12 Sir Richard Rothwell, Bart., of Stapleford & Ewerby, co. Lincoln, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of Haverholme, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Anwick or Stapleford or Ewerby, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 12 William Thomas, of Wennow, co. Glamorgan, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & the Hon. Lady Mary Wharton, of Wooburn, Bucks, "Mayden," ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Rt. Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton; at the parish church of Winchington & Wooburn.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Edmonds, of Enborne, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Woodbridge, of Burghcleere, co. South<sup>wn</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Enborne or Burghcleere afs<sup>d</sup>, or Stanford Dingley, co. Berks.
- Feb. 18 Jonah Tayler, of Hambledon, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Edwards, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 18 Anthony Bowyer, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine St John, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Henry St John, Esq.; at St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, St Giles aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 15 Joseph Hill, of Stansted, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Booth, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Nicholas, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Cooper, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Cooper, of same, Citizen & Grocer; at Westham, Essex.
- Feb. 19 John Stone, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chester, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her

1672-3

- mother Mary Chester, of same, Widow; at Stepney, Midx., St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or Bow, Middlesex.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Feltham, of Favant, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Garlick, of West Horsley, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 22 Howell Lloyd, of Llanelweth, co. Radnor, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Morgan, of Llanvihangell-Nantmellan, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew, Holborn.
- Feb. 25 Benjamin Thorowgood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thornly, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Stephen Thornly, Esq.; at Stretham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 4 Robert Young, of Colbrooke, co. Devon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Trebee, of same, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at same.
- Mar. 5 Samuel Packer, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hunt, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Middlesex.
- Mar. 8 Richard Holland, of West Clandon, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Abigail Walsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 8 Richard Langley, of Bexwell, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cecill Ellis, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, St Bartholomew the Less, St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 8 Basill Feilding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Tyrrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 10 Thomas Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Holford, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 11 Walter Rogers, of St Austin's, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Ward, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, about 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 15 William Farr, Jr, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Lawson, of town & co. Hertford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Mar. 17 Henry Grevill, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Baker, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Chobham, Horsell, Bisley, or Pirford, co. Surrey.

1673.

- Mar. 28 John Crowther, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Emertson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; consent of her aunt & guardian M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barker, of same, Widow; at Stepney or Bow, or chapel of Poplar, co. Middlesex.
- Mar. 28 Thomas Wellings, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lovill, of Barking, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Stepney, Middlesex.
- Mar. 28 Francis Townley, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jemima Haughton, of East Moulsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Moulsey afs<sup>d</sup>, or Royal Chapel of Hampton Court, Midx.
- Mar. 29 John Wells, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Allen, of St Catherine Cree Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Blaze Allen, of same, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Mar. 29 William Rogerson, of St Swithin's in co. of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anna Hughes, of St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Michael's or St John's in Bedwardine, or St Swithin's aforesaid.

## 214 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- April 1 Thomas Samuel, of Geyton, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of mother Frances Samuel, Widow), & Elizabeth Goody, of Godham-Berry, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir Harbottle Grimston; at parish church or chapel of Godham-Berry aforesaid.
- April 3 John Harison, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Hooper, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at same.
- April 5 Sir Stephen Anderson, of Eworth *alias* Eyworth, co. Beds, Bart., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Lawrence, of St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt., Alderman of London; at Hackney or Islington, Midx., or St Mary Axe, London.
- April 8 Henry Carew, of Haccomb, Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, son of Sir Thomas Carew, of same, Bart. (who alleges), & Hon. Elizabeth Clifford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas, Lord Clifford, Baron of Chudleigh; at chapel in Wallingford House, par. St Martin's in Fields.
- April 8 John Muston, of Melbury Sanford, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Mary Calloway, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex.
- April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Robert Huntington, Esq.; at Hackney.
- April 9 Samuel Kerridge, of Shelley, Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Garrard, of Langford, Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Thomas Garrard, of same, Bart.; at Langford, Mumford, or Swaffham, co. Norfolk.
- April 9 Josias Blackbourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Addams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; mother's consent; at Stepney or St Dunstan's East.
- April 12 Samuel Grimston, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Hon. Anne Tufton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, second dau. of Rt. Hon. John, Earl of Thanet, dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Countess Dowager of Thanet, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- April 12 Edward Griffith, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Jennings, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Bridewell Church or Chapel.
- April 16 John Sinnott, of Sterry, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Barbara White, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Boughton under the Bleene, Selling, Herne Hill, or Chartham, co. Kent.
- April 18 Richard Fisher, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Margaret Mayden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- April 19 John Beach, of Malmesbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Joane Foskett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at Malmesbury afs<sup>d</sup>, Tedbury, co. Gloucester, or Chipenham, co. Wilts.
- April 21 Charles Chambrelan, of Great St Helen's, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Lawrence, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir John Lawrence, Kt. & Alderman of London; at Great St Helen's, St Bartholomew the Less, or Guild Hall Chapel, London.
- April 23 John Sharpe, of Northyham, Sussex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Porter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Beckly or Northyham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 25 Robert Dixon, of Stockbury, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bowles, of City of Rochester, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- April 25 William Archbould, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gillart, of Rye, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at Beckley, Playdon, Bread, or Rye, co. Sussex.



1678

- April 25 Thomas Stoddard, of Mottingham, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Head, of Langley, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Mary Hill, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.
- April 29 Robert Osborne, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Watkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.
- April 30 Thomas Parratt, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Peters, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Deptford aforesaid, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- May 2 John Blackston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Leather Seller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Parton, of Fenchurch St, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; father's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Reddith, Surrey.
- May 3 Samuel Hadly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Child, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at same.
- May 5 William Napton, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Luddington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John Addis; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- May 6 Thomas Hinde, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hemingway, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at same.
- May 6 John Culting, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Pearle, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Thomas Pearle, Merchant; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- May 8 John Lambe, Rector of Wheathampstead, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Killigrew, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, St James, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel, Westminster.
- May 9 Richard Peters, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Bakewell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of their parents; at Knighthon, co. Derby.
- May 9 Dalby Thomas, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Chettell, of St Mary, Blandford, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Rolls, London.
- May 10 John Marr, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brackenbury, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her friends; at Kensington, Middlesex.
- May 18 John Burnaby, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Stonell, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St James, Duke's Place, London, or Camberwell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 14 Robert Hammond, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Coppin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Catherine Coleman.
- May 14 George Bruere, of Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Weld, of Widberry Hill, par. Ware, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Alexander Weld, of same, Esq.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- May 17 Robert Millnes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60 & Joane Newton, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midx., Widow, about 60; at Harrow aforesaid, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.
- May 17 Benjamin Poole, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill.
- May 17 William Dodd, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hopegood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

# 216 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- May 19 Charles Taylor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Judith Buckle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at same.
- May 20 John Wroth, of Loughton *alias* Lucton, co. Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Moyle, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 24 Edward Morrison, of Havering, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & Judith Giles, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at Little Ilford, Essex.
- May 24 John Wade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hind, of Throckmorton Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Christopher, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- May 24 Nicholas Gray, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Gray, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 26 John Jones, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Andrew Undershaft.
- May 27 Henry Frere, of Raynham, Kent, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mohun, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Battersea aforesaid.
- May 28 Thomas Pawlett, of St Giles, Middx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Alexander, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.
- May 29 Andrew Snape, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Garrett, of Thames Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Greenwich, co. Kent, or Moulsey or Ditton, co. Surrey.
- June 3 John Fearne, of Milsted, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Slaughter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardian; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- June 5 Bernard Saltonstall, of St Foster's, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bludworth, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Katherine Cree Church or St Katherine Coleman, London.
- June 9 Maximilian Emily, of Helindon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Randyll, of Chillworth, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; in parish church or chapel of Chillworth, or any church in Guilford, co. Surrey.
- June 9 St John Docwra, of Potteridge, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hasleden, of Hexton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Hexton or Lilly, co. Herts, or Lewton, co. Beds.
- June 9 Joseph Day, of King's Waldon, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Hannah Jerman, of Watford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Watford or Rickmersworth or St Stephen's, co. Herts.
- June 18 George Evelyn, of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Webb, of Throckmorton Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Bridewell precinct, London, or New Chapel of Westminster.
- June 18 James Marmion, of St Dunstan's West, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ellinor King, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Clement's aforesaid.
- June 17 Randall Holbrook, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gardener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy Hathway, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disposal; at Mickleham or Leatherhead, Surrey.
- June 17 Allan Willson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Margaret Ramsden, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Ramsden, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Esq.; at Little St Barthol. afo<sup>r</sup>.
- June 18 John Cullern, of Goursdon, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Young, of Malmsbury, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Robert Young, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at Staunton or Ganersdon, Wilts, or Hawkesbury Upton, co. Gloucester.

1678

- June 19 Clement Hobson, of Eltham, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne De Lawne, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St George's, Buttolph Lane, St Dunstan's West, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.
- June 21 Anthony Parker, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Collins, of St Cath. Cree Church, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's East.
- June 23 Richard Collet, of Kingsbury, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Prudence Prince, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, her parents dead; at [blank], Bread Street, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 23 John Gamble, of Woburne, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Beck, of Kempston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Browne *alias* Beck; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St, Lond.
- June 24 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Frances Knowles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 55; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- June 24 John Tayer, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Davis, of Nettleton, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Nettleton afs<sup>d</sup>, or Mangotsfield, co. Gloucester.
- June 24 Jacob Wadsworth, of City of Winchester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Bragstone, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at any parish church in City of Winchester.
- June 25 William Bright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Dr in Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Adey, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Adey, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- June 26 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or Islington, Midx.
- July 1 Francis Shenton, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Glisson, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- July 4 Epaphroditus Marshe, of Hennington, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susanna Marshe, of Hammersmith, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Chelsea or Fulham, Midx., or Putney, Surrey.
- July 5 John Rudge, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sturmeay, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Sturmeay, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, or St Olave, Southwark, Surrey.
- July 7 Thomas I:anson [*sic* subs.], of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rowland, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Change *alias* Rowland, of same; at Marybone, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- July 9 William Massingberd, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wynn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Richard Wynn, of Cateton Street, London, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Islington, or Newington Green, Midx.
- July 10 Henry Bands, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Kirke, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Esq., ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Stowe, Skenpton, Nettleham, or Sudbrooke, co. Lincoln.
- July 14 Thomas Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Lucy Geery, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, St Vedast, Foster Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

## 218 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673

- July 15 Philip Williams, of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls Liberty, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mylles, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary Woolnoth, London, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- July 16 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Tooke the you<sup>r</sup>, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Tooke, of same, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Newington Green, co. Middlesex.
- July 17 Thomas Pakenham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nelmes, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Nelmes, of same, Alderman of London; at St Bartholomew the Less or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- July 21 Charles Dymoke, of Cranfield, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Odell, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Thomas Odell, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Clement Danes.
- July 22 John Newton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & Anne Fanshawe, of same, Widow, about 38; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.
- July 23 Robert Horsman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dulcibella Dunch, of Pusey, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her elder brother, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 23 John Dowling, of Stepney, Midx., Citizen & Silk Throwster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Rudyard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at Stepney aforesaid.
- July 24 Oliver Harvey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Temple, of Great St Bartholomew, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 24 William Vickery, of Odyham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Bassett, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- July 30 Francis Forcer, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Taylor, of Worplesdon, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Merow or any church in Guilford, or at Worplesdon, s<sup>d</sup> co. Surrey.
- Aug. 1 John Farmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Porter, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of her uncle [blank] Harrison, of same, Esq., & her guardian, her parents dead; at Richmond aforesaid.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Deacon, of Peterborough, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Wool Comber, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Havey, of Spawling, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Anne Havey, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 4 William Folkes, of Peterborough, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., 22 & upwards, & Mary Orme, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Woodson, co. Huntingdon.
- Aug. 4 Francis Monteth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fellowes, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, or All Hallows, Bread St, London.
- Aug. 4 John Singleton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Gibberd, of Coome, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Buckingham, co. Warwick.
- Aug. 5 John Fleetwood, of Willing, co. Herts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Way, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East, London.

1678

- Aug. 5 Edmund Hales, of Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Barrowe, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Aug. 7 Christopher Wilkinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Waddington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Francis Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Whaley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 9 Samuel Lownes [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards, & Lucy Farmery, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 11 John Bradbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent. [*sic*, subs. +], Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Walker, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.
- Aug. 11 Richard Howe, of Grobham, Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thynne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by John Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel in Westminster.
- Aug. 12 Ferdinando Nicholls, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.
- Aug. 12 John Marriott, of Pawlers Pewry, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Margaret Marriott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; alleged by James Marriott, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent.; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey, or Hampton Chapel, co. Middlesex.
- Aug. 16 Thomas Monck, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Treherne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 21 William Gilbert, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Hebden, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Brenchley, co. Kent.
- Aug. 21 Lewis Parris, of City of Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his father's consent), & Wilmott Shrubbs, of St Giles in said City, Widow, about 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 21 Benjamin Horner, of Rolvenden, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Esther Stretton, of Tenterden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Distiller; at Staplehurst, Linton, or Offham, co. Kent.
- Aug. 26 Tobias Ellis, of Kensington, Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Henry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at Hammer-smith or Kensington, Middlesex.
- Aug. 29 Hugh Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hickman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 29 Edward Webb, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Jane Goddwin, of Plaistow, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks, King's Cleere, Aldermesson, or Thatchsham, Hants.
- Sep. 1 William Scrimshire, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Hatley, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Whitechapel, Midx., or Duke's Place, Charter House Chapel, or the Tower Chapel, London.
- Sep. 3 Henry Forster, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Pridmore, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Peter le Poor, London.
- Sep. 3 Edward Lascelles, of St Martin's Outwich, Citizen & Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Felton, of Hackney, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Low Loughton or Ham in Essex, or Newington or Bow in Midx.

# 220 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Sep. 3 John Withers, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Gill, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Matthew Elford, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stafford, of Tattenhall, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at parish church or chapel of Tottenhall afs<sup>d</sup>, at Tinswick, or either church of Stoney Stratford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 John Johnson, of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Elizabeth Garner, of St<sup>t</sup> Alban's, Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36 & at own disposal; at St<sup>t</sup> Vedast *alias* Foster, or Lord Mayor's Chapel, London.
- Sep. 9 Matthew Skinner, of St<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Dashwood, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Dashwood; at Edmonton, Middx.
- Sep. 16 John Nanfan, of Islington, Middlesex, Periwig Maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Thomasine Marshall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Sep. 17 Thomas Gee, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rogers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- Sep. 20 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Jegon, of Putney, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Fulham, Midx.
- Sep. 22 John Reynolds, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Calamy, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Calamy, of same, Widow; at Hackney, or St<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Sep. 24 George Briscoe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Rycott, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Rycott, of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, or St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Sep. 25 Joseph Floyd, of St<sup>t</sup> Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Soame, of St<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St<sup>t</sup> James afs<sup>d</sup>, or St<sup>t</sup> Bot., Aldersgate.
- Sep. 25 Robert Newdigate, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, 2<sup>d</sup> son of Richard Newdigate, Serjeant at Law, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Harrison, of St<sup>t</sup> Olave's Jewry, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Harrison, of same, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 29 William Mott, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Almond, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Ludsdon, co. Kent.
- Sep. 29 Robert Nunn, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Susanna Bennett, of Bury St<sup>t</sup> Edmund's, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Potter, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields; in the parish church or churches of St<sup>t</sup> Edmund's Bury, Suffolk.
- Sep. 30 William Wingfeild, of George Yard in Lombard Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 & at own dispose, & Margaret Cooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Oct. 1 Simon Baylie, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Adamson, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; alleged by William Baylie, of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, Merchant Taylor; at St<sup>t</sup> Mary Woolnoth, London, or St<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark.
- Oct. 3 Charles Watkin, of Moreton, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Phelps, of Matching, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her uncle her guardian; at Patching [*sic*] afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 6 Edward Rust, of Eastham, Essex, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lavina Brownick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at Great or Little Ilford, Westham or Eastham, co. Essex.

1678

- Oct. 8 Richard Sandys, of St Giles, co. Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Mackey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Oct. 9 William Wither, of Marrydowne, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Wither, of Winchester, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 16; her parents dead; consent of her uncle & guardian Gilbert Wither; at Deane, Ash, Oakley, or Waltham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 10 William Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Citizen & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, & Anne Lidgold, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, at own disposal; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Austin, of Hoggesdon, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Mrs Arabella Forcett, of Marybone, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Forcett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Marybone, Midx.
- Oct. 15 John Mainwaring, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Woollen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Anne Rolt, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 19; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Oct. 21 Matthew Davys, of Mid. Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose; at Fetcham, Mickleham, or Hedley, Surrey.
- Oct. 29 Philip Burton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 29, & Mrs Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kearsly, of Layton Stone, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.
- Oct. 30 William Ashton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Graves, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Brookes, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17; her father's consent; at St Ethelburgh or St Hellen's, London.
- Nov. 7 William Massey, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Grace Pennyfeather, of St Bride's, London, Widow, abt 35; at St Martin's in Fields, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 8 Richard Waye, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 34, & Mary Grave, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in Fields.
- Nov. 8 William Wardle, of Bowesley, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of Dovebridge, co. Derby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 25 & at own dispose; at Coldon, co. Stafford, Winslow, co. Chester, or Uttuxeter, co. Stafford.
- Nov. 10 Richard Wood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Walter, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21; consent of father William Walter, of Raynham, Kent, Clerk; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.
- Nov. 11 William Cooke, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Abigail Branling, of Ipswich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 40 & at own dispose; at St Nicholas in Ipswich or Casgrave, co. Suffolk.
- Nov. 11 Hugh Norris, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & Hester Watson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall or Great St All Hallows, Lond.
- Nov. 12 Thomas Hampton, of Bansted, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Bulmer, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Bulmer, of Borough of Southwark, Surrey, Widow; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.
- Nov. 12 John Barnes, of Malby, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Mrs Frances Masday, of Stanton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 16; consent of father Richard Masday, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St, Lond.
- Nov. 12 William Gates, of Bolenhurst, Beds, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Mrs Annah Dyer, of Fen Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 23 & at own dispose;

# 222 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- at St Edward's, St Michael's, or St Mary's in town & co. Cambridge, or St Ives, co. Huntingdon.
- Nov. 13 Thomas Cradock, of Tong, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Golding, of Milton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Milton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 17 Richard Dobyns, of Harvell, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Alice Bateman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Richard Bateman, Gent.; alleged by Daniel Dobyns, of Workesbridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Nov. 18 John Ankers, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dinah Lancaster, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 19 John Munday, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Newberry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Nov. 19 Sidney Pickering, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Honor Pickering, of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards & at own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or All Hallows in the Wall.
- Nov. 21 Edward Bew, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashenhurst, of Rainsnett, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Nov. 24 Horatio, Lord Townshend, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ash, of Twickenham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20 & upwards; consent of father Sir Joseph Ash, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, Twickenham afs<sup>d</sup>, Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Dunstan's West, London.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Baynard, of Blangden, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & Judith Leman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Blangden afs<sup>d</sup> or Chapel of Berrington, s<sup>d</sup> co., or St Michael's in Bristol, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Nov. 27 Walter Bethell, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Baynes, of Wicken, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19. [Unsigned, unexecuted, and crossed out.]
- Nov. 28 Daniel Kendrick, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Beatrice Bromley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Hellen's, or Cathedral Church in s<sup>d</sup> City.
- Nov. 28 John Griffith, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Bromley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father John Bromley, of same, Gent.; at St Clement's, St Helen's, or Cathedral Church in s<sup>d</sup> City.
- Nov. 29 John Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Elizabeth Stephens, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Nov. 29 Matthew Holbeech, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Anthony, of All Hallows Barking, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father-in-law Alexander Halsall, of same, Esq., her parents dead; at St Catharine Cree Church.
- Dec. 1 Gerard Fowke, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Herle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own disposal; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields,
- Dec. 2 Alexander Stanhope, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Maria Prise, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Paul's or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 2 John Eden, of Ballydon, Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lawrence, of Theobalds, co. Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Catharine Cree Church, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.
- Dec. 2 William Baldwyn, of Defford, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Mary Kent, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Anne Kent, of same, Widow; at St Clem<sup>ts</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>.



1673

- Dec. 6 William Verrier, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Hugesson, of Feversham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Christian Huggesson, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.
- Dec. 8 Philemon Pearce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Susanna Tucke, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey.
- Dec. 11 James Stonhouse [*sic* subs.], of Radley, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Heron, of Abington, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Fifield, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 13 Sir William Hugessen [*sic* subs.], of Norton, co. Kent, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Parkhurst, of Fleet Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West, or Temple Chapel, Lond.
- Dec. 13 Francis Tallents, of City of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Greenhill, of Greenhill, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Harrow aforesaid, or Stanmore Magna or Parva, or Pinner, co. Middx.
- Dec. 15 John Archer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Cox, of Enfield, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Enfield or Tottenham, Midx.
- Dec. 16 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Back Church, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Pollixfen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Ch., Lond.
- Dec. 16 Samuel Amy, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bradford, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Rowner, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, London.
- Dec. 16 William Langley, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Malster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Jane Sills, of Beckonsfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at Beckonsfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Samuel Searle, of Cheame, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Obedience Harlinge, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Cheam afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Christopher Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Peedle, of Stow in the Wold, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fletcher *alias* Peedle; at Upper Swell, co. Gloucester.
- Dec. 22 William Guineu [*i.e.* Genew], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gladwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Gladwin, of same, Citizen & Girdler; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 22 William Turney, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thacker, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Gilbert Thacker, of same, Milliner; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel there.
- Dec. 22 James Crosse, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Priaulx, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her father Robert Priaulx, of same, Merchant; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.
- Dec. 29 Benjamin Combe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Harlow, of Merton Abbey, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father James Harlowe, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East.
- Dec. 30 Richard Carpenter, of Loughton, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & Hannah Lee, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Brigstock, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at own disposal; at Beddington, Surrey.

1678-4.

- Jan. 1 Henry Griffith, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Warren, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir William Warren, Kt.; at parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or Wapping Chapel, Midx.
- Jan. 5 Francis Whitfeild, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Tranter, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at same.
- Jan. 5 John Hawys, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Salesman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Katherine Parr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; alleged by Thomas Hawys, of the Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 5 Paul Jodrell, of y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rolles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- Jan. 5 John Standart, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at any church in City of Rochester or Sittingbourne, co. Kent.
- Jan. 6 John Lee, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Mary Payton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Michael, Wood Street, or Chapel of Wood Street Compter.
- Jan. 15 William Taylor, of Hollingbury Parva, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Godfrey, of Thorley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Barden or Hollingbury-Magna, co. Essex, or Thorly, co. Herts.
- Jan. 19 Thomas Phipps, of St Christopher's, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Short, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Peter Short, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Alphage, or St James, Clerkenwell.
- Jan. 20 William Mainstone, of Christ Church, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Jones, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Sir Thomas Jones, Kt., one of H.M.'s Serjeants at Law; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement's Danes, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Jan. 21 Robert Totty, of St Bennet Fink, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Monger, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Marybone, Midx.
- Jan. 21 René Jemmett, of St Martin's in Fields, Confectioner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tisdell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Tisdell, of same; at same.
- Jan. 28 Francis Drake, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Woodward, of Stratton Audley, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at Stratton Audley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 Charles Carter, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary White, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 31 Christopher Coles, J<sup>r</sup>, of Pulbrough, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tippetts, of St Dunstan's East, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Dunstan's in the East.
- Feb. 5 Arthur Bettesworth, of Chithurst, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Hilton, of Horsham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Anthony Hilton, Gent.; at Billinghamurst, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 5 James Tooke, of Elmsted, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalen Wilford, of North Church, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- Feb. 5 Robert Fairchild, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Anne Thompson, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; alleged by Charles Marsh, of Christ Church, London; at St Alphage, London.

1673-4

- Feb. 6 Arthur Sedgwick, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Margaret Shawe, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall or Guildhall Chapel.
- Feb. 6 John Board, of Linfield, Sussex, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Newnam, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Lingfield or Horstead, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 7 William Curll, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Barker, of Newbury, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Hugh Barker, of same, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic; at Newbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 John Dodd, of Leithorn, co. Warwick, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Philipps, of Lamer in par. Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Wheathamsted or Lammer Chapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 Thomas Price, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Abigail Constable, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- Feb. 12 Samuel Butler, of Brenchley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dalton, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Feb. 12 John Berrow, of Mitcham, Surrey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Boughton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.
- Feb. 12 Henry Chauncy, of All Hallows in town & co. Hertford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gouldsmith, of Stredgseate, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 18 William Walker, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Katherine Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Masters, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Potter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Mary Potter, Widow; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 16 John Nance, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Chester, of East Haddon, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Chester, of same, Esq.; at East Haddon aforesaid. [A previous entry, unsigned and crossed out, dated 5 Aug. 1673, describes him as above; but the lady's name is not Dorothy—blotted out, and looks more like Mary; same age and co., but to marry at Rainstropp, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.]
- Feb. 17 Robert Thirlby, of St Cuthbert in City of Wells, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gallington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20 (consent of her grandfather, her parents dead); at Binneger, co. Somerset.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Crosthwaite, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Langbourne, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at same.
- Feb. 20 Nathaniel Firmyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Physician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Amye Josselyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Charter House Chapel.
- Feb. 20 Edward Dallowe, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Woodroffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Edward Woodroffe, of same, Gent.; at St Barthol. Great or Less.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Griffith, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Katherine Marks, of Long Parish, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Marks, Gent.; in parish church or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St.
- Feb. 21 George Chudleigh, of Ashton, co. Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lee, of Winslade, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at Clyst St George's, co. Devon.
- Feb. 24 Charles Brett, of St Martin's Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Jefferson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.

## 226 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1673-4

- Feb. 24 Daniel Johnson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Derville, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- Feb. 25 Michael Arnold, Jr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Gough, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her brother Henry Gough, of Penry Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of Westminster.
- Feb. last Peter Storey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fulke, of St Dunstan's East, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother [*blank*] Stepwell *alias* Fulke, Widow; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Mar. 2 John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father [*blank*] Morgan, Taylor; at St Mary Somersset, London.
- Mar. 4 John Keech, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rutland, of All Hallows Barking, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir Samuel Starlinge, Kt., Alderman of London; at All Hallows Barking or St Dunstan's East.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Capell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elianor Ashley, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 9 Richard Gillman, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Brand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Andrew Undershaft, or St Ethelburgh, London.
- Mar. 9 Jacob Garrard, of Greenes Street, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Abigail Holland, of Quidnam, co. Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at Quidnam afo<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 10 Francis Readinge, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Vaughan, of the town of Northampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; alleged by John Whitmore, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Draper; at All Hallows in town of Northampton.
- Mar. 12 David Standish, of St Swithin's in City of Winchester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Beaumont, of s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Winchester Cathedral.
- Mar. 13 Daniel Man, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Penelope Ashenhurst, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Marybone aforesaid [*sic*].
- Mar. 18 Bartholomew Mountague, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cole, of same, Widow, about 30; at St Clement's Danes.
- Mar. 19 Sir Hugh Acland, Bart., of Culham John, co. Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Daniell, of St Martin's Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Daniell, of same, Kt.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Whitmore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Buckley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Buckley, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish Street, or St Trinity in the Minorities.

1674.

- Mar. 28 Anthony Parsons, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coke, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at parish church or chapel of Beavers, co. Suffolk.
- Mar. 30 John Clayton, of Okenshaw, co. York, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazine Goodwin, of Blechingley, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Bleckingley aforesaid.
- April 2 Giles Hiccox, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Willder, of Tylehurst, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Lawrence in Reading, Benham or Burrill, co. Berks.

1674

- April 6 Thomas Vernam, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Uphill, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midx., or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 13 Thomas Holt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ann Ire-monger, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at same.
- April 14 Thomas Mawe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Silk Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Monke, of St Martin's Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Charles Monke, Silk Dyer; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Mary, Savoy.
- April 16 Thomas Winchurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Jane Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father William Winbery; alleged by Christopher Winbery, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant; at St Dunstan's or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 20 Sir Nicholas Crispe, of the Middle Temple, Bart., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Adrian, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Pancras, Middlesex.
- April 21 William Clutterbucke, of Lincoln's Inn, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Ashenhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Richmond or Bookeham, co. Surrey.
- April 21 Thomas Alston, of Old Newton, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 23, & Anne Nye, of St Mary le Bow, London, Widow, aged 27; at Kentish Town *alias* St Pancras in Midx., or Camberwell in Surrey.
- April 22 James Rudge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & Martha Hobbey, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Hobbey, Esq.; at Camberwell, Surrey, or St Mary Aldermary or St Dunstan's East, London.
- April 23 William Yates, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Elers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 24 Samuel Williams, of Moulton St Michael, co. Norfolk, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Beale, of Biddenden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Maidstone, Kent.
- April 27 Anthony Poole, of South Stoneham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Newland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Catharine Cree Church or St Mary Axe, London.
- April 28 Seth Lambe, Vicar of Eling, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth London, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Isleworth or Chiswick, Middlesex.
- April 29 Sir Robert Jason, Kt. & Bart., of Broad Somerset, co. Wilts, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Raves, of Dunstew, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Steeple Aston, co. Oxon.
- May 2 Robert Bendyshe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Pochin, of Hackney, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.
- May 4 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanna Elliott, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Ifield, Longfield, or Stone, co. Kent.
- May 4 Edward Smith, of Hill Hall, Essex, Bart., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Vandeputt, of St Michael Royal, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 & at own dispose, dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Peter Vandeputt & Jane his wife, both dec<sup>d</sup>; consent of her only brother M<sup>r</sup> Peter Vandeputt; at St Olave's, Hart Street.
- May 5 Samuel Marston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Colbourne, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- May 7 Robert Carington, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Burrhus, of Hampton Court, Midx., Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields.

228 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- May 12 Henry Avery, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Frances Waith, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Robert Waith, Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 12 Bernard Mynne, of St Dionis Backchurch, Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Anne Ryves, of Fiford, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her guardian George Ryves, Esq., her parents dead; at Shrowton, co. Dorset.
- May 12 Samuel Freeman, Rector of St Anne, Aldersgate, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Susan Palmer, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father y<sup>c</sup> Wor<sup>ll</sup> John Palmer, Arch-deacon of Northampton; at Ecton or Cogenho, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- May 12 Edward Heighes [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tibbs, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father William Tibbs, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- May 12 John Kimpton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Pease, of All Hallows, Lombard St, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street.
- May 18 John Smith, of Hamsey, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Lane, of Southover near Lewis, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.
- May 14 James Sotheby, of Hackey, Midx., Gent. (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Robinson, of Bednall Greene, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (her mother's consent); at All Hallows in the Wall, St Dunstan's West, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- May 18 Thomas Lawrence, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne English, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Saviour's, Southwark.
- May 19 Thomas Hardmett, of Bucklersbury, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Blackerby, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Michall, Queenhithe, London.
- May 20 Francis Pawlett, of Amport, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Norton, of Rotherfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir John Norton, Kt., her guardian; at Rotherfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 23 John Myhill, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Blagge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel, Westminster.
- May 23 Abraham Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Short, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.
- May 23 Rt. Hon. Edward Osborne, of Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bennett, of Calverton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of father Simon Bennett, Esq.; at Chapel of Wallingford House, Midx.
- May 25 Thomas Cranmer, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Dorothy Scargill, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's East.
- May 30 Robert Manning, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anne Griggs, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- May 30 John Greene, of Paternoster Row, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fynes *alias* Clinton, of Whitefriars, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn.
- June 1 Joseph Peyton, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Vincent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Dunstan's East, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1674

- June 2 John Poole, of Bobingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Powell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of guardian Joseph King, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill.
- June 2 Josias Geary, of Chesham, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhamstead S<sup>t</sup> Peter, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; at Serratt, co. Herts.
- June 3 Henry Dashwood, of S<sup>t</sup> Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37 [or ? 47, or 3 over 4, or 4 over 3], & Anne Edwards, of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Hill, London.
- June 3 Richard Best, of Handsworth, co. Stafford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Baily, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; alleged by Francis Best, of Handsworth afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at Barnett, co. Herts.
- June 4 Henry Bromfeild, of Haywood in par. Bolder, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Michell, of Windford Eagle, par. Toller, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Windford Eagle afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 5 Philip Bodenham, of Orpington, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Poley, of Shorham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Little Peckham, said co.
- June 9 Richard Halton, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Johnson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father George Johnson, of same, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 10 James Bellingham, of Levens, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Harrington, of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whaley afs<sup>d</sup>, Bart.; at Whaley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 12 Hon. Daniel Finch, Esq., Bart., 22 & upwards, & the R<sup>t</sup> Hon. the Lady Essex Rich, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, one of the dau's of Robert, late Earl of Warwick, dec<sup>d</sup>; in the chapel of Lees, co. Essex.
- June 15 Christopher Hatton, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Buck, of Westwick, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel.
- June 17 Samuel Brickwood, of Malden, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Symond, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Somerset or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- June 17 Hugh Willaston, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Andrews, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- June 18 William Phipps, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susan Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at Sheppold, co. Herts.
- June 19 John Thompson, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Prior, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, dau. of Arthur Prior, of same, Vintner, who alleges; at S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountney, London.
- June 20 George Frome, of Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Drake, of Long Burton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Britford, Alderbury, or Comb Bissett, co. Dorset.
- June 20 John Fleet, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Arnold, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields.
- June 20 Gerard Gore, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hall, of Cattlethorp, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her parents dead; at Pinner, Harfield, or Ickenham, Middlesex.
- June 24 Edmund Townley, of City of Hamborough, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gilbert, of same City, both subjects to our Sovereign Lord the King of England; consent of parents or friends of both to marry; at Chapel or Oratory

230 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- of y<sup>e</sup> Company of English Merchants living in s<sup>d</sup> City, by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Griffin, Minister of same, also an English subject; alleged by Godfrey Lee, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury.
- June 25 John Farrer, of Radbury, co. Durham, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Rebecca Vincent, of Hackney, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; alleged by John Farrer, of Radbury afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields.
- June 27 John Owen, of Southgate, par. Edmonton, Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Sedgwick, of Hammersmith, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her parents; at Hammersmith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 1 Gregory King, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Powell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy.
- July 3 Henry Thorp, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Rowe, of New Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at New Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 3 Edward Staunton, of town of Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Philpott, of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- July 3 Richard Russell, of Catchfield, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Churchman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Dame Margaret Pelham, of same, Widow; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- July 6 George Wooddeson, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Balston, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- July 8 Anthony Weldon, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Walker, of Bushey, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Walker, Widow; at Bushey, Aldenham, or Watford, Herts.
- July 11 George Courthop, of Whileigh, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Fuller, of Waldren, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Waldron afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 Charles Titford, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Magdalen Dover, of Barton upon y<sup>e</sup> Heath, co. Warwick; consent of father John Dover, of same, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- July 14 Richard Salwey, Jr, of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Barwick, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of M<sup>r</sup> Paul Allestre, of London, Merchant, the only person who hath the care & tuition of her, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Saviour's or S<sup>t</sup> Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 18 Francis Woodward, of S<sup>t</sup> Laurence, Reading, Berks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Francis Howse, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary's, Reading, afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow; at Binfield, Berks.
- July 21 John Varden, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wheatley, of Westham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- July 22 Nathaniel Mountney, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Olive Price, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Richmond afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 22 Peter Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Clarke, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- July 23 Marmaduke Bludder, of Stratford, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & Anne Mottershead, of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 52; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex, or [blank].
- July 25 John Rogers, of Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> James, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William James, of same; at Marlow afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 25 Richard Hyde, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hyde, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.



1674

- July 31 George Warter, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Came, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's East, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Hill, London.
- Aug. 1 Philip Webb, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dorothy Fenwick, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 3 John Holland, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hutchinson, of St Catharine Cree Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.
- Aug. 3 Gilbert Urwin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ryder, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Fulham, Middlesex.
- Aug. 3 Richard Fancourt, of Glaston, co. Rutland, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Tresham, of Pilton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, Mayden; consent of father George Tresham, of same, Esq.; at parish church or Chapel of Charterhouse, London.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Delves, of Wiburbury, co. Chester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Knightley, of Fawsley, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother Dame Ann Knightley, Widow; at Fawsley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 4 Charles Shorter, of New Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kempsall, of Staines, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Martin's in Fields, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 14 Humphrey Sydenham, of Chellworthy, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth St Johns, of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Ethelburgh, London.
- Aug. 19 Roger L'Estrange, of Gressenhall, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Harsnett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 26 Thomas Walker, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Games, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Aug. 27 Francis Smith, of Greenford, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Jane Hampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at Inner Temple Chapel, London.
- Sep. 1 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Wood, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Wood, of same, Silkman; at St Dunstan's West, London.
- Sep. 7 Henry Champante, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Susanna Lowth, of Uppingham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Lowth, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of Drs. Commons, Gent.; at Uppingham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 8 Robert Young, of Windsor, Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Mountague, of Eaton, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at Wexham, co. Bucks.
- Sep. 14 Benjamin Whichcot, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Archer, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Archer, Widow; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.
- Sep. 15 William Collinges, of City of Hereford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bridges, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Gloucester Cathedral, or St Nicholas in City of Glouc<sup>r</sup>.
- Sep. 17 Edward Snelling, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Man, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Marybone, Middlesex.

## 232 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Sep. 21 Samuel Draper, of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Lord, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.
- Sep. 23 John Blow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Bradocke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Edward Bradocke, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Oct. 2 Rt. W<sup>p</sup>ful Sir Charles Crofts Reade, Kt., of Bardwell, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hewytt, of Pishiobury, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at own disposal; at Chering, co. Essex, or Sawbridgworth, Herts.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Steward, of Barton Mills, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Hatton, of Tower Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother; at Wandsworth, Surrey.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Pierce, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stockton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.
- Oct. 9 Nathaniel Westland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Whiting, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Bourne, co. Lincoln, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Oct. 14 William Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Martin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.
- Oct. 15 John Cocke, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Levins, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Oct. 17 Allen Badger, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mingey, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Oct. 21 Sir Coppleston Bampfieild, of Honyton, co. Devon, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Poole, of Shute, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Courtney Poole, of same, Kt.; at Shute, Honyton, or Axminster, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 28 Matthew Lister, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Mildmay, of Heston, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Heston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 John Gibbs, of City of Norwich, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pride, of Newhall, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pride, Widow; at Hoddesdon or Ware, Herts, or Cathedral of Norwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 William Knott, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Starling, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Starling, Widow; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 Samuel Huxley, of Ashton, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Ager, of Warbell, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at any church in the City of Worcester.
- Nov. 3 Henry Markinfeild, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Stephens, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father Anthony Stephens, Linen Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 5 James Smithsby, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Greene, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 5 George Spence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Watts, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's Fields, or St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 9 Wentworth Dillon, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Boynton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Martin's

1674

- afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>; alleged by Patrick Porter, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq.
- Nov. 10 Benjamin Younge, of Enfield, Middx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & Elizabeth Goodman, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 10 Allington Paynter, of Gillingham, Kent, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Lambard, of Sevenock, s<sup>d</sup> co.; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Nov. 11 Richard Lee, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Heath, of Margretting, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her guardian; at St Clement Danes.
- Nov. 14 John Thacker, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Repton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 William Meryfield, of South Warnborow, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Blake, of City of Wells, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 86 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields, Midx.
- Nov. 14 Rt. Hon. George Villiers, Lord Viscount Grandison, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Dame Mary Starling, of St Olave's Jury, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 Robert Hastings, of Barney, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Elizabeth Ashby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 86; at Little St Bartholomew, London.
- Nov. 17 Matthew Denton, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Christiana Robinson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Robinson, Widow; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.
- Nov. 18 John Richards, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Great.
- Nov. 23 Gabriel Barnes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Amory, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her uncle John Moulford, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 25 Robert Cocke [in margin "Coke"], of St Gregory's, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose, & y<sup>e</sup> Rt Hon. the Lady Anne Osborne, of Wallingford House, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father y<sup>e</sup> Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby; alleged by John Cocke [*sic subs.*], of St Gregory's aforesaid, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields, or in Wallingford Chapel, co. Middlesex.
- Dec. 1 Edward Saunders, of Brixworth, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Francis Hall, Apothecary; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Dec. 1 George Butler, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bridges, of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bridges, Widow; at Stoken Church, co. Oxon, or any church in the City of Gloucester. [Signed and attested, but crossed, and in margin "Vacat nolebat solvere feod."]
- Dec. 2 Littleton Powys, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Carter, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, parents dead; consent of uncle John Carter, Citizen & Grocer; at Temple Church, London.
- Dec. 4 Simon Holmes, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Anne Worden, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 5 John Berry, of Philpott Lane, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wolseley, of Wolseley, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Wolseley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 5 John Rogers, of Thorington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bales, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

234 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674

- Dec. 5 Joseph Yate, of Clement's Inn, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Northy, of Bow, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Bow or Stepney, Middlesex.
- Dec. 5 Samuel Badiley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cain, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Cain; at Stepney, Midx., or [*blank*].
- Dec. 8 Gyles Hinton, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Susan Sanders, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of Thomas Sanders her guardian, her parents dead; at St Martin's Fields.
- Dec. 9 Henry Klee [*sic* subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Dr of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Brett, of White Stanton, co. Somerset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 10 Henry Selby, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Amherst, of Penbury, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Ightham, co. Kent.
- Dec. 10 Abraham Bailey, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Perkins, of Much Baddow, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Thomas Perkins, of same, Esq.; at Great Baddow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 William Thornborough, of St Lawrence in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Barnard, of St Mary's in Reading afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Olave's, Hart Street.
- Dec. 12 Obadiah Sedgwick, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Long, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Mildred afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 12 Edward Revett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Katherine Noke, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- Dec. 14 John Norcott, of Bockmer, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Grace Rockoll, of Hambledon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Medmenham or Fingest, s<sup>d</sup> co.; alleged by Borlase Barker, of Little Marlow, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 15 Richard Whitworth, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Anne Moseley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 16 Robert Archer, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ironside, of Heath & Reach, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at Dunstable, Beds, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 17 Thomas Etheridge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katurah Price, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Dec. 17 John Hunt, of Thorpe, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clerke, of Gretton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gretton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Robert Garrard, of St Mary's in Reading, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bromley, of Speene, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Newbery, Berks.
- Dec. 18 Christopher Bettesworth, of New Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Elizabeth Peckham, of Little Greene, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Robert Peckham, of same, Gent.; at Compton, East Marden, or North Marden, co. Sussex.
- Dec. 19 Elkanah Breedon, of Wing, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Willis, of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of John Rous, Esq., & Mary his wife, her guardians, her parents dead; at Tachbrook afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 21 The Hon. Sir William Eggerton, Kt. of the Bath, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Honora Leigh, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; in parish church or Chapel of the Charter House, London.
- Dec. 21 Edmund Major, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Holt, of Stoake, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by James Tomson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1674

- Dec. 22 Lawrence Wright, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Rebecca Swan, of Chatham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at any parish church in City of Rochester, co. Kent.
- Dec. 23 Richard Garrard, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, son of Richard Garrard, of Midgham, Berks, Esq. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Garrett, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in Fields, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 28 David Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Sherman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at same.

1674-5.

- Jan. 4 Thomas Sowthouse, of Feversham, co. Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Finch, of Preston next Feversham afs<sup>d</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Clement's Danes, Middlesex.
- Jan. 11 George Bowdon, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Powell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 20 Thomas Brace, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Amps, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or the Temple Chapel.
- Jan. 23 Richard Godfrey, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ray, of Denston, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Denston or Wickhambrooke, co. Suffolk.
- Jan. 23 John Sawyer [*rectius* Sayer], of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Upton, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.
- Jan. 25 John Blackmore, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Charles, of same, Widow; alleged by John Blackmore, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Algate, Midx.
- Jan. 26 Edward Glover, of Wornall, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tomkins, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes.
- Jan. 26 Robert Johnston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Owod, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 27 Arthur Coster, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Frances Sharp, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 29 Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wastfield, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; in par. church or Chapel of Charterhouse.
- Jan. 29 John Wilkinson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whately, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Islington, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary De Wherry, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Thomas Smalwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 1 George Strode, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Fitzjames, of Lewisham, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own disposal; alleged by John Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 2 George Jackson, of Southampton Buildings, co. Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Bridget Barnslowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

## 236 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674-5

- Feb. 4 Gildinge Wootton, of Lower Arley Regis, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Bayley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Lower Arley Regis afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 6 Richard Bland, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Marshall, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Marshall, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's East.
- Feb. 8 Benjamin Hinde, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Langhorne, of Stevenage, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her parents dead; at Shepphall, Herts.
- Feb. 8 William Michell, of Mickleham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Winifred Garner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel, Westminster.
- Feb. 8 Gerrard Gore, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazine Hales, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Edward Hales, of same, Esq.; at B. M. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 8 Sir John Williams, Kt., of Elham, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Powell, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 13; consent of father Sir William Powell, of same, Bart.; alleged by Sir John Williams, of Elham afs<sup>d</sup>, Kt. & Bart.; at Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 9 William Sheppard, of Doncaster, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fitzwilliams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Lloyd, of Wittmister, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Scudamore, of City of Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at own dispose; at Wittmister afs<sup>d</sup>, or Faringdon, Berks.
- Feb. 10 Richard Cover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Marrwood, of Westham, Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Westham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 10 John Francklyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Clarke, of Ulcombe, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Ulcombe afs<sup>d</sup>, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or St Dionis Backchurch.
- Feb. 10 James Beverley, of Gaines Park, co. Huntingdon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Duncombe, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Beverley, of Gaines Park afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Feb. 11 William Read, of Long Hope, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Joane Ricketts, of Severne Stoake, co. Worcester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 11 Samuel Buckingham, of Worksop, co. Notts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Vaux, of Whipsnead, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Tottenhall, Beds.
- Feb. 12 Richard Blower, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Morgan, of Greenford, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, St Giles in Fields, or Perrivale, Midx.
- Feb. 12 Edward Trapps, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Edmund Bowyer, Kt.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Feb. 12 John Plomer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theophila Billett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 13 Bromfield Corbett, of y<sup>e</sup> Middle [*sic*], Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 15 Hugh Scrimshire, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Carill, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Carill,

1674-5

- Widow ; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Helen's, London.
- Feb. 15 Davis Morris, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Everard, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 ; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Farding ; at St Clement Danes, St Martin in Fields, or St Dunstan in West.
- Feb. 15 Samuel Philipps, of Bowe, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bornford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; her mother's consent ; at Bow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Castle, of Egham, Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Howard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50 ; at Bantsted, co. Surrey.
- Feb. 15 Francis Guybon, of Thursford, co. Norfolk, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Isabella Mathews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 ; her mother's consent ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, or Trinity, Minorities.
- Feb. 17 Dymock Elye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Pernell Browne, of Litchfield City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22 ; her father's consent ; in par. church of Tamorth, or either of the churches in the City of Litchfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 William Bridges, of St Michael, Cornhill, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Clayton, of Gracechurch Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 ; at Battersea, Surrey.
- Feb. 18 William Clerk, of South Stoneham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Trapman, of Bishopston, Wilts ; at Bishopston afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 18 Edward Apprice, of Phillips Norton, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitter, of Christ Church, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 ; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, or St George's, Botolph Lane.
- Feb. 18 Thomas Conningesby, of Hampton Court, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Conningesby, Widow), & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Gorges, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (consent of father Ferdinando Gorges, of London, Merchant, who alleges) ; at St Mary, Whitechapel.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Frederick,\* of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Leonora Marescoe, of Tower Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16 ; her mother's consent ; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [blank].
- Feb. 22 Felix Wyld, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Twisden, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her father's consent) ; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St George's, Southwark, or Temple Chapel, London.
- Feb. 24 John Staples, of Thakeham, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Bennett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21, her parents dead ; at Thakeham or Finden, co. Sussex.
- Feb. 27 John Gostling, of Woldham, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, of Maidstone, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 ; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Turner *alias* Rutton ; at Woldham afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.
- Mar. 1 John Bettily [? Battely], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Catherine Rawkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose ; in parish church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middlesex.
- Mar. 3 Henry Campleshon, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susan Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose ; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 8 Richard Waddon, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whiteway, of Milk Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 ; her father's consent ; at Sarratt, Herts.

\* In pencil on margin of Col. Chester's MS., "Father of 1st Bart."

# 238 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1674-5

- Mar. 10 Henry Kiffin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Dashwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of father William Dashwood, Esq.); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 13 Robert Whittell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bach., ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Stanlake, of [*blank*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Newington, Camberwell, or St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 16 Lawson Carlile, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Peachy, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 17 Sir Jonathan Keate, Kt. & Bart., of Paul's Walden, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup> [*sic* "Bachelor," but he certainly was a Widower], about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Orlebarre, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin Outwich, London.
- Mar. 18 Matthew Audley, of Hitchin, Herts, Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Hale, of Welwin, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Bernard; alleged by Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Mar. 19 John Wolstenholme, of Edmunton, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Raynton, of Enfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; her father's consent; at Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 20 Thomas Lenthall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Eastbrooke, of Dagenham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Mar. 20 John Reading, of the Close & City of Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Micklethwayte, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at Sleaford, Timberland, Grantham, or Ancaster, co. Lincoln.

1675.

- Mar. 26 Giles Prince, of Ham, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Messenger, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; alleged by Susan Messenger, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 27 William Bulmer, of Ashridge, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 68, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bradley, of Bridgewater House, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 29 John Burton, of Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Disbrow, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her father's consent; at Hackney afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 29 Joshua Sprigg, of Crayford, Kent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & Frances, Lady Dowager Say & Seale; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 30 John Bulteel, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 30 Roger King, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Savige, of Eason, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Eason afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 1 Robert Comins, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Holsey, of Dunstable, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her parents; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Bow, co. Midx.
- April 3 Richard Wigg, of Mantmore, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Hillersden, of Stoke Hammond, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hillersden, Widow; at Potsgrove, co. Beds.
- April 6 James Vernon, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Buck, now of the same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own disposal; at G<sup>t</sup> St Hellen's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- April 8 Thomas Stanley, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Morgan, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.



1675

- April 12 Philip Oxton, of St Martin in Fields, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Magdalen Alexander, of St Gregory's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Alestry, co. Herts or Middlesex [*sic*].
- April 12 Sir Hugh Windham, Kt., of Sillton, co. Dorset, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Dame Katherine Hooper, of Bowridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- April 14 George Terrick, of Hackney, Midx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Arthur, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- April 14 Roger Rowlandson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Guidott, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Alphage, London.
- April 17 Ralph Elliott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Saunders, of Brainford, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Brainford or St Sepulchre's afa<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Roger Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Frances Story, of Gilden Morden, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of guardian Richard Story, Gent., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.
- April 19 Francis Shephard, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Bernard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- April 20 John Hinton, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Barbara Clarke, of Linton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at West Farley or Teston, co. Kent.
- April 21 Joseph Brown, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Looker, of Noble Street, London, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.
- April 21 Richard Uphill, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Leigh, of Chiswick, Midx., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.
- April 21 John Slocombe, of Colbrooke, Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peters, of Horton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 21 Thomas Hammond, of City of Litchfield, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Beatrice Wollaston, of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Weeford, co. Stafford.
- April 22 Paul Greenwood, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Orell, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Redburne, or Bedford near St Albans, co. Herts.
- April 23 Arthur Claver, of Oving, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Kitson, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose; at Oving afa<sup>d</sup>.
- April 26 John Attfeild [*sic subs.*], of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her brother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 26 William Edwards, Jr., of St Michael Basishaw, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Turville, of St Catherine Cree Church, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Stepney, Middlesex.
- April 27 Andrew Wall, of Ludshot, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Giles afa<sup>d</sup>.
- April 28 Edward Broughton, of Kington, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baily, of Wilshamstead *alias* Wilsted, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.

240 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- May 1 Thomas Spooner, of Ridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Martha Kiddus, of Hatfield, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 1 Henry Pawley, of St Clement Danes, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Sansum, of West Clandon, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or St Mary, Savoy.
- May 1 William Stanley, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Panton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 9 yrs. [*sic*], dau. of Thomas Panton, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., who alleges; at St Martin's in Fields.
- May 3 William Payne, of Frinsted, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Squire, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 8 Francis Hills, of Shipdham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bruce, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bow, London.
- May 12 Harrington Fountaine, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Micklethwaite, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her guardian William Blunt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- May 13 James Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Marshall, of Cateton Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall.
- May 14 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, co. Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Austen, of Hoxton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Austen, of same, Widow); at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- May 14 Jonathan Fownes, of Sutton Colefield, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Diana Dannett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Sutton Colefield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 Jonathan Perry, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Strode, of Lombard Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.
- May 17 John Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Barrow, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at Bedington, co. Surrey.
- May 17 Richard Harris, of town of Northampton, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Healy, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Harborough afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 Sir Henry Appleton, Bart., of Much Baddow, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rivett, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; mother's consent; at St Mary Hill afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 19 Lawrence Corbett, of Clapham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Martha Freeman, of Chersey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey.
- May 19 Robert Gillmore, of Inner Temple, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Harris, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> John Hill, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 19 Francis Halford, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Judith Capon, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Foster's, Lond.
- May 19 Ralph Ingram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & Anne Gaell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- May 20 Edmond Perks, of Mickleton, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Harris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at Mickleton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 20 John Polwhele, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Reading, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; in the Chapel of King Henry VII<sup>th</sup> at Westminster.

1675

- May 22 Jaques Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widr, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Westfaling, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21; consent of father Herbert Westfaling, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.
- May 26 Paul Bouchier, of Toceter, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., abt 36, & Mary Duncombe, of Buckingham, Widow, abt 36; at St Clement Danes.
- May 26 Sir William Heningham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 19 (father's consent), & Hon. Barbara Villiers, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18 (consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison); alleged by Matthew Goodrich, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.; at Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel at Westminster.
- May 27 William Aston, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, abt 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Charleton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22 & at own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows Stayning, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.
- May 28 George Vane, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Carlton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 18; consent of her father y<sup>e</sup> Rt Rev. Father in God Guy, Lord Bishop of Bristol; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 28 Peter Holford, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rowland, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17; her mother's consent; at same.
- May 28 Charles Stoakes, of town of Bedford, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Perritt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 35 & at own dispose; at parish church or Chapel of Charter House, London.
- May 30 Charles Gauden, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 28, son to y<sup>e</sup> Rt. Rev. Father in God John, late Bishop of Worcester, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brett, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by John Gauden, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Merchant; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- May 31 George Smith, of Stanmore Parva, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & Anne Lerewood, of Edgeworth, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 30 & at own dispose; at Watford, Langley, or Rickmansworth, Herts.
- May 31 Christopher Yates, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Buggin, of same, Widow, abt 30; at St Mary Axe, London.
- June 1 James Salmon, of South Ockenden, co. Essex, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & Jane Frost, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24; her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- June 2 John Lacy, of Fenny Stanton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 23, & Anne Cooke, of Cranbourne, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 22, her parents dead; at Fenny Stanton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 2 John Lockey, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Francklyn, of Butsbury, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 26; consent of father Edward Francklyn, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- June 2 Robert Griffith, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Urmstone, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21; her parents' consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- June 2 Whitlock Bulstrode, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Dineley, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 21, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Chapels of Whitehall or Marylebone, Midx.
- June 3 Richard Sellwood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 25, & Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 24 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's or St Margaret's afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Martin in Fields.
- June 4 John Smith, of Whethamsted, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, abt 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Beaufoy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, abt 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew or St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.

242 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- June 5 Richard Waring, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Heather, of Wallington, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father John Heather, of same, Esq.; at Battersea, Surrey.
- June 7 Edward Young, of City of Bristol, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Alice Cooth, of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Shepton Mallett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 7 John Huitson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Cooper, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- June 9 Robert Tyrrell, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; alleged by Rich<sup>d</sup> Tyrrell (brother of s<sup>d</sup> Robert), of Woolton, co. Norfolk, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lombard St, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- June 9 Robert Dickman, of Streethall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Chinnery, of Acton, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of her father George Chinnery, her mother dead; at Acton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 11 Nathaniel Bond, of Lutton, co. Dorset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Browne, of Moredon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 80; at Moredon, Bloaksworth, or Farrington, co. Dorset.
- June 11 John Churchill, of Muston, Dorset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gray, of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Yaverland or Newport, Isle of Wight.
- June 12 Humphrey Noy, of St Mogun, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Capell, of City of Bristol, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.
- June 12 James Harison, of Stratfeild-sea, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stone, of Drury Lane, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stone, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 14 Richard Wykes, of Horsmonden, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary West, of Croydon, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Strutham in Surrey, Addington in Kent, or Sandersted in Surrey.
- June 15 Capt. Richard Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Joynes, of Wapping, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Richard Knight, of Cowden, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Sarah Johnson, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Charlwood afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Samuel Beaumont Everard, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (his father's consent), & Susanna How, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (her father's consent); at Christ Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 William Richards, of Heythrop, co. Oxon, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Cooper, of Brill, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at St John Zachary, London.
- June 16 Thomas Arden Prise, of Park Hall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Denham, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by Sir Herbert Prise, "Kt. Barronett"; at Islington, Midx.
- June 16 Francis Yateman, of Milton, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Betterton, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- June 18 Richard Lucas, J<sup>r</sup>, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Martha Sawkin, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- June 19 Thomas Stringer, of St Clemant Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Barbon, of Wimborne St Giles, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father James Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., who alleges; at St Clement Danes.

1675

- June 19 Charles Hutchinson, of Pinner, co. Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & the Lady Mary Lloyd *alias* Floyd, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Pinnor afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 19 Henry Townsend, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mildred Rumbould, of Walkhorne, Herts, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Walkhorne afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 21 Daniel Burcombe, of Old Sadbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ridley, of Dointon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Dointon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 21 Daniel Sampson, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hancock, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (consent of her aunt M<sup>rs</sup> Parker, ux. M<sup>r</sup> Edward Parker, her parents dead); at Henbury afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 22 Thomas Smyth, of Low Layton, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hayward, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles in Fields.
- June 23 Ralph Thicknes, of Maldon, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pulley, of Writtle, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- June 23 William Halfheid [*sic* subs.], of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Astle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own dispose; in the Duke of York's Chapel in St James, co. Midx.
- June 24 Christopher Chapman, of Grand Chester, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Mordaunt, of Northill, Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- June 26 Sir Robert Harding, of King's Newton, co. Derby, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> [blank] Jenkinson, of Walton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow; at Walton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 28 Robert Thompson, of Sheerness, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Newby, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 28 John Holt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Cropley, of Fryan Barnet, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir John Cropley, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryan Barnett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 29 Francis Jeruegau, of Cossey Hall, Norfolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Blount, of Blackdon, Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Mary Blount, of same, Widow; at St Giles in Fields or St Clement Danes.
- July 2 William Strode, of Berington, co. Somerset, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Osborne, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her father Sir John Osborne, Kt. & Bart.; at St Matthew, Fryday Street, London.
- July 5 Lawrence Carter, of the Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Potter, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Stayning, London.
- July 5 Robert Pye, of Minde, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Meliora Drax, of Hatton Garden, Midx., 24 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or Hatfield, Herts.
- July 7 Joseph Dawson, of Edmonton, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Foorthe, of Hackney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her father John Foorthe, Alderman of London; alleged by Joseph Dawson, of London, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- July 7 Keneline Smith, of St Michael le Querne, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Keene, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- July 8 William Claver, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & Anne Lovewell, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, St Dunstan's West, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

244 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- July 9 Sir Edward Williams, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, son of Sir Thomas Williams, of Elham, Kent, Bart. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams, of Bentley Hall, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 13; consent of mother Dame Abigail Williams *alias* Lane, ux. Thomas Lane, Esq.; alleged by Sir Thomas Williams; at Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.
- July 12 Arthur Stile, of Chobham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his parents dead; consent of Owen Sayer his uncle & guardian), & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Deeble, of Arbinge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her father's consent); at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhill, S<sup>t</sup> James, Duke's Place, or S<sup>t</sup> Magnus the Martyr, London.
- July 12 Thomas Hillersdon, of Elstow, Beds, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foorth, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Foorth, Alderman of London; at All Hallows in the Wall or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- July 13 William Kendall, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beckford, of All Hallos Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Richard Beckford, of same, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East or Rolls Chapel.
- July 13 Thomas Pye, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Waller, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell.
- July 14 William Eyre, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stratton, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Nathaniel Stratton, Citizen & Salter of Lond.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- July 16 Edwin Griffin, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Goldesborough, of Harmondsworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Cowley or Harmondsworth, Middlesex.
- July 16 Richard Osbiston, of Rumford, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Austin, of City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at any church in said City of Canterbury; alleged by Josiah Moore, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Citizen & Grocer.
- July 17 John Richardson, of S<sup>t</sup> Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Frances Arnold, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or S<sup>t</sup> Pancras, Middlesex.
- July 19 William Mathew, of S<sup>t</sup> Martha on the Hill, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Beheathland, of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 21 Michael Gardiner, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Merret, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, or Charter House Chapel.
- July 28 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Abdy, of [blank], co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; alleged by James Smith, of New Windsor afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Johnson, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Saunders, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Xt. Chh., Lond.
- Aug. 3 William Gery, of Bushmeade, Beds, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Taylor, of Clapham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; in par. church or chapel of Bushmeade afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 5 Giles Tomkins, of City of Worcester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Winns, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Peter's in City of Worcester.
- Aug. 10 Thomas Langley, of S<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beaumont, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

1675

- Aug. 11 Thomas Alderne, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Guise, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Aug. 11 John Gascoigne, of St Paul's in town of Bedford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hawkes, now living in same parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her father dead, & not having lived for several years past with her mother, who declares that she leaves her at her own disposal, &c.; at Biddenham or Goldington, co. Beds, or St Paul's in town of Bedford.
- Aug. 14 Isaac Chauncy, of Estonton in par. Knight's Enham, co. South<sup>am</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Bond, of Newbery, Berks, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at Newbery, Shaw, or Stanford Ingley, co. Berks.
- Aug. 17 William Essex, of St Faith's, London, Looking Glass Maker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Burroughs, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own disposal; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 Edward Sutton, of Cobham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Cobham, Cheesington, Weybridge, or Byfleet, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 18 William Coke, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Argall, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields.
- Aug. 18 John Lever, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 35 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 19 John Allen, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dame Frances Towers, of same, Widow; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Aug. 19 Matthew Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 54, & Mary Judge, of Downestew, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at Bister, Ashton, Audley, or Steeple in s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Hardwick, of Thorley, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jaques, of Enfield, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Hardwick, of Hackney, Middlesex, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 23 Charles Rychardson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Monins, of Atchorne, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles in Fields. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Aug. 24 John Hastings, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thurleby, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex.
- Aug. 24 William Howman, of City of Worcester, Gent., & Anne Cale, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Malvern, Powick, Alberly, Claimes, or Kington, co. Worcester, or in Worcester Cathedral.
- Aug. 25 Thomas Herbert, of Long Wittenham, Berks, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & upwards [*sic*], his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Pearce, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ounslow *alias* Pearce; at Clewer, Hurst, Arborfield, or Cookham, co. Berks.
- Aug. 25 William Whitmore, of Balmes, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 10 (express consent of father William Whitmore, of same, Esq.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, Salop, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 9 (consent of father Sir Thomas Whitmore, K.B., who alleges); at Hackney, Midx., or any church or chapel in Diocese of London.
- Aug. 28 George Beare, of Farnham, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Grace Owens, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Aug. 30 John Batchelor, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Yeo, now of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Putney, Surrey.

246 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675

- Aug. 30 Ebenezer Morrisson [*sic* subs.], of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Saddler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jane Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, St Dunstan's West, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Aug. 31 Henry Sanders, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Jane Tidman, of Dorking, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Andrew, Holborn.
- Sep. 7 Henry Collins, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Dineley, of Fleet Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Teddington, Middlesex.
- Sep. 7 William Holbeach, of Stepney, Middlesex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Jane Bugby, of same, Widow; at same.
- Sep. 10 Nicholas Lewis, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Archer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Stepney, Midx.
- Sep. 11 William Thory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clerke, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; in par. ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Sep. 13 William Symons, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Bateman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Newington Butts, Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Mare, of Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Anne Addy, of Offington, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Offington or Stamford, co. Lincoln.
- Sep. 23 John Poole, of Bubingworth, Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thorowgood, of Weald, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Bubingworth aforesaid.
- Sep. 24 Abraham Walter, of Cranbrook, Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary King, of Uddymore, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Uddymore or Brede, co. Sussex.
- Sep. 24 Sidney Mountagu, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Goodwin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Sep. 25 William Holmes, of Isle of Wight, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Snow, of Hoddesfield, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Robert Snow, of same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish St.
- Sep. 25 James Wilde, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Chamberlain, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 & at own dispose; at Wandsworth, Surrey.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Lawrenson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Truesdell, of Bowrne, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Clement Danes, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Oct. 6 William Baldwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellen Evans, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37; alleged by Humphrey Evans, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.
- Oct. 7 Charles Beaumont, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Milner, of the City of Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her father Richard Milner, Esq.; at Kingerby, co. Lincoln, or in Lincoln Cathedral.
- Oct. 7 Thomas Doughty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Mountague, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Dryden, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Goldsmith; at Wexham, co. Bucks.



1675

- Oct. 11 Robert Puleston, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mildred Eastland, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her uncle's consent, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields, or Knightsbridge, Middlesex.
- Oct. 12 Thomas Andrew, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Bacon, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Bromley, Middlesex.
- Oct. 16 Marmaduke Peacock, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards, & Grace Vandesford, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Oct. 19 William Peacock, of City of Oxford, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Beesley, of same parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own disposal; alleged by Harry Beesley, of St Mary le Bow, Gent.; at parish church of Hollywell in said City of Oxford.
- Oct. 21 Richard Laphorne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Macrina Keck, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Oct. 21 Edward Jolly, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bassett, of same, 35 & upwards; at same.
- Oct. 27 Thomas Saunders, of Catmore cum Farnborough, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Buckeridge, of Basselden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at King's Cleer, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, or Basselden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 30 John Steere, of Wooten, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, son of John Steere, of same, Gent. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Fiducia Lee, of Kirford, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father & mother; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or [blank].
- Nov. 2 Francis Bradley, of Acworth, co. York, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Jennings, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Nov. 8 John Templer, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father William Fox, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Nov. 9 John Conyers, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Newman, of Great Staunton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Llipton, Newton Burnshield, Twivell, or Higham Ferrers, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Nov. 10 William Jobson, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Stamp, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 20, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London.
- Nov. 15 George Treby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Blount, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Nov. 17 Francis Hale, of Cranford, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Thorndick, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 17 William Robinson, of St Martin Orgars, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Smith, of Edmonton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother Dame Rebecca Smith, Widow; at St Martin's Orgars, St Christopher's at the Stocks, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Nov. 19 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Clarke, of Brockmenton, par. Piddleston, co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Lemster, Piddleston, or Docklow, co. Hereford.
- Nov. 20 James Gurdon, of St Sepulchre's, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Mary Beresford, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father [blank] Beresford, Apothecary; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
- Nov. 22 James Grahme, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Howard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at same.

248 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1675

- Nov. 24 Richard Pearson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 80, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wroughton, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Charles Wroughton, Esq.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
- Nov. 24 Robert Veron, of Tonbridge, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Rootes, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at same.
- Nov. 27 Anthony Roberts, of Botesh Cheying, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Breach, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Nov. 29 Nicholas Davyes, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Iliffe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Iliffe; at same, or St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.
- Nov. 30 Obadiah Howard, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Warren, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her uncle Sir William Warren, of same, Kt., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, London.
- Dec. 1 Frederick Walker, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Bridget Cannon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.
- Dec. 1 John Packer, of Shellingford, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18, son of Robert Packer, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stephens, of Eastington, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Richard Stephens, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- Dec. 2 Hugh Parnell, of Hadham Magna, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hide, of Misdén, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her guardian William Jordan, of Anstey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Yeoman, her parents dead; at Bearden, co. Herts or Essex.
- Dec. 6 Samuel Musgrave, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sophia Stone, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Thomas Stone, of Westminster, Cooke; at Fulham, or Hammersmith afs<sup>d</sup>, co. Middx.
- Dec. 7 John Bowles, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katharine Joyliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; consent of William Bigg, Esq., her curator; at St Martin's in Fields, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- Dec. 9 William Cheyney, of Chelsea, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Thomas, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16 (her father's consent); at Chelsey afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 11 John Reddich, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Jemmett, of Skaines, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her mother; at St Mary le Bow or St Lawrence Jury or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 11 George Dewy, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Nelson, of East Hampsted, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at East Hampsted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Lancelot Monoxe, of precinct of Bridewell, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Moulton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, or Bridewell precinct, London.
- Dec. 14 Robert Burgh, of Gilford, Surrey, Esq., ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morrice, of St Martin's in Fields, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at All Hallows Stayning, London.
- Dec. 14 John Ridges, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Garrett, of Great St Bartholomew, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother Dame Anne Gold, ux. Sir Thomas Gold, Kt.; at St Dunstan's East, All Hallows Barking, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1675

- Dec. 14 Edward Beaver, Rector of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ellinor Jefferies, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 16 James Oliver, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Adams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 30 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's West or St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes.
- Dec. 17 Thomas Feild, of Marden, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of his father Edmund Feild, Esq.), & Mary Byde, of Ware Park, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of her father Sir Thomas Byde, Kt.); at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, co. Middlesex.
- Dec. 17 Charles Stafford, of Willington, co. Warwick, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Elizabeth Fettiplace, of Lambourne, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Lambourn afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 18 Robert Glover, of Pattishall, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Watford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 20 Samuel Turke, of Goudhurst, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Barham, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's le Grand, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St<sup>t</sup> Olave's or St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark.
- Dec. 20 John Owen, of Southgate, Midx., Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Wright, of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; alleged by Lewis Owen, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, or St<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 20 Daniel Chandler, of St<sup>t</sup> Antholin's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Garrett, of St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother Dame Anne Gould, ux. Sir Thomas Gould, Kt.; at St<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's East.
- Dec. 21 Robert Pennock, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Andrewes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Andrewes, Widow; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 22 William Williams, of Slade, co. Pembroke, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Catherine Whittingham, of Islington, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Michael's, Wood Street, London.
- Dec. 23 Bernard Angier, of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Salter, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; alleged by John Angier, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 29 John Olliver, of St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's, Southwark, Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Lydia Barnardiston, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St<sup>t</sup> Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>; alleged by James Ley, of same, Sexton. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vocat" in margin.]
- Dec. 29 Robert Sellick, now of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (his mother's consent); & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Ashley, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Henry Ashley, Gent.; at Eynsbury or St<sup>t</sup> Neot's, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Dec. 29 George Cony, of St<sup>t</sup> Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Greene, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at same.
- Dec. 31 Josias Poulter, of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Mary Hill, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at same, or at St<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, or St<sup>t</sup> Sepulchre's, London.

1675-6.

- Jan. 10 John Lawrence, of Cricklade, Wilts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 58, & Parnell Upton, of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41 & at own dispose; in Guildhall Chapel.
- Jan. 11 Bazill Feilding, of Shilton, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Cooks, of Branford, co. Worcester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at Shilton afs<sup>d</sup>.

# 250 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675-6

- Jan. 12 Richard Rosser, of Barnstaple, Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at same.
- Jan. 18 David Yates, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Citizen & Merchant Taylor, of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Alice Barnard, of Edmonton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of Thomas Barnard her father, of Wakefield, co. York, Gent.; at Edmonton afs<sup>d</sup>, St James, Duke's Place, or Trinity, Minories.
- Jan. 17 John Ainge, of St Catherine, Tower of London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Clutterbuck Deane, of Minching Hampton, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Roger Mullineux, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Penington, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; alleged by Daniel Penington, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup> or Christ Church, Surrey.
- Jan. 24 Thomas Geers, of y<sup>e</sup> Marsh in co. Hereford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whitnay, of town of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Atcham, co. Salop, or St Chad's in Shrewsbury.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Pitt, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Samson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 42 & at own dispose; at St Martin's or St Nicholas in City of Worcester.
- Jan. 28 John Warburton, of Cowly, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Prichard, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Cowly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 28 John Johnson, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Citizen & Imbroyderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Ellen Skarle, of Wapping, Middlesex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 33; at St Dunstan's East.
- Feb. 1 Hercules Beaufoy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Rust, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45 & at own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 2 Henry Hammond, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sarah Woodson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at same.
- Feb. 2 Peter Blackwell, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Carter of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Bride's, London.
- Feb. 2 Christopher Sumner, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Catherine Rudsby, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 Edward Hyne, of St Martin's Vintry, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Courtan, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Martin's in the Vintry afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 3 James Watkins, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cobb, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cobb, of Sharmbrooke, co. Beds, Widow; at Sharmbrooke, Thurleigh, or Oakley, co. Beds.
- Feb. 4 Richard Coldham, of Downe Farm, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 65, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Driver, of the town of Guilford, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at either of the churches in Guilford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 5 John Baynes, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Lee, of South Fleet, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of her father John Warner *alias* Lee, D.D.; at St Giles in the Fields.
- Feb. 5 John Lyon, of St Catharine near the Tower, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Sharpe, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 7 Charles Gerard, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, son & heir apparent of Sir Francis Gerard, of Flamberds, par. Harrow on the Hill, Midx., Kt. & Bart., & Hon. Honoria Seymour, of Winchester Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Lady Seymour; at St Michael, Cornhill.

1675-6

- Feb. 9 Joseph Sommerfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances White, of St Jones [*sic*], co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Quincie [*sic* subs.], of Wounersh, co. Surrey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Gresham Kirk, of Godalming, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
- Feb. 10 Frederick Marker, Vicar of Stokenham, co. Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Earle, of Totnes, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Totnes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 11 William Gage, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Charlotte Bond, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Bond, of same, Bart.; alleged by Edward Bernard, of University of Oxon, B.D. & Professor of Astronomy; at parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.
- Feb. 12 James Bennett, of Truro, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his parents' consent), & Susanna Earle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (her father's consent); at Gwennopp, St Clement's, Kenwin, or Ruan-Lanihorne, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 14 Francis Wilshire, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Jennings, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead & she executrix of her father's Will; at Greenwich, co. Kent.
- Feb. 15 William Busby, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Tomlinson, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 17 Thomas French, of Seale, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Leeson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Christopher's, London, or Guildhall Chapel.
- Feb. 17 John Athy, of Paddington, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 56, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Haslam, of St Nicholas in Rochester, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Nicholas aforesaid.
- Feb. 19 John Man, of Egindon in par. Leighton Beadesert, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Alkin, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Abchurch or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.
- Feb. 22 Lawrence Lomax, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Lettice Harris, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own disposal; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.
- Feb. 23 John Heighington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Joane Gilbert, of Shrewton, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Feb. 24 Sir John Morton, of Milbourne St Andrew's, co. Dorset, Bart., aged 40 or upwards [in an erased entry 22 Feb. called "Widower"], & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Culme, of Magdg-Hall, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; in parish church or chapel of St Pancras, co. Middx., or Kentish Town in same county.
- Feb. 24 Sir Roger Cave, of Stanford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Bart., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Browne, of Eydon, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (consent of father John Browne, of same, Esq.); at Eydon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 John Livermore, of Marks Hall, Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peirson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Marks Hall afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 Martin Livermore, of Bocking, co. Essex, Clothier, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Sumners, of Nottley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; alleged by John Livermore, of Marks Hall, co. Essex, Clerk; at Markshall afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 John Ratie, of Stone, co. Kent, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Seares, of North Church, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at North Church afs<sup>d</sup>.

## 252 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1675-6

- Mar. 13 William North, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Stone, of Oxted, Kent or Surrey [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Thomas Stone, of same, Yeoman; alleged by Grace North, of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup> afs<sup>d</sup>; at Oxted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 14 Alexander Thomas of Lamberhurst, co. Sussex & Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Offley, of Lewsham, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Franfield, co. Sussex.
- Mar. 20 Richard March, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Foster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father John Foster, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- Mar. 21 John Shelton, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of his mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Needham), & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Prickman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Prickman); at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1676.

- Mar. 28 Francis Alanson, of Wem, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Northleigh, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Mar. 30 Abel Aly, of Poick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Coke, of Whitberne, co. Hereford, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St John's near City of Worcester.
- April 3 William Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Huntley, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at Little St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 12 Erasmus Norwich, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Sarah Lewes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.
- April 14 David Aston, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Cawton, of Bartholomew Close, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 17 Paul Frenche, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Holmes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; in Cathedral Church of St Peter or Henry VII<sup>th</sup>s Chapel or New Chapel of Westminster.
- April 19 George Vernon, of Farnham, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Jeffreys, of Braintford, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex.
- April 25 Sir Phillippe De Carterett, of St Martin's in Fields, Bar<sup>t</sup>, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth De Carterett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 13; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 25 William Knight, of Wicken, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Dorothy Robson, of Waterbeach, s<sup>d</sup> co., Spinster, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
- April 27 Thomas Gavell, of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gavell), & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Michell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Miles Michell); at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 27 Richard Osborne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Hendon aforesaid.
- April 28 Thomas Weekely, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Anne Bishop, of South Warneborough, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Richard Bishop, Esq.; at St Marg<sup>a</sup>, Westm<sup>n</sup>, or St Martin's in Fields.
- April 29 Thomas Harris, of St Michael le Querne, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Fitzhugh, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of

1676

- father Robert Fitzhugh, Gent.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.
- May 1 Robert Pulkyn, of Easton Manduit, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ridley, of St Clement Danes, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Francis Ridley, at St Olave's, Silver Street, St Clement Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- May 1 Arden Bagot, of Pipehall, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Leigh, of Stoneleigh, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of Charles Leigh, Esq., her guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Ann, Blackfriars, London, or Stoneleigh, Riton, or Lea Marston, co. Warwick.
- May 1 Philip Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Tyrrell, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 3 Francis Turner, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, D<sup>r</sup> of Divinity, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Horton, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Martin's in Fields.
- May 3 Richard Clayton, of Lee Hall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Gower, of Comers, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gower, Widow; alleged by Richard Clayton, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Gent.; at Longdon or Upton on Severn, co. Worcester.
- May 5 Alexander Parker, of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Knight, of Stoney, par. Doddington, Isle of Ely, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- May 5 Owen Hanning, of Riple, co. Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Davis, of St Dunstan's East, London, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Dunstan's East.
- May 6 Samuel Webb, of St James in Bristol, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Whitewood, of St John in Bristol afs<sup>d</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at Keinsham, co. Somerset, or Clifton or Harvell, co. Gloucester.
- May 9 Christopher Vaine, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & the Hon. Elizabeth Hollis, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Gilbert, Earl of Clare, now in parts beyond the seas; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- May 9 Richard Mostyn, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Skinner of London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Soame, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her father John Soame, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Less or Charter House Chapel, London.
- May 10 Henry Fletcher, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Sale, of Bledlow Ridge in par. Bledlow, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; "consent of parents"; at St Helen's, London, All Hallows in the Wall, or [blank].
- May 12 Robert Hobart, of Swaderston, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whitehead, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her guardian Richard Stringer, of Petworth, Sussex, Esq., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.
- May 13 John Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blanks, of Bledlow, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Blanks, of same, Widow); at St Antholin's, London, or Woodford, Essex.
- May 20 David Morris, of Glan-Kunleth, co. Denbigh, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; alleged by Edward Williams, of Glan-Kunleth afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or y<sup>e</sup> Savoy.

254 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- May 20 Everingham Cressy, of Berking, co. York, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Shipman, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at Kensington, co. Midx.; alleged by Philip Traheron, Rector of Hinton Martell, co. Dorset.
- May 22 James Boteler, of Harold, co. Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Orlebar, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, co. Beds.
- May 22 Edward Mytton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Embroiderer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gwin, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's aforesaid, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Bishop of Ely in London.
- May 23 Edmund Lord, of St Dunstan's East, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Farmer, of Guilford, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's afo<sup>d</sup>.
- May 24 John Hawes, of town of Bedford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Orlebar, of Harold, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Orlebar, of same, Widow; at Harold, Woodhill, or Puddington, Beds.
- May 24 Edward Burges, of Southwick, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Sarah Edwards, of same, Widow; at same.
- May 26 Michael Lister, of Burwell, co. Lincoln, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Catherine Perkins, of Pinchbeck, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Clement Danes, Midx., or [blank].
- May 26 Robert Lowe, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Middleton, of Poplar, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Poplar afo<sup>d</sup>.
- May 27 William Crosfeild, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Cecilia Vaux, of Whipsnett Hall, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father John Vaux, of same, Esq.; at Whipsnett, Stedham, or Tatternhall, co. Beds.
- May 30 Daniel Mercer, of St Christopher's, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Thorold, of Lime Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father Charles Thorold, of same, Esq.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.
- May 30 Thomas Nicoll, of Totteridge, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Child, of Kingsbury, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Kingsbury or Edgworth, Middlesex.
- May 31 Edmund Long, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Mary Fisher, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Martin's in Fields or Chelsea, Midx.
- June 5 Nathaniel Ward, of Pitsey, co. Essex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cooper, of Oakehing, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 6 Thomas Hanwell, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hutchinson, of St Bennet Fink, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Hutchinson, of Newcastle, Merchant; at Great St Helen's or St Bennet Fink, London.
- June 7 Henry Beaufoy, of St Bride's, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (consent of his grandmother Dame Mary Walker, his parents dead), & M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Lane, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of her father); at St Martin's in Fields, St Bride's, or St Dunstan's West.
- June 9 Henry Apsley, of Tysehurst, Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cordelia Boys, of Hawkehurst, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Samuel Boys, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's, co. Middlesex.
- June 12 John Barbon, Parson of Pisford, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Epiphania Taylor, of Ayleton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38 & at own



1676

- dispose; alleged by Zacharie Taylor, of St Dunstan's East, London, Citizen & Upholder; at Pisford or Ayleton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 18 Charles Sargison, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Anne Crawley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; alleged by George Sargison, of All Hallows Barking afs<sup>d</sup>, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 15 Richard Gery, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Page, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middlesex.
- June 19 Thomas Wyndham, of Trent, Somerset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Croke, of Water Stocke, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir George Croke, Kt.; at Lambeth, Surrey.
- June 26 Arthur Warren, of Toton, Notts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Borlase, of Bockmore, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- June 26 John Baldwin, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Trunckett, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Ralph Trunckett, of same, Cooke; at parish church or Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch.
- June 26 Henry Overton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Citizen & Stationer of London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Symons, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Michael, Cornhill.
- June 27 Thomas Methwold, of Kensington, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Howard, of Bookham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother Dame Frances Howard, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- June 27 Charles Turner, of Kirkleathan, co. York, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Cholmley, of Chipsted, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; her mother's consent; alleged by Sir William Turner, of London, Kt.; at St Martin's in Fields, St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- June 28 Joseph Hull, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Brome, of Bromly, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother in law M<sup>rs</sup> Brome, of same, at whose dispose she was left by her dec<sup>d</sup> father; at St Michael, Cornhill.
- June 28 Thomas Martin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Edwards, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Petersham or Kingston, co. Surrey.
- June 29 Edward Davis, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Tooker, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- June 29 Richard Powys, of Colebrooke, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Pittman, of Drury Lane, par. St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her mother in law, with whom she now is; at Langley cum Rasbery, co. Bucks.
- July 1 Daniel Earle, of Normington, Notts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Tippetts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.
- July 1 William Cox, of Broughton, co. Huntingdon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Hudson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, Midx.
- July 3 Samuel Keck, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Mary, Savoy.
- July 4 James Gould, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Kay, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Kay, of same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midx.

# 256 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- July 4 Edward Trotman, of Hackney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Pike, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Giles in Fields, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Edmonton, Middx.
- July 4 John Johnson, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Porter, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Islington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 4 William Pynsent, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Patience Bond, of St Martin in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in Fields.
- July 6 Alexander Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Golding, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chelsey or Knightsbridge, co. Middx.
- July 6 Samuel Gasley, of Cadington, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Bray, of Whitehampsted, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Jonas Bray, of same, Yeoman; at Whitehampsted afs<sup>d</sup>, or in church or chapel of Harding *alias* Harpington, co. Herts.
- July 8 John Curre, of Mitchell Troy, co. Monmouth, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Anne Nicholas, of Llangattug Carlion, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, about 30; at Mitchell or Llangattug afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 William Jackson, of Ampthill, Beds, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Bayes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, her parents dead; at same.
- July 11 Robert Maur, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Greinvile, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- July 11 John Fisher, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Olave's Jury, Lond.
- July 11 John Donelon, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Martha Roydon, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 17 Joseph Fashion, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Avis Willis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- July 18 John Ravenscroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Nurse, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 19 Richard Sherwyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Thurrull [? Thorold], of Lime Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Mary Axe, London.
- July 25 James Coale [*sic* subs.], of St John Baptist, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Eden, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at Bow, co. Midx.
- July 29 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, Wilts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Grace Gunter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 31 Marmaduke Reeve, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & Elizabeth Hodges, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 2 John Lloyd, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Havens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or St Giles in the Fields.
- Aug. 3 Maurice Jarvis, of Simington, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Gent. [subs. +], Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 65, & Elizabeth Mawer, of Stenning, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at own dispose; at St Marg<sup>t</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, or St Martin's Fields.
- Aug. 3 John Rhodes, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Shute, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Hardwick, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth English, of same, Widow; at Hatfield afs<sup>d</sup>.

1676

- Aug. 8 Benjamin Cary, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mosely, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Cary [*sic*]; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Aug. 10 John Riley, of Broad Street, London, Citizen & Girdler, alleges marriage of Richard Swayne, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & Mary Lynfeild, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at Shiply, West Grinstead, or Ifield, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 11 William Vaughan, one of y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>ns</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> College of Physicians, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Newton, of Rumford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; alleged by Henry Newton, of St Mary's Hall, University of Oxford, Gent.; at Rumford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 12 Andrew Whittingham, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lee, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 12 Joseph Watson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Godfrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Crake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Sharpe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; in parish church or New Chapel of Westminster afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 17 Samuel Rolls, of St Thomas Hospital, co. Surrey, D<sup>r</sup> in Physick, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Beard, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 46; at Deptford, co. Kent, or [*blank*].
- Aug. 17 Matthew Johnson, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Palmer, of Stoake, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Edward Palmer, Esq.; at Stoake or Carlton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, or Kirby, co. Leicester.
- Aug. 18 Nicholas Bowden, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Diana Barrett, of Distaff Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 21 William Blunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, & Sara Handy, of same, Widow; at St Mary Somerset, London.
- Aug. 21 Caleb Procter, of New Braintford, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jennings, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Aug. 21 William Taylor, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Sherbrooke, of South Weale, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Sherbrooke, of same, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street. [Signed "W<sup>m</sup> Taylor."]
- Aug. 22 John Wormlayton, of Gregones in Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Thayre, of Coopersall, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Coopersall, Waltham, or Nazing, co. Essex.
- Aug. 22 Paul Caryll, of Wapping, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susan Brand, of St Katherine, Tower, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of mother [*blank*] Brand, Widow; at St Dunstan's East or West.
- Aug. 23 Richard Wynn, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Weldon, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father George Weldon, of same, Esq.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 24 John Sparrow, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Cary, of St Hellen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at Kingston on Thames or Epsom, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 25 Richard Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gunter, of Kintbury, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Ferdinand Gunter, of same, Gent.; at Islington, co. Midx.
- Aug. 29 Sampson Shelton Broughton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooke, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Dunstan's West.

# 258 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- Sep. 4 Edward Plampin, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, his parents dead, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Gurney, of Eylsbury, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gurney, of same, Widow; at St Hellen's, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, St Botolph, Algate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Sep. 5 Richard Lee, of Oaking, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Burchett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; alleged by John Lee, of St Martin's in Fields, Linen Draper; at Hasell, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 5 Thomas Jackson, of Bleckingly, Surrey, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Holt, of Horne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father; alleged by William Holt, J<sup>r</sup>, of Horne afo<sup>d</sup>, Clerk; at Burstow, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 5 Charles Sumptner, of Westborough Green, co. Sussex, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peverell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's, Southwark.
- Sep. 5 John Wildman, J<sup>r</sup>, of Beckett, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellina Chute, of St Margaret's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Westrowe *alias* Chute; at St Margaret's aforesaid.
- Sep. 9 Humfrey Nicoll, of St Udy, co. Cornwall, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Cudworth, of New Fish Street Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her guardians, her parents dead; in parish church or Chapel of St James, co. Middlesex.
- Sep. 11 Richard Thurloe, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Jordan, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Kentishtown, Midx.
- Sep. 11 John Heames, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 25, & Catherine Chambrelan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft, London, or St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 11 John Mutlow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Hacker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Dunstan's East, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.
- Sep. 12 William Newman, of Rickmersworth, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sara Coleshill, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.
- Sep. 19 William Francis, of Beaksbourne, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Francis, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at same.
- Sep. 21 Edward Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Atwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Sep. 21 John Staff, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Head, of Strowde, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Sep. 23 John Kennett, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Clark, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Clarke, Widow; at St Mary Cray, co. Kent.
- Sep. 26 Robert Barcroft, of Westminster, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hollingworth, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hollingworth, of same, Widow; at St George's, Southwark, or Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midx.
- Sep. 27 Stephen Jefferies, of City of Sarum, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & Frances Crapon, of Stanton, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (her father's consent); at Great Bedwyn, Uphaven, Stanton, or Burbage, co. Wilts.

1676

- Sep. 27 Robert Chambers, of West Malling, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Shish, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell in Surrey, or Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 27 Richard Hobdy, of Waddy, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Dichfeild, of Williamscoth, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Warmington, co. Warwick.
- Sep. 27 George Wood, of Reddith, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Luxford, of Steyning, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Steyning afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 28 John Wooddeson, of Radnedge, co. Berks, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cumber, of Wootton, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Higham *alias* Cumber; at Wootton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Cole, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Weekes, of Aldenham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 9 William Fall, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Paxton, of Barton Hartshorne, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Middle Clayton or Barton Hortshorne, co. Bucks, or Ratcliffe in co. afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 10 Thomas King, Jr, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cave Chamberlayne, of Totteridge, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor King *alias* Chamberlayne, wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas King, of City of Coventry afs<sup>d</sup>; at Totteridge afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 14 Francis Audley, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rose Hart, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father William Hart, of same, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- Oct. 17 Jarvis How, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Shere-wood, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or [blank].
- Oct. 19 Charles Paine, of Greensted, Sussex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Newman, of Linfield, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Horne, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 19 Gilbert Cornewell, of Pidleston, co. Hereford, Gent., & Margaret Powell, of same; consent of their parents; at Pidleston or Laysters, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Oct. 19 William Whitcombe, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Gisle, of Marybone, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; her father's consent; at Finchley, Middlesex.
- Oct. 23 John Earle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Dame Margaret Travers, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at All Hallows Barking, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Webb, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Citizen & Founder, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Gerrard, of St Catharine Cree Church, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Kinnersley, of Islington, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary London, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; in the Temple Chapel, London.
- Nov. 7 William Duke, of St Bennet's Grace Church, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Palmer, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Edward Palmer, of same, Cooper; at St Dunstan's East.
- Nov. 8 William Berisford, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kettlewell, of Ilford, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Tabitha Kettlewell, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, London.
- Nov. 11 Sir Richard Gipps, of Horinger, co. Suffolk, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pooley, of Badley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother the Lady Hester Pooley, of same, Wid.; at St Martin's in Fields, Middx.

# 260 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676

- Nov. 13 William Hill, Jr, of Weston Turville, Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Bussy, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 15 John Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabel Dranfield, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Martin's, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middlesex.
- Nov. 15 George Johnson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Deborah Boutcher, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Gratwicke, of Ham, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Amy Dawtreay, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 22 & upwards & at own dispose; at Doddinghurst afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- Nov. 16 Jonathan Panell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Davis, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Newport Pannell afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 21 John King, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Bruges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 22 Jacob Turner, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Knightly, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Lucy Knightly, of same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Nov. 22 John Wick, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Ann Skynner, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 24 John Greene, of Hambledon, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Morris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; her father's consent; at Hambledon afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Mary le Bow or St Peter le Poor, London.
- Nov. 25 Moreton Slaney, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Katherine Whyte, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Samuel Whyte, of same, Gent.; at Pedmore, Churchill, or Hagley, co. Worcester.
- Nov. 28 John Moore, of Portsmouth, co. South<sup>wa</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wilson, of Billingsgate, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Nov. 28 William Clent, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bodleidge, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, London.
- Nov. 29 Joseph Tily, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rivers, of Godalming, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 30 Edward Freeman, of City of Bristol, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor Arkell, of City of Hereford, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Bishop's Froome or Castle Froome, co. Hereford.
- Nov. 30 Holmer Lunne, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Keightly, of Bretforton, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Bretforton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 Edmund Foster, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alethea Snelling, of Knoddish Hall, co. Suffolk, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary le Bowe, or St Michael, Queenhithe, London.
- Dec. 2 James Harvey, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Cole, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Barnstaple aforesaid.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Delahay, of Alteranis, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Horton, of Aliston, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at Aliston aforesaid.
- Dec. 5 Thomas Chettell, of Blandford St Mary, co. Dorset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Constance Stockman, of White parish, co. Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

1676

- Dec. 7 Thomas Crosse, Jr, of Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, or Stepney, Middlesex.
- Dec. 8 Benjamin Andrewes, of Caddington, Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Borradaile, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Dunstan's East, London.
- Dec. 11 James Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Brookes, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 11 Edward Baxter, of Lee, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mercy Dell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Dec. 14 Ralph Frewen, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Pellin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Bonham, of Vallence, co. Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Jones, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Swithin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 15 Francis Raynsford, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Atkyns, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edward Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Andrew's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Martin's in Fields, St Giles in Fields, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Dec. 19 John Southby, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Trenchard, of Lychett, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Trenchard, of same, Widow; at St Michael Royal, London.
- Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Carre, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; alleged by John Dodson, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Catharine Coleman, London.
- Dec. 20 John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, son of John Cressett, of London, Gent. (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Overman, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or Guildhall Chapel, London.
- Dec. 21 Edward Wright, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Farrer, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at Coddicott, Welwin, or Datchworth, co. Herts.
- Dec. 23 Timothy Puller, of Sacomb, co. Herts, D.D., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Codrington, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her mother's consent; in Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel, Westminster.
- Dec. 29 Robert Grant, of Lesourney, co. Glamorgan, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Sarah Sellers, of Deptford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Dec. 29 William Street, of Hallaton, co. Leicester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Gideon Sara Arnold, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 29 John Milborne, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Emma Bishop, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her uncle M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Cratford & of her parents [*sic*]; at St Giles in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, London.
- Dec. 30 Benjamin Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Barbara Murdock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of the Guildhall, London; alleged by Francis Lane, of St Lawrence Jury, Clerk.

1676-7.

- Jan. 6 Thomas Gery, of y<sup>e</sup> City or Close of Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; her father's consent; at Wragby, co. Lincoln.
- Jan. 8 Edmund Clarke, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 41, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Huffam, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Baker, of Woodborough, co. Notts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Pickering, of y<sup>e</sup> Bail of Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her mother's consent; at Braceburgh, Bekingham, or Buckham, co. Lincoln.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Rosewell, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Godsalve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 9 Sir Thomas Stampe, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Lady Elizabeth Tirrel, of St Clement Danes, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Jan. 13 Richard Snead, J<sup>r</sup>, of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elianor Eley, of City of Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at Eaton Bishop afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 16 Sir Charles Cleaver, of Bygrave, Herts, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Chester, of Royston, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; in parish church or Chapel of Henry VII<sup>th</sup> at Westminster.
- Jan. 16 Richard Carpenter, of East Grinstead, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Grace Paynell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Humphrey Paynell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Upholster; at St Saviour's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 19 Nicholas Baker, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, of City of Canterbury, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at Dartford, co. Kent.
- Jan. 27 William Freman, of Sandowne Castell, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & Eleonor FitzJames, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Kensington, Midx. [Not signed or executed.]
- Jan. 29 Richard Mounteney, Senior, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Irons, of Hockson, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by Nathaniel Mounteney, of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Liberty afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Jan. 30 Thomas Simonda, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cardowe, of Enfield, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Cardowe, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's West, London, or Enfield afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 31 Charles Cottrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Burwell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 & at own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London. [Married there 19 Feb., he being styled "Chas. Lodowick Cottrell."]
- Feb. 1 Thomas Felton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth King, of Downe Ampnay, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Castle Ayton, co. Wilts, or Cicester, co. Gloucester.
- Feb. 3 Robert Hedges, of Burroughs in y<sup>e</sup> Queen's County in Kingdom of Ireland, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith, late of Long Ashton, co. Somerset, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>; at Westbury, co. Gloucester.
- Feb. 5 John Cupper, of Powick, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Mary Walwin, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Okell or Westhide, co. Hereford, or Witley parva, co. Worcester.
- Feb. 5 John Priest, of Christhall, co. Essex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Andrewes, of St Augustine's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Augustine's afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].



1676-7

- Feb. 5 William Robinson, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Gill, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 8 Edward Atkyns [*sic* subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Atkins, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, co. Herts, Bart.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Feb. 8 William Francklyn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shapleigh, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Mary le Bow, Lond.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Walsgrove, of City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Harris, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Worcester Cathedral.
- Feb. 10 Samuel Feake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Angle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Angle, of same; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. [Signed and executed, but crossed, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- Feb. 10 Thomas Cooper, of Dorchester, Dorset, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Hodder, of Beamister, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at Mapperton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 12 Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wakefield, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Edmonton aforesaid.
- Feb. 12 Daniel Hooton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Kendall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in Fields.
- Feb. 19 John Harper, of Crowland, co. Lincoln, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brittain, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at Crowland aforesaid, or in chapel of Wapload, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Feb. 21 Anthony Thompson, of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lambert, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father Roger Lambert, of same, Esq.; at St Dunstan's afores<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Danvers, of Brentwood, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Yorke, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 41; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Feb. 23 Thomas Brereton, of Lees, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Woodward, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at Chelsea, Middlesex.
- Feb. 23 Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawxwell, co. York, Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Barbara Strickland, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at Chiswick or Chelsea, Midx.
- Feb. 23 Morris Abbott, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Brewer, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father John Brewer, of same, Esq.; alleged by Edward Corbett, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Feb. 24 William Court, of Quidhampton, Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Alice Sear, of Coome Bissett, Wilts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 (she alleges); at Stratford under y<sup>e</sup> Castle, co. Wilts, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Feb. 24 Robert Comyns, of Hare Street, par. Rumford, co. Essex, Tanner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hinton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; consent of father William Hinton, Citizen & Ironmonger of London; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*].
- Feb. 26 Peter Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Girle, of St Mary le Bone, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Girle, of same; at St Mary le Bone afores<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 26 Francis Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne King, of Snowhill, London, Widow, about 40; at St Michael, Cornhill.

264 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1676-7

- Mar. 1 Sir Henry Pickering, Bart., of Whaddon, co. Cambridge, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Philadelphia Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her father Sir George Downing, Kt. & Bart.; alleged by Sidney Pickering, of St Mary Aldermay, Merchant; at St Margaret, Westminster, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Mar. 2 Thomas Blackall, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Sawbridge, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her father's consent; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Russell, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Small, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, her parents dead; at St George's afd.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Dyose, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bradgett, of Soper Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged full 21 years, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's East.
- Mar. 10 Richard Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Bateman, of St Martin's near Cannon Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her father Joas Bateman, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.
- Mar. 10 William Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Shirley, of Preston, co. Sussex, 20 & upwards; her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Mar. 15 John Shaw, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Noell, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Mar. 17 John Wyne, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Theophila Selleck, of Wells, co. Somerset; consent of her father John Selleck, Dr of Divinity; at Neather Stowey, co. Somerset.

1677.

- April 5 Henry Thorpe, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Bernard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; consent of her friends; at Okingham or Caversham, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 5 John Michell, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Sara Slow, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; alleged by Richard Michell, of Barnard's Inn, Gent.; at Little Ayott *alias* Mount Fitchett, co. Herts.
- April 6 Thomas Gundry, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards, & Grace Radford, of Dewlish, co. Dorset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards & at own dispose, her parents dead; at Beere Regis, or Dewlish aforesaid, co. Dorset.
- April 7 Edmund Woodward, of St Hellen's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Glasbrooke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, co. Kent.
- April 10 William Cleaver, of Weedon, Bucks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; in Chapel of y<sup>e</sup> Earl of Bridgewater, London.
- April 10 Henry Lynn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Jane Spratt, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- April 12 Edward Hawksworth, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cotton, of Warbleton, s<sup>d</sup> co., 21 & upwards; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Cotton, of same, Widow; at Warbleton, Heathfield, or Dollington, co. Sussex.
- April 12 John Lowe, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Winnifride Gланvile, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at Broad Hinton afd.
- April 13 John Croyley, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Faunce, of Holloway, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Holloway, or St Margaret's in City of Rochester, co. Kent.

1677

- April 14 Andrew Philipps, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, above 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Pawlett, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup> [*sic*].
- April 16 Nicholas Manning, of City of Hamburg beyond seas, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Missenden, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; alleged by William Millard, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Clothworker; at parish church, or Chapel belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Company of English Merchants residing in y<sup>e</sup> City of Hamburg afs<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Minister, Vicar, Curate, or Chaplain thereof, or by any other English Minister in Holy Orders there remaining.
- April 17 George Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Coitmore, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 17 Sir Robert Dallyson, Bart., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Andrewes, of y<sup>e</sup> City of Lincoln, Widow; at Swinderley, co. Lincoln.
- April 18 Richard Sayer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Soapmaker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Sara Stanbrooke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Stanbrooke, of same, Citizen & Chirurgeon; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- April 18 Hungerford Dunch, of Downe-Amney, co. Gloucester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Oxtan, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 19 William Barrett, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Ware, of Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her brother's consent; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, in Middlesex.
- April 23 Thomas Haselwood, of Wick near Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Rosse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.
- April 25 Philip Percivall, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Dowse, of Pater Noster Row, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- April 28 Stephen Primatt, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Cordelia Morley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> James Morley, of Hammersmith, co. Midx., Esq.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Gray's Inn Chapel, or parish church of Fulham, Middlesex.
- April 30 Thomas Bland, of Westham, Essex, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Sandys, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, her parents dead; in Chapel of the Charter House or [*blank*].
- May 2 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Revett, of the University of Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Blackwell, of Britwell prior, co. Oxon, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at Sherborne, New Elme, or Wattleton, co. Oxon.
- May 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Jacomb, D.D., of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Forth, of Aldermanbury, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Assington, co. Suffolk.
- May 9 Robert Barton, of Fairham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah How, of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.
- May 10 Edmund Nickson, of St Dunstan's East, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Gregory, of Eastham, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Gregory, Gent.; at St Olave's, Old Jury, London.
- May 10 Thomas Shelbery, of Twickenham, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Merrian Belchamber, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- May 11 Thomas Niccoll, of Hendon, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Burdett, of Totteridge, Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Totteridge afs<sup>d</sup>.

266 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- May 14 Jeremiah Pengry, of Middle Temple, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Paulet, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East or St Dunstan's West, London.
- May 15 Samuel Hawkes, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Sturt, of same, 22 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Clement Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- May 19 Thomas Oliver *alias* Quintine [subs. "Oliver" only], of Laybourne, Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Caulier, of Boxley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magd<sup>n</sup>, Old Fish St, London.
- May 21 Thomas Crawley, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Bonnell, of Isleworth, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; with consent of her father David Bonnell, Esq.; at St Dunstan in the East afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 21 M<sup>r</sup> George Wakeford, of Clement's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Atkins, of Stanwick, co. Norfolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Stanwick afs<sup>d</sup>, or Shelton, co. Beds.
- May 25 William Crispe, of St Matthew, Fryday St, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Sarah Denn, of St Dunstan's East, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; alleged by Samuel Crispe, of St Dunstan's East, Grocer; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- May 25 Evan Jones, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Joanna Andrewes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- May 26 Philip Hills, of St Helen's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (his mother's consent), & Mary Henchman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (her mother's consent); at Chelsea, Middlesex, or Battersea, Surrey.
- May 26 Henry Haward, of Kensworth, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Michell, of Coddicott, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 42; at Kensworth, Coddicott, or Harpeden, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- May 28 Heneage Norton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Pickering, of St John Zachary, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; in parish church or Chapel of y<sup>e</sup> Charter House, Lond.
- May 28 Edward Man, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Marriott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- May 28 Philip Bartlett, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Harmer, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Harmer, Widow; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 29 John Vines, of Farrington, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Jane Heather, of St Martin's, Vintry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- May 30 Jeffery Simpkins, of Hungerford, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Jacob, of Dancy Park, co. Wilts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- June 1 John Terry, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Peace Watts, of St Clement Danes, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Kingston upon Thames or y<sup>e</sup> Holy Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, or y<sup>e</sup> Temple Chapel, London.
- June 1 James Clayton, of the Wache, co. Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth How, of St Martin's in Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Richard Grubham How, of Witchford, co. Wilts, Bart.; alleged by Sir Thomas Clayton, of the Wache afs<sup>d</sup>, Kt.; at Greenwich, Kent.
- June 1 George Lucy, of Inner Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Wilshire, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

1677

- June 2 Lionel Richardson, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Somer, of Stroud, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Somer, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan's West, London, Windsor, co. Berks, or at Rochester Cathedral, co. Kent.
- June 4 John Rolle, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, son & heir of Sir John Rolle, of Stevenson, co. Devon, Kt. of y<sup>e</sup> Bath, & the Hon. the Lady Christiana Bruce, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; consent of her father the Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Aylesbury; in par. church or chapel of Ampthill, Beds.
- June 5 James Tryon, of Bullwick, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Steydolfe, of [blank], co. Surrey, Spinster, about 17; her mother's consent; at Lambeth, Surrey, St Margaret's, Westminster, Henry y<sup>e</sup> VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel or y<sup>e</sup> New Chapel at Westminster.
- June 7 Michael Newnam, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Bond, of Fleet Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Bond, of same, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.
- June 7 Sir George Walker, Kt. & Bart., of Bushey Hall, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Byne, of Rowdell, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather M<sup>r</sup> Leeves her guardian; at Rowdell or Billinghamurst, Sussex.
- June 9 Richard Marryott, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 52, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Bradbourne, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 48; at St Bride's, London.
- June 9 Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & the Hon. Mary Villiers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Viscount Grandison; at St Giles in Fields.
- June 11 Samuel Foote, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Limbrey, of Stepney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Limbrey, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy.
- June 11 Thankful Owen, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Vivyan, of Mawgan, co. Cornwall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; alleged by Philip Owen, of Christ Church aforesaid, Gent.; at Mawgan aforesaid.
- June 11 John Shorte, of St Edmund the King, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Curtis, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at Hawkhurst or Tenterden, co. Kent.
- June 13 Thomas Streatfeild, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Godden, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at St Mary at Hill, All Hallows Great or Less, or St Martin's Orgars, London.
- June 13 Sir Paul Whichcot, of Hendon, Midx., Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Gould, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; her mother's consent; in parish church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.
- June 16 Henry Warne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 70, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Britton, of same, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 60; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Bridgett, Fleet Street.
- June 18 Stephen Mason, of St Bennett Grace Church, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Woolrich, of Bartholomew Close, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her father's consent; at Barnett, co. Herts.
- June 20 Lemewell Kingdon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Theodocia Carpenter, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.
- June 22 Jonathan Appleyard, of St Catherine Cree Church, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mawde Goddard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.

268 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- June 23 Nathaniel Noel, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Shirley, of Friston, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; at any one of the churches in town of Lewis, co. Sussex.
- June 25 Joseph Micklethwaite, of Swine, co. York, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (his parents dead), & M<sup>rs</sup> Constance Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex (her parents dead); at Stanstead afs<sup>d</sup>, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex.
- June 25 William Shower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Saunders, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surrey.
- June 26 Nathaniel Hobson, of Siston, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Andrewes, of Colsden Grainge in par. Roxon, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Paine, Widow; alleged by Richard Hobson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Goldsmith; at Roxon, Blunham, Aynesberry, or Eaton, co. Beds.
- June 26 Robert Dennis, of City of Exeter, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Salter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Colbrooke, Crediton, Shebrooke, or Upton Pine in s<sup>d</sup> co. Devon.
- June 27 Astrabold Dodson, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Blanch Fox, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of father [blank] Dodson [*sic*], of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Inn Keeper; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 27 David Phillips, of Stepney, Middlesex, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Edwards, of "town of Carmarthen in the same county," Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Peter's in town & co. Carmarthen.
- July 2 John Hervy [*sic* subs.], of Thurleigh, co. Beds, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Buchanan, of St Dunstan's West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father John Buchanan, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- July 2 Robert Erle, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Hunt, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- July 8 Francis Thacker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Castell, of Egham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate.
- July 5 Miles Wallis, of Pulham, Suffolk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Brampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; consent of her friends; alleged by John Dawson, Clerk, Vicar of Cheston, Suffolk; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.
- July 9 Simon Michael, of Islington, Middx., Clerk, aged ab<sup>t</sup> 28, alleges marriage of his brother John Michael, of same, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Barnet, of Windsor, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at Islington afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Sepulchre's, London.
- July 11 Leonard Austen, of Hurst Perpoint, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Mead, of Barnish Rueden, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> John Mead; at Barnish Rueden afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 11 Arthur Wendover, of St Dunstan's West, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Frances Seymour, of City of Chichester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Peter's the Great in Chichester, East Lavant, or Fishbourne, Sussex.
- July 13 John Rogers, of Little Bookham, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Jane Lambert, of Woodmansterne, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Jeffrey Lambert, of same, Yeoman; at Great Bookham, Woodmansterne, or Leatherhead, Surrey.
- July 14 John Rye, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Carolina Norwood, of Nash Court, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1677

- July 14 Richard Westley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margery Symmonds, of All Saints in City of Worcester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Westley, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Brainsford, co. Worcester.
- July 18 John Hill, of Trinity, Minories, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Lock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother Alice Taylor; at Brentford, Midx., or Kingston, Surrey.
- July 23 Richard Bourne, of Middle Temple, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; in Temple Church or at Fulham afd.
- July 24 William Hodgkinson, of town & co. Derby, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodward, of Barking, Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex.
- July 27 William Pocock, of Ilsley, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, Berks, Widow, about 35; at Reading or Newbery, Berks.
- July 27 Ambrose Muschamp, of Rowbarnes, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother Lady Jacob *alias* Wogan; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- July 30 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Clagett, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wiseman, of Broad Oakes in Wimbish, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- July 30 Thomas Apprice, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her mother's consent; at North Church, co. Herts.
- July 31 Richard Browne, of St Mawdlin's, Milk Street, London, Physician, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Byfield, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Byfield, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Dunstan's East, London, or Newington, Middlesex.
- Aug. 2 William Nuthall, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Sarah Warner, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at Thames Ditton, Richmond, or Petersham, co. Surrey.
- Aug. 3 Lawrence Wild, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Dorothy Miller, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Stratford le Bow, co. Essex.
- Aug. 4 John Lucas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Bailly, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at same.
- Aug. 4 William Fryer, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Frampton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Morgan *alias* Frampton; at St Clement Danes.
- Aug. 9 James Hawker, of Luppitt, co. Devon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Ann Blackmore, of Buscombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Clayden, Hemyocke, or Combestocke, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Aug. 9 John Jones, of Gardiners, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Urenia Newton, of Deptford, co. Devon [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Deptford, Morley, or Harberton, co. Devon.
- Aug. 10 John Weston, of Trinity, Minories, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Weltden, of Thornby, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at Thornby, Holmby, or Dallington, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Leman, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Trott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Peter y<sup>e</sup> Poor, London.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Brice, of Christ Church, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Price, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Price; at St Sepulchre's, Christ Church, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

# 270 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Aug. 13 John Buncher, of Furthoe, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Gent., & Mary Macham, of town of Buckingham, Sp<sup>r</sup> & at own dispose; at Thronbrough, Bucks, or Furthoe afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 13 Nathaniel Salter, of St Michael Royal, London, Clerk & Rector of same, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Deunett, of Wilton, Wilts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33 & at own dispose; at Wilton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 16 The Hon. Sir Charles Berkeley, K.B., son & heir apparent of the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Hon. Elizabeth Noel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Baptist, Viscount Campden, of Exton, co. Rutland, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own disposal; at Exton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 18 Francis Twisden, of Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Hale, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at St Bennet Fink or St Dunstan's West, London.
- Aug. 22 John Niccoll, of South Mims, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Besouth, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.
- Aug. 23 Henry Whittakers, J<sup>r</sup>, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Annis Roe, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at Stepney, Poplar, or Stratford le Bow, co. Middlesex.
- Aug. 25 Maurice Cotter, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Stoakes, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, Berks; alleged by James Cotter, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.
- Aug. 25 John Sewell, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Christian Jones, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at same.
- Aug. 27 John Shaw, of Colchester, Essex, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Brome, of Tuppenden, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian; at St Magnus the Martyr, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 27 Hugh Taylor, of Soper Lane, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazine Mearing, of St Augustine's, London (her mother's consent); at St Helen's the Less or St Alphage, London.
- Aug. 28 Thomas Crisp, of London, Esq., ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Dorothea Vane (dau. of Dame [blank] Vane, of [blank] near Tunbridge, Kent, Widow), Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her mother's consent; at Tunbridge afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Aug. 28 John Hungerford, of Blackland, co. Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Hungerford, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Inglefield, Berks.
- Aug. 29 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Barry, of Parkbury, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 31 George Wheler, of St Dunstan's West, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Grace Higgons, of Grewell, co. South<sup>am</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; consent of father Sir Thomas Higgons, of same, Kt.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.
- Sep. 4 Walter Thomas, of Fulham, co. Midx., Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Buttler, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Fulham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 5 Joseph Masters, of Enfield, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or [blank].
- Sep. 5 Henry Bridger, of Bramley, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Budgen, of Dorking, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Dorking, Surrey.
- Sep. 7 Robert Reade, of Chesthunt, Herts, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Portman, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29 & at own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.



1677

- Sep. 10 William Lewes, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth St John, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West, London.
- Sep. 11 John Benson, of Betsworth, Surrey, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pace, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her father's consent; at St Olave's, St Thomas, St George's, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.
- Sep. 12 Matthew Glover, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bates, of Hampton, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at Hansworth, Middlesex.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Sandy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Nicholas, of Willingham Spain, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of father Anthony Nicholas, Clerk; at St Catharine Cree Ch., Lond.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Faith Howard, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at same.
- Sep. 19 Richard Baylie, of Hallows, par. Bradford, co. York, Esq., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Austin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Taylour, of St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westminster, Gent.; in parish church or chapel of Westminster.
- Sep. 21 Walter Butler, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Batchildar, of Chesham, Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; in new Chapel of St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 21 George Drake, of Axminster, co. Devon, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Thomas Winton, of Venottery, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Otterton, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- Sep. 24 John Stokes, of Kington St Michael, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Andrewes, of Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her father Colonel Edward Andrewes; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clement Danes.
- Sep. 25 Sir Humphry Gore, of New Place, co. Herts, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Spencer, of Offley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Augustine's or All Hallows Stayning, London.
- Sep. 25 Robert Coke, of Trusley, co. Derby, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Samwell, of Shoe Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Sep. 26 Roger Barton, of Faireham, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Drew, of Nutshalling, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dulsabella Urry, of same; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in Fields.
- Sep. 27 Harbert Herring, of City of Hereford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Lingen, of All Saints in City of Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Stoake Bliss, co. Hereford.
- Oct. 1 Henry Gould, of Trenchard Lew, co. Devon, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, & Elizabeth Leggatt, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; consent of guardian John Jones, of same, Merchant; at St Mary Woolnoth, St Edmund, Lombard Street, or St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- Oct. 2 James Rothwell, of precinct of Tower of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Hacker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.
- Oct. 2 William Dodington, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Rookes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 3 John Maryon, Jr, of Barking, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Callamy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

272 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Oct. 8 Samuel Carnaby, of Boxford, Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Sambach, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midx.
- Oct. 9 John Robinson, of Dentstone, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Ellwes, of Stoake Park, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Jervais Ellwes, of same, Bart.; at Stoake afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Foster, of Old Fish Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Townsend, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her father's consent; at St Vedast *alias* Foster Lane, London.
- Oct. 15 Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Sturgeon, of St Clement Danes, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Putney, Surrey.
- Oct. 15 John Huntingford, of Bromley Bow, co. Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Hudson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London, or Bromley Bow afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 22 Richard Uvedale, of St Mary Axe, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Elizabeth Baldero, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Olave's, or St George's in Southwark, Surrey, or [blank].
- Oct. 22 William Marshall, of Finchley, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cuttler, of Highgate, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Christopher neare Le Stocks, London.
- Oct. 24 George Poyner, of Codicott, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Farey, of Marston Moreton, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 & at own dispose, being one of the Executrixes named in her mother's Will & having proved the same in her own name; at Kensworth, Herts, or Cranfeild, co. Beds.
- Nov. 7 James Ward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Gundry, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at parish church, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple.
- Nov. 7 William Agar, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father John Ward, of same, Iremonger; at parish church of Whitechapel afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 9 John Mille, of Wisborough Green, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Annabella Amherst, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father John Amherst, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Ifield in Sussex or [blank].
- Nov. 27 Richard Hurdman, of Stone, co. Stafford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Barbara Unwyn, of Audley, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at parish church or chapel of Audley afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 1 John Wrighte, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Thomazine Tredwell, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Dec. 8 Henry Robinson, of Cransley, co. North<sup>am</sup>, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, & M<sup>rs</sup> Suzanna Ernle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father the Rt. Hon. Sir John Ernle, Kt., Chancellor of His Majestie's Court of Exchequer; alleged by Sir Edward Rich, of Lincoln's Inn, Kt.; in parish church or Chapel of St James in co. Midx.
- Dec. 4 Henry Plumtree, of Fleet Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Millward, of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.
- Dec. 5 Samuel Awbrey, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Patience Bridle, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (her father's consent); at St Martin's in Fields.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Browne, of Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Winnifrid Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 21 & at own dispose; at St Saviour's, Southwark.
- Dec. 10 John Morgan, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Smith, of Cobham, Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 45; at Cobham afs<sup>d</sup>.

1677

- Dec. 10 William Humphreys, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Anne Wakefield, of Chipping, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23 & at own dispose; at Chipping afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Lewis Buckle, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Mary Lewis, of Banstead, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14; consent of Christopher Buckle, Esq., father of s<sup>d</sup> Lewis Buckle, & Executor of last Will, etc., of her grandfather Sir William Lewis, Kt., dec<sup>d</sup>, who did leave her what portion she hath, her parents dead; at Bansted afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 14 Stephen Lawrence, of Broome in par. Swindon, co. Wilts, Gent., & Anne Dawes, of Marleborough, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>; at St Peter & St Paul the Apostle in Marlborough, or Swindon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 17 Daniel Picard, of Knowlton, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Bowers, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 18 Griffith Jones, of Trewarne, co. Radnor, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Anna Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead; consent of friends & relations; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Lond.
- Dec. 19 James Sisson, of Spilsbury, co. Lincoln, Graziour, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Lettice Story, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; at Kale, co. Lincoln.
- Dec. 19 Thomas Poley, of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Head, of Rochester, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at Rochester Cathedral or [*blank*].
- Dec. 19 John Wells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Citizen & Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Cawton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 19 John Pettyward, of Putney, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Honor Dawes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Dec. 21 John Slater, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Teddington, Midx.
- Dec. 21 William Tryst, of City of Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Coles, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; alleged by Richard Tryst, of St Mary le Bow, Citizen & Leather Seller; at St Thomas in City of Hereford.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Beriffe, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Damaris Cary, of Gracechurch Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at Greenwich, Kent.
- Dec. 22 Humphrey Gardner, of Histons, co. Cambridge, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cecilia Wyseman, of Patiswick, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; her father's consent; at Patiswick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 22 Lewis Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Chalkhill, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her mother's consent; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, London.
- Dec. 24 William Huxley, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Arnold, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 24 Richard Lake, of Sidney College, Cambridge, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Clopton, of Islington, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or [*cut off*].
- Dec. 24 Thomas Lechmere, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Jané Blagrove, of St Christopher's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Blagrove, Citizen & Vintner of London; at St Christopher's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*]. [Married at Westminster Abbey.]

## 274 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677

- Dec. 25 Thomas Fawkes, of Farnley, co. York, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Cath. Cree Church, London.
- Dec. 26 James Lambert, of Newington Green, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Cornwall, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.
- Dec. 26 Richard Ashfeild, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Gunning, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Dec. 31 John Knight, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her mother Dorothy Turner, Widow; in parish church or Tabernacle of All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Mary le Bowe, London.

1677-8.

- Jan. 1 Maximilian Walsham, of March, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Marryott, of Hayes, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian John Walsham, of March afs<sup>d</sup>, Yeoman; at Hayes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 2 John Mill, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susan Castle, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; consent of her guardians John Snell, Esq., & M<sup>r</sup> Newman, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>; at St Mary, Savoy, or [blank].
- Jan. 2 John Cross, of University of Oxon, M.A., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Farr, of Stanlake, co. Oxon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at Hedington, co. Oxon.
- Jan. 3 Peter Noyes, of Trunckwell, Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Alban, of Little St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Little St Helen's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 8 Henry Bradley, of St Benedict Grace Church, London, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Martha Trott, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent; at Godstone afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 12 William Lathom, of St Giles in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Elizabeth Waghams, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [blank].
- Jan. 16 Peter Derick, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Hesther Richardson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Jan. 19 Bezaleel Sherman, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Norton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her father Richard Norton, of same, Esq.; at St Mary Aldermay, Lond.
- Jan. 21 Charles Strode, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Strangeways, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; alleged by William Strode, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- Jan. 22 Daniel Norton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Edith Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Jan. 22 Joseph Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances North, of Dutchworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of father John North, of same, Gent.; at Tewen, co. Herts.
- Jan. 28 William Stanes, of Ilford, Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stephens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, London. [Memorandum in margin that this Licence was renewed 31 Jan. following.]
- Jan. 28 Christopher Widmore, of King's Cleer, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bolt, of Warfield, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 27;

1677-8

- consent of father John Bolt, of same, Gent.; at Warfield, or Binfield, co. Berks.
- Jan. 24 William Freeman, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Cousens, of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> [blank]; her father's consent; at Bath Easton aforesaid.
- Jan. 25 Robert Reynolds, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Strode, of Silver Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's East, or St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Jan. 28 Thomas Norman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ward, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ward, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.
- Jan. 28 Nicholas Clerke, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Prudence Hullock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at own dispose; at St Dunstan's West.
- Jan. 29 John Turner, of Blechingley, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Charity Paine, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father M<sup>r</sup> Edward Paine; at Wilsden, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in Fields, co. Midx.
- Jan. 29 Hastings Hord, of Gayting, co. Gloucester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Gynes, of Stanway, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church, Lond.
- Feb. 5 Morgan Randell, of Chilworth, Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gold, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of father Sir Thomas Gold; in par. church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.
- Feb. 6 Fergus Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Anne Licence, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Farrell, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Feb. 6 John Horne, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 46, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wells, of North Church *alias* Barkhamstead, Herts, Widow; at North Church *alias* Barkhamstead afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 7 Walter Grubbe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Brereton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Randolph Brereton, Esq.; alleged by Brereton Bouchier, of Inner Temple, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy.
- Feb. 7 John English, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Sambrooke, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; consent of her parents; at St Alphage or St Mary Aldermay.
- Feb. 8 Henry Herbert, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ramsey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London, & of her guardian Frances Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Totteridge, Herts.
- Feb. 9 John Archer, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Whitehead, of Titherley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, now ux. [blank] Whitehead, of same, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.
- Feb. 9 Henry Mitchell, of Carricott, Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Brockett, of Whitehampstead, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother Mary Brockett, of same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate.
- Feb. 11 Rowland Greenwood, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Mabb, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin in Fields.
- Feb. 11 Sir Thomas Estcourt, of Chelsea, Midx., Kt., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Corbett, of Queen Street in Covent Garden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; her

# 276 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1677-8

- mother's consent, her father dead; in parish church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn.
- Feb. 12 Ewan Christian, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cane, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father John Cane, Esq.; alleged by Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.
- Feb. 15 Henry Powell, of Hampton Court, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Cecilia Fleetwood, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 & at own dispose; at Twittenham, Midx.
- Feb. 19 Nathaniel Carter, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; consent of M<sup>r</sup> Fleetwood, her father; at Stoke Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 John Lloyd, of St Martin's Orgar, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; her father's consent; at Christ Church aforesaid, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Feb. 27 Henry Kempe, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 24 & upwards, & Ann Bourne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of her father in law Francis Bonny, Goldsmith; in the Lord Mayor's Chapel, London, or the Tabernacle of St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street.
- Mar. 2 John West, of Drayton in Hayles, co. Salop, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 2[gone], & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Weston, of St Bride's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>, or in the Temple Chapel, London.
- Mar. 4 George Walton, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Walton, Widow), & M<sup>rs</sup> Bridget Kingston, of Cannon Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (her parents dead & no guardian, & having lately proved her grandfather's Will in her own name); at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Toke, of Beere, co. Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Babington, of Huffam, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 20 & upwards, her parents dead; at Huffam afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 6 Richard Roberts, of Monmouth, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Holland, of All Hallows Steyning, London, 21 & upwards, her father dead; her mother's consent; at Carshalton, co. Surrey.
- Mar. 9 Edward Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Fairbanck, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin's Fields or [blank].
- Mar. 13 John Chaplin, of St Catharine Cree Church, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hamby, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (consent of mother Dame Elizabeth Hamby, of same, Widow); at Lamberhurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 13 Isaac Foxcroft, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Johnson, of Blackwall, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Henry Johnson, of same, Esq.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx.
- Mar. 15 John Hussey, of London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Anne Needham, of Cheapside, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.
- Mar. 16 Henri de Cordon de Mongion, Knight, of St Martin's in Fields, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte Amalie De la Grange, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25 & at own dispose; in the French Church or Chapel called Le Savoy in co. Midx.
- Mar. 19 William Ediall, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Munt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father William Munt, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Paul's, Cov<sup>t</sup> Garden, or St Martin's Fields.
- Mar. 23 Constantine Vernatty, of Old Ford, co. Midx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Tooke, of Dartford, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father Edmund Tooke, of same, Esq., who alleges; at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

1678.

- Mar. 29 George Payne, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bateman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey.
- Mar. 29 Thomas Stauton, of Ersham, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 53, & Susanna Gray, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35 & at own dispose; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, Stepney or Bow, co. Midx., or Wansted, Essex.
- Mar. 30 Daniel Thomas, of Pater Noster Row, London, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of father William Dashwood, of same, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 2 Edward Harrison, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Abre Massey, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Martin's, Ludgate, London.
- April 2 Edward Cane, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Marins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows in the Wall.
- April 3 Adam Waring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dorothy North, of same, Widow [*sic*], ab<sup>t</sup> 18; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary le Bone, Middlesex.
- April 5 Newdigate Poyntz, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Taverner, of Hexton, co. Herts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Augustine's, London, or [*blank*].
- April 9 Samuel Pearson, of City of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28 & at own dispose; at Christ Church, London.
- April 12 John Lewis, of St Ann, Blackfriars, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Altham, of Eastwick, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of father Michael Altham, of same; at Eastwick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 18 Matthew Gooderson, of Lisington, co. Lincoln, Yeoman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Ann Walker, of Horncastle, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Hamerton *alias* Walker, her father dead; at Fiscarton, Grant-ham, Torrington, or Coulshafe, co. Lincoln.
- April 20 William Hall, of the Inner Temple, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Diana Cobbe, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy.
- April 20 Clement Ray, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Susan Rayner, of Rhodes Lane near Fenchurch Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Rayner, her father dead; at St John's, Hackney, or St Mary, Islington.
- April 22 Peter Bevis, of Wilmington, Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Wade, of Jevington, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 22 & at own dispose; at Wilmington, Forkington, Jevington, or Arlington, s<sup>d</sup> co.
- April 26 Thomas Carr, of City of Chichester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Peckham, of the parish of the Subdeanery of Chichester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; consent of her mother [? "Dame" apparently written over "Marie"] Peckham, her father dead; in Ely House Chapel or [*blank*].
- April 26 Sir John Mordaunt, of Walton, co. Warwick, Bart., ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ryseley, of [*blank*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of mother Mary Riseley, her father dead; at St Paul's in town of Bedford. [Not signed nor executed, and "Vacat" in margin.]
- April 29 John Hawkins, of London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Emerton, of North Mims, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of her parents; at North Mims afs<sup>d</sup>, or South Mims, or Hadley, co. Midx.
- May 2 James King, of St Gregory's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Magdalen Higgs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

278 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- May 4 Benjamin Godwin, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hopwood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; consent of her mother Elizabeth Hopwood, her father dead; at St Bride's, London.
- May 6 John Blake, of St George's, Southwark, Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Elliston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 23; consent of mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Elliston, her father dead; at St Dunstan's East, London, or [blank].
- May 9 John Waylett, of Harlowe, co. Essex, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Marg<sup>t</sup> Dobyns, Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 21; consent of father William Dobyns, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.
- May 9 Thomas Harwick, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Dalton, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spinster, about 18; consent of father Richard Dalton, Esq.; at Dagenham, Hornchurch, or Romford, co. Essex, or Camberwell, Surrey.
- May 13 Bryan Sunderland, of Ackton, co. York, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susan Adams, of Roccliffe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father John Adams; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.
- May 14 Thomas Cocks, of Castle Ditch, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Gates, of Kettleby, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Gates, Widow; in Gloucester Cathedral or [blank].
- May 15 Marmaduke Dayrell, of Lillingston, Bucks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Isham, of St Giles in Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles, St Bartholomew the Great, or Lillington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 15 Anthony Thomas, of Chobham, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 62, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, s<sup>d</sup> co., Gentw<sup>n</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32 & at own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, Lambeth, Chobham, or Windlesham, Surrey.
- May 17 Thomas Brewer, of West Farley, Kent, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Kilburne, of Hawkhurst, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27 & at own dispose; at Hawkhurst afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 17 George Sharples, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Dunstan's West, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; consent of her mother Jane Burton, her father dead; at St Dunstan's West, St Bride's, or St Clement Danes.
- May 18 George Briant, of Dimchidiok, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Hungerford, of St David's in co. of City of Exeter, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 21; her father's consent; alleged by John Hungerford, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; in Exeter Cathedral, or St David's or Dimchidiok afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 18 The Hon. Charles, Lord Lansdowne, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, son & heir to the Rt. Hon. Earl of Bath & the Rt. Hon. Lady Martha Osborne, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 14, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord High Treasurer of England; with consent of her parents; alleged by Marmaduke Hopkins, Clerk, Chaplain to said Earl of Danby; at the chapel at Wimbledon or [blank].
- May 20 Francis Curteis, of Maidstone, Kent, Gent, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & Martha Beale, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 24; her mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hallows the Great, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Woolnoth, London.
- May 28 Thomas Bartlett, of City of Londou, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19, & Katharine Brent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of their parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [blank].
- May 28 Edward Jones, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic & Fellow of Merton College, Oxon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 40 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Patrick, of Abbargavenny, co. Monmouth, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards & at own dispose; at Llanwenoth, Landilow, Langattock, Landewy, Abergavenny, or Lanfort, co. Monmouth.



1678

- May 28 Robert Terrell, of St Martin's in Fields, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Letitia Llewelyn, of Putney, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.
- May 28 Sir Robert Dillington, Kt. & Bart., Widower, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Webb, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; consent of father William Webb; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.
- May 29 William Broughton, of St Mary le Bow, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 26 & upwards, & Ann Danvers, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; consent of father Henry Danvers, of Stoke Newington, co. Midx., Esq.; at Stoke Newington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 29 Samuel Benthams, of Ely, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Ruth Allestry, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
- June 6 Symon Hoet, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Cullen, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; her parents dead; consent of her guardian Sir James Rushworth; at Richmond aforesaid or [blank].
- June 8 Isaac Blake, of Stroud, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, aged 28, & Elizabeth Penniston, of Frinsbury, s<sup>d</sup> co., Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Dunstan's East or [blank].
- June 10 Richard How, of Christ Church, Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hill, of Redderiffe, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Michael, Wood Street, London, or [blank].
- June 10 William Jefferyes, of Deptford, co. Kent, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Holding, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Holding, Minister, of Deptford; at Deptford afs<sup>d</sup>, or Redderith, co. Surrey.
- June 15 John Bartlett, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Owen, of Hampstead, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her parents; in Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel, Westminster Abbey, or St Pancras, co. Middlesex.
- June 18 John Davies, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Draper, & Elizabeth Turton, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her parents; at Chareilton or [blank].
- June 18 John Neeve, of Camsey Ash, co. Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Pinchon, of Hadleigh, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Hadleigh afs<sup>d</sup>, St Peter in Colchester, or [blank].
- June 18 Henry Goodhew, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, aged about 60, alleges marriage of his son Thomas Goodhew, now living with him, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & Margaret Smith, Sp<sup>r</sup>, upwards of 20, now living at Lewisham, Kent, an orphan; with consent of the Court of Orphans of London; at Lewisham, Lee, or Charlton, co. Kent.
- June 19 Robert Uvedale, of Eynfield, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Stephens, of Cherrington, co. Gloucester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of Edward Stephens, her father; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, Lond.
- June 20 Peter Courtenay, of Lyon's Inn, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary South, of Swallowcliffe, co. Wilts, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Clement Danes, St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, or [blank].
- June 24 Richard Wood, of Dartford, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Margaret Tooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her parents; at Wilmington or Sutton at Hone, co. Kent.
- June 24 Robert Filding, of Hilfield Hall, co. Warwick, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Swift, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 40 & at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- June 26 Richard Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Isabella Lechmere, of Henly, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father Nicholas Lechmere, of same, Esq.; at Henly afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 26 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Crow, of Staughton, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>,

280 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1678

- ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father William Crowe, of same, Gent.; at Little Staughton or Kimbolton, co. Hunts.
- June 27 John Pottenger, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Philadelphia Ernly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 23; with consent of her parents; at St Martin's aforesaid, or Great St Helen's, London.
- June 28 Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with consent of his father Sir Walter Wrottesley, of same, Bart.), & M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanora Archer, of Coopersale in par. Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, about 18 (with consent of her father Sir John Archer, Kt.); at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.
- June 28 Richard Giles, of Hollingborne, co. Kent, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chilman, of Newnham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by John Giles, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.; at Newnham or Duddington, co. Kent.
- June 28 John Giles afs<sup>d</sup> (of Rochester, co. Kent), Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chilman, of Eastling, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chilman, Widow; at Eastling or Duddington, co. Kent.
- July 1 Thomas Lee, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; with her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.
- July 4 Nathaniel Brett, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Silkman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Carpenter, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- July 6 William Martin, of All Saints in Evesham, co. Worcester, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Knight, of Bread Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disposal; at All Hallows or St Mildred, Bread Street, London, or Upton, co. Midx.
- July 6 Timothy Crump, of Lugwardine, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Barbon, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her father James Barbon, of same, Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.
- July 8 William Ford, of Whitehall, Midx., Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Baldwyn, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; with her mother's consent; at Rickmansworth afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 8 John Aldersey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Baines, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Baines, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, London.
- July 8 Richard Bauchiere, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Margaret Waling, of the City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; with consent of her mother [blank] Waling, Widow; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.
- July 10 Thomas Scott, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lettice Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; at Islington or Clerkenwell, Midx.
- July 10 Oliver Salusbury, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Medbury, of Islip, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Islip afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- July 11 Richard Moseley, of Ousden, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cooke, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father William Cooke, of same, Merchant; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- July 11 John Sweet, of Lyon's Inn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joane Dampier, of Blackford, co. Somerset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at Bettscombe, co. Dorset.

1678

- July 12 Christopher Smith, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Doyly, of Turfeild, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Coates *alias* Doyly; at Turfield, Ipston, or Fawley, co. Bucks.
- July 18 John Savill, Rector of Clapham, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stephens, of same parish, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father Anthony Stephens, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at St George's, Botolph Lane, the Charter House or Guildhall Chapel, London.
- July 18 Hon. Francis Robartes, Esq., of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Penelope Poole, of Shute, co. Devon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, London.
- July 15 Richard Paratt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Parker, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> William Parker, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- July 15 Robert Walsh, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Anne Hall, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- July 16 Owen Croft, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Frances Lund, of Fulham, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.
- July 16 Charles Marshall, of St Mary at Hill, London, Citizen & Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Loades, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Henry Loades, of same, Merchant; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.
- July 18 Timothy Willson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rumboll, of Shefford, co. Beds, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father John Rumboll, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- July 19 Thomas Tyers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Taylor, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- July 19 Edward Tudman, of All Hallows the Great, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Westbrooke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- July 22 Sir Anthony Deane, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Dame Christian Dawes, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Martin Outwich afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 23 William Beaumont, of St Bartholomew, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Watts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Christ Church, London.
- July 23 Valence Grice, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Allen, of Maldon, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Penelope Morley, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, London.
- July 24 Thomas Hall, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cox, of Chancery Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Sepulchre's, London, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- July 24 Thomas Fowler, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cowse, of Deptford, s<sup>d</sup> co., ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own dispose; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.
- July 24 George Snoden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bouchee, of St Gregory's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

282 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- July 25 Joseph Dyose, of St Margaret Moses, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Horton, of Petticoat Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- July 26 Nicholas Wallinger, of Clere Pepper, co. Wilts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Lanfere, of Lineham, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, aged 35 & at her own dispose; at Clere Pepper or Lineham afo<sup>s</sup>.
- July 30 Roger Crispe, of Reddrieth, co. Surrey, Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Walraven, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Mathias Walraven, of same, Citizen & Brewer; at St Catharine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Aug. 2 Blaze Clarke, of St Swithin's, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Francis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father Daniel Francis, of same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.
- Aug. 2 Jonathan Hide, J<sup>r</sup>, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith, of London Bridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Smith, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at Enfield, Middlesex.
- Aug. 3 William Howell, of the City of Lincoln, D<sup>r</sup> in Laws, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not signed.]
- Aug. 5 Aldricke Roffey, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Grove, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at her own dispose; at East Greenwich afo<sup>s</sup> or [blank].
- Aug. 5 Robert Egleton, of St Clement's Danes, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Atkinson, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother Elizabeth Egleton *alias* Atkinson; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.
- Aug. 7 Thomas Eve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Susanna Read, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father Richard Read, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afo<sup>s</sup>.
- Aug. 10 Henry Yeates, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 20, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Amherst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent; at Ifield, co. Sussex.
- Aug. 12 John Haynes, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Orisby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.
- Aug. 12 John Carpenter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Norwood, of Great Stanmore, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx., or the Temple Chapel, London.
- Aug. 12 John Antrobus, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Powell, of Buckden, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother Mary Keene *alias* Powell, Widow; at Southa, Eaton, Buckden, or Offord Dacy, co. Huntingdon.
- Aug. 12 Daniel Major, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father William Chapman, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Beeby, of St Mary Somerset, London, Citizen & Plummer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah King, of St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Ellinor King, of same, Widow; at St Alban or St Michael, Wood Street, aforesaid.

1678

- Aug. 13 James St John, of Cheapside, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Sarah Griffith, of St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Aug. 13 William Steevens, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Alice Todd, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Axe, London.
- Aug. 14 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Ursula Duncombe, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 20; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Duncombe; alleged by Charles Duncombe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.
- Aug. 16 John Ball, of Yateley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smith, of Frimley, co. Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 17 Rowland Jones, of St Edmond the King, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Elizabeth Darcy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Saviour's afo<sup>d</sup>.
- Aug. 17 John Kiddell, of Wapping, Middx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Cox, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Richard Cox, of same, Citizen & Cooper; at Deptford, Kent.
- Aug. 19 Robert Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Dobson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Peter's, Westminster.
- Aug. 19 Pury Cust, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Woodcock, of Newtimber, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Woodcock, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Aug. 20 William Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Mercer, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Elizabeth Isack, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20, her parents dead, leaving no guardian as he believes, but with his consent, if there be one; alleged by Nicholas King, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent.; at any church in the City of Exeter.
- Aug. 21 Peter Le Roux, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Hamlin, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cole, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Aug. 22 Robert Worlidge, of Trosley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marsh, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 23 Alexander De Lamain, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Citizen & Salter, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Stepney, co. Midx.
- Aug. 24 Nathaniel Gravener, of St Peter's in the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Abigail Holloway, of St Helen's in s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of said City, Blacksmith [who signed with mark]; at Worcester Cathedral, All Saints in Worcester, or Bromfield, co. Salop.
- Aug. 24 William Ivatt, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Murthwaite, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Murthwaite, of same, Widow; at Windsor, co. Berks.
- Aug. 27 John Norton, of Bireton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 65, & Elizabeth Philpot, of same, Spinster, about 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Aug. 31 Jeremiah Phipps, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Blacksmith, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary White, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her mother's consent; at St Anne's or St Michael's aforesaid.

284 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Sep. 3 Digby, Lord Gerard, of Bromley, co. Stafford, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Gerard, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her father Charles, Lord Gerard, of Brandon; at St Martin's aforesaid.
- Sep. 3 Robert Stirrup, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Smart, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Sep. 3 John Fancourt, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Burnett, of the City of Lincoln, Spinster, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her parents; at Eagle or Boutham, co. Lincoln.
- Sep. 3 Patrick Bampford, of Asseridge, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Margaret Cleaver, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24 & at her own dispose; at Little Gadsden, co. Herts.
- Sep. 3 Jeremiah Bayly, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Searle, of Weele Bassett, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34 & at her own dispose; at Wheele Bassett afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 4 Richard Handes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widower, about 60, & Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Midx., Widow, about 50; at Braintree, co. Essex.
- Sep. 4 John Watts, J<sup>r</sup>, of Winslow, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth King, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary King, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.
- Sep. 4 John Paratt, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hanna Wrench, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.
- Sep. 6 John Nebecker, of Battle, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Gardner, of Fetcham, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at Fetcham, Leatherhead, or Mickleham, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 6 John Duck, Citizen & Goldsmith, of St John Zachary, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Hannah Stevens, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Stevens, Widow; at Thistleworth, co. Midx.
- Sep. 7 Richard Adams, of the City of London, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Ann Wadsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.
- Sep. 7 George Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Levett, of Witham, co. Essex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Witham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Averley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Cordwainer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, 30 & upwards, & Martha Cockroft, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.
- Sep. 9 Jonathan Elliott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bamford, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 39; at parish church or chapel of Windsor, co. Berks.
- Sep. 9 Samuel Alderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Clerk, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Walton, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- Sep. 10 Sylvanus Morgan, of St Benet Fink, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 55, & Sara Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or Southampton Chapel, co. Midx.
- Sep. 11 Walter Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent.

1678

- Sep. 14 Joseph Langthorne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Haberdasher of Hats, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Joane Perrin, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Sep. 16 William Atfend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 45, & Elizabeth Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Lambeth aforesaid.
- Sep. 16 Robert Hollinhurst, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 34, & Elizabeth Moody, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Dunstan in the East, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Catharine Cree Church, London.
- Sep. 17 Edward Peirce, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Distiller, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Sarah Skinner, of Three Cranes Wharf, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 26; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Middlesex.
- Sep. 18 Henry Chambers, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Blackwell, of St Mary, Islington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Dunstan in the East, All Hallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmund the King, London.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Anne Braylesford, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan in the West, London, or [*blank*].
- Sep. 20 William Scott, of St Bartholomew Close, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Maud Scawen, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- Sep. 24 Francis Tyssen, of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Mathewes, of St Swithin's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her elder brother, her parents being dead; at St Mary at Hill, London.
- Sep. 26 James Hargrave, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Kosway Spiller, of Richmond, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 38; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., or St Dunstan in the West, Lond.
- Sep. 27 Charles Carter, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Susanne Isles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at Stepney or St Paul's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bow, co. Middlesex.
- Sep. 28 John Colcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Bithia Witham, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her mother's consent; at St Alphage, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, or Dagenham, co. Essex.
- Sep. 28 William Ballowe, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Frances Ballowe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father Daniel Ballowe, of same; at Charlton, co. Kent.
- Sep. 30 John Lupton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Loveney, of Ware, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chesthunt, co. Herts, or Waltham Cross.
- Sep. 30 Brabazon Aylmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Temperance Hawkins, of St Faith's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex.
- Sep. 30 Richard Powney, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 60, & Mary Bellwood, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Sep. 30 Samuel Biscop, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Ward, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father James Ward, of same, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- Oct. 1 Richard Wood, of St Gregory's, London, Laceman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ursula Tanckred, of Constable Burton, co. York, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her grandfather Sir Christopher Wyvill, of same, Kt. & Bart.; at Fryerne Barnett, co. Herts.

# 286 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Oct. 2 William Woodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Mason, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Garrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Garrett; at St Giles or St Andrew's afa<sup>d</sup>, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.
- Oct. 2 Peter Van Sittart, of the City of London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Saunderson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.
- Oct. 3 Richard Wooding, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Loggius, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Oct. 4 George Smith, of Thistleworth, Midx., D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hoste, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Hedsore, co. Bucks, or [blank].
- Oct. 5 Christopher Clitheroe, of Pinner, co. Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hawtry, of Ryslip, s<sup>d</sup> co.; with consent of her father Ralph Hawtry, Esq.; at Ryslip afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 7 Samuel Wood, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Porter, Widow; at All Hallows in the Barking or St Dunstan's in the East, London.
- Oct. 11 Swithin Langley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Clarke, of Teddington, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her grandmother's consent, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Oct. 11 William Sweeting, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth King, of St Anne, Aldersgate, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.
- Oct. 11 Adam Ravenscroft, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Percivall, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26 & at her own dispose; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Bow, Middx.
- Oct. 14 Giles Mathews, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Danson, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> John Danson, Apothecary; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Oct. 14 John Wickins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Isabella Bellew, of Barnett, co. Middx., Spinster, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Sepulchre's, London, or Islington, Middx.
- Oct. 15 Francis Stevens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, about 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hawkins, of Mortlack, co. Surrey, Widow; at Chelsea, co. Middx.
- Oct. 15 William Sermon, of London, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Widower, about 45, & M<sup>rs</sup> Edith Davis, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by John Sermon, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.
- Oct. 15 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & Martha Salter, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with her mother's consent; at Chelsea, co. Middx.
- Oct. 19 William Collins, of the City of Hereford, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Mary Clarke, of same, Widow; at Micheldeane, co. Gloucester.
- Oct. 19 William Masters, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Sarah Symons, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 19 Samuel Watson, of Thames Street, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Tole's, City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Bedle, Vicar



1678

- of Great Burstead, co. Essex; at St Lawrence Jewry, St Laurence Pountney, or St Augustin's, London.
- Oct. 21 Benjamin Hare, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smeeth, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her father's consent; at Chiswick afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Saunders, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Martha Barnard, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Henry Barnard, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Douglas, of London, D<sup>r</sup> in Physic, Wid<sup>r</sup>, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Juxon, late of co. Eastmeath, Ireland, but now in London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter le Poor, London.
- Oct. 30 Thomas Harrison, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Wiseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex, or Charterhouse Chapel, London.
- Oct. 30 John Kingsmill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Lancaster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Oct. 31 William Palmer, of Bow, co. Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Dame Katherine Dicer, of Bury, co. Suffolk, Widow, 22 & upwards; at St Edmund's Bury, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn.
- Nov. 1 Anthony Arnold, of St Nicholas, City of Gloucester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 51, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Guise, of the College in s<sup>d</sup> City, Widow; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London.
- Nov. 6 Robert Taylor, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Ironmonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Hanna Linton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with consent of her father Richard Linton, of same, Girdler; at St Catharine Cree Church afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Francis Coxedd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Turner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Susanna Wheeler, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father John Wheeler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 6 Anthony Sloman, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachell Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father Capt. John Smith; at St Mary, Savoy.
- Nov. 7 Walter Harris, of St Clement Danes, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Hallywell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; with her mother's consent; at St Helen's, Lond., or [blank].
- Nov. 7 Lucie Blackman, of Walsingham Abbey, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Anne Thruston, of Hoxon Abbey, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disposal; at Hoxon or Thorpe, co. Norfolk.
- Nov. 9 John Graves, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Wanley, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Wanley, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.
- Nov. 12 John Maunt, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & Cornelia Clark, of Whitefriars, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Mathew, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Phillips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London, or St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 14 John Hunt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Aldworth, of St Helen's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at St Helen's afs<sup>d</sup>.

288 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Nov. 16 Thomas Blake, of Christ Church, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Millett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Hird, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Anne Darrwin, of the City of Lincoln, Widow; at Doddington, co. Lincoln.
- Nov. 20 Ralph Randall, of Stepney, Midx., Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Hall, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at Stepney afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 20 Edward Ridly, of St Faith's, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Chamberlaine, of same, Maiden, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at her own disposal; at Great All Hallows, London, or [blank].
- Nov. 20 Matthias Rutton, of Boughton Manchelsea, co. Kent, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Walker, of Loddington in Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Walker; at Boughton afs<sup>d</sup> or Otham in Kent.
- Nov. 20 John Norman, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Marsh, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Marsh; at Fulham or Hammersmith afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Ladd, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Lockington, of St Michael le Querne, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disposal; at St Lawrence Jewry or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, London.
- Nov. 25 John Payne, of the Borough of Abington, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Margaret Archer, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at Old Windsor, co. Berks.
- Nov. 25 Francis Lloyd, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Hackett, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.
- Nov. 25 John Bransby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Rutland, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own disposal; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or Gray's Inn Chapel or [blank].
- Nov. 25 Jacob Jesson, of Basinghall Street, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Glover, of Nicholas Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with consent of her father Richard Glover, of same, Citizen & Ironmonger; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Nov. 25 Richard Hutchinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Turner, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother a Widow; alleged by Thomas Hutchinson, Rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Nov. 26 John Wicksteed, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own disposal; at St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond.
- Nov. 27 William Bell, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Willes, of Towcester, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Martin's in the Fields or Towcester afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- Nov. 30 James Holland, of Horsleydown in Southwark, co. Surrey, Dr of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Panton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Henry Panton, of same, Sword Cutler; in parish church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.
- Dec. 2 Edmund Lewin, Jr, Esq., of Ratcliffe, co. Midx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Salisbury, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Salisbury, Widow, & of her guardian Richard Holt, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

1678

- Dec. 2 Francis King, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth King, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disposal; at Sarrett or Flampstead, co. Herts.\* [Married 7 April 1679 at Westminster Abbey.]
- Dec. 2 John Sorrell, of S<sup>t</sup> John the Baptist, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18 (with consent of his mother Sarah Sorrell, Widow), & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ligo, of Beckenham, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (with consent of her father Francis Ligo, of same, Gent.); at S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London.
- Dec. 3 Charles Cocks, of the precincts of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Somers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> John Somers the elder; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael's, co. Worcester.
- Dec. 3 Robert Davies, of New Woodstock, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Shorter, of Witney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father John Shorter, of same, Gent.; at Woodstock afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 3 Richard Stephens, of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Martin, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at her own disposal; at S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Dec. 5 William Mildmay, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Chislett, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at S<sup>t</sup> Michael, Queenhithe, London.
- Dec. 5 Edward Gastrell, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Cooke, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father James Cooke, of the town of Warwick, Gent.; at any parish church in the town of Warwick afs<sup>d</sup>, or at Leamington, co. Warwick.
- Dec. 6 Sir Drayner Massingberd, of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln, Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Mildmay, of Harrington, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disposal; at Harrington afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 6 James Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Stroode, of Ruscombe, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own disposal; at S<sup>t</sup> James, Clerkenwell, Midx.
- Dec. 6 Thomas Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 37, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Marsh, of Hendon, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own disposal, her parents dead; alleged by William Dawgs, of Bishop's Hatfield afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfriars, or S<sup>t</sup> Bride's, London.
- Dec. 9 Adam Colclough, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Blagge, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Martin's or S<sup>t</sup> Giles in the Fields, Middx., or S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan in the West, London.
- Dec. 11 Mordant Cracherode, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Jane Calthorp, now living with M<sup>r</sup> Selwell, Merchant in Leadenhall Street, aged 21 & upwards; with her mother's consent, her father dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Catherine Cree Church, S<sup>t</sup> Andrew Undershaft, or [blank].
- Dec. 11 Norman Nelson, of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Susanna Cooke, of Wymondhaw, co. Leicester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father Richard Cooke, Gent.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Savoy, or S<sup>t</sup> Martin in the Fields, Midx.
- Dec. 16 Humphry Style, of Langley in par. Beckenham, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Mary Hovell, of S<sup>t</sup> Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father Hugh Hovell, of same, Esq.; at S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes, Midx.
- Dec. 18 Robert Palmer, of S<sup>t</sup> Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Dorothy Conn, of S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 22 & upwards, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at S<sup>t</sup> Leonard's or S<sup>t</sup> Mary afs<sup>d</sup>, or Bow, co. Middx.

\* Alleged by "Nich<sup>s</sup> Sprague, of Linc. Inn, Gent."

290 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678

- Dec. 19 Benjamin Dyose, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne White, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> White, of same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Dec. 19 William Adams, of St Michael le Querne, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bedford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Adams, Widow; at Tempsford or Amsbury, co. Bedford.
- Dec. 23 Thomas Cole, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Rawlings, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by William Cole, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Cath. Coleman, Lond., or All Hallows in the Wall, or [*blank*].
- Dec. 24 Robert Maurice, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances King, of Ashby De la land, co. Lincoln, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; with her father's consent; at Ashby De la land afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Phillips, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Shepherd, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Shepherd, Widow; at St Lawrence Jury, London.
- Dec. 24 Abraham Burges, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Citizen & Gun-maker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Oldfield, of St Martin's, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Chapel of Ease thereto belonging.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Sisson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Druggist, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Delves, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; with consent of her father Nicholas Delves, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Esq.; at St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey.
- Dec. 26 William Fiennes, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., alleges the marriage of William Fiennes, of Broughton, co. Oxford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Lady Cecill Langley, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; at Broughton afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Dec. 28 William Terry, of All Hallows Staining, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & Mary Nash, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.
- Dec. 30 Samuel Floyer, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bursey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father William Bursey, of same, Coachmaker; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Dec. 30 Philip Scovell, of Poole, co. Dorset, Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Hall, of Noble Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her uncle M<sup>r</sup> John Fitch, of same, Citizen & Grocer, her parents dead; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.
- Dec. 30 Henry Lambe, of Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Goodman, of Hadham, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of M<sup>r</sup> John Goodman; alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St Dionis Back-church, London, Gent.; at Hadham aforesaid or [*blank*].
- Dec. 30 Edward Bridgman, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 42, & Dorothy Johnson, of Tottenham High Cross, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at Fryan Barnet, co. Middx.
- Dec. 30 James Bosher, of the City of Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Waring, of St Nicholas in the City of Worcester, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; alleged by Elizabeth Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Clothworker; at any parish church in the City of Worcester.

1678-9.

- Jan. 2 Mark Gilbert, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Dorothy Tennant, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afs<sup>d</sup>.

1678-9

- Jan. 2 Nathaniel Whiting, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cheesemonger, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her father's consent; at St Botolph or St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 8 William Webb, of Woxbridge, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Bates, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.
- Jan. 8 Richard Spranger, of Berkhamstead, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Adams, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Jan. 8 John Newman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Chirurgeon, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Rayner, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan in the West, London.
- Jan. 9 Thomas Pudsay, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., aged about 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Boywer [? Bowyer], of same, about 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Duel Peade, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Mary Dyett, of same, Widow, about 39; alleged by John Farr, of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East, London.
- Jan. 18 Vertue Radford, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Jane Eversen, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.
- Jan. 15 John Reynolds [he signed with mark], of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Citizen & Clothworker, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hitchcock, of Throckmorton Street, London, aged 21 & upwards, her parents dead & having no guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 17 John Manley, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Grosse, of St Martin in the Fields, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Married at Westminster Abbey on 19th.]
- Jan. 17 Gabriel Belke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., aged 23 & upwards, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rickards, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.
- Jan. 18 John Fellowe, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, s<sup>d</sup> City, 21 & upwards, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> John Danson; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 18 Richard Griffith, of Richmond, co. Surrey, D<sup>r</sup> of Physic, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 44, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Wheeler, of Datchet, co. [blank], Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 33; at Datchet aforesaid.
- Jan. 20 John Walbank, of the City of Westminster, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Taylor, of St Mary le Bow, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, her parents dead & she at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Jan. 21 John Gordon, of Farmborough, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Verre-Vanger, of the City of London, Widow, about 40; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- Jan. 21 John Wightwick, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Beverley, of Gaynes Park, co. Huntingdon, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, her parents dead; with consent of her guardian Samuel Wightwick, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Gent.; alleged by John Beverley, of Hatton Garden, Middx., Gent.; at Liley, co. Herts.
- Jan. 21 Edward Goodere, of Burhope, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hellen Dingley, of Charleton, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father [blank] Dingley, of same, Esq.; at Bodenham, co. Hereford.
- Jan. 21 William Hammond, of Nunington, co. Kent, Esq., & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth James, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Edmund the King, London.

## 292 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678-9

- Jan. 23 Henry Derham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Dorothy Maynard, of St Giles in the Fields, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, at her own dispose; alleged by Anne Hampson, wife of Samuel Hampson, of St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, Glazier; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 24 James Pearson, of Chilton, co. Wilts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 43, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dyana Vivian, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 24 John Beere, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Ann Hichens, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 32; at the Church of St Andrew or of Charles in Plymouth, or Bickley, co. Devon.
- Jan. 27 John Leigh, of Addington, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17, his parents dead (with consent of his guardian Dame Elizabeth Lowther), & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Barton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx. (with consent of her father John Barton, of Serjeants' Inn, London, Serjeant at Law, who alleges); at St Bride's, St Dunstan in the West, or the Temple Church, London.
- Jan. 27 John Ayerst, of St Magnus, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Martha Maltby, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, at her own disposal; at St Thomas in Southwark or [blank].
- Jan. 28 Thomas Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & Joanna Reeves, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.
- Jan. 28 George Churchill, of St Mary, Savoy, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Martha Wingate, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Jan. 29 John Smith, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rolt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Jan. 29 Nathaniel Ball, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Salter, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashby, of Bishop's Stratford, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with her mother's consent; at Furnix Pelham, co. Essex or Herts.
- Feb. 1 Francis Fox, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Day, of Croydon, said co., Widow, about 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, co. Midx., or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- Feb. 5 Edmund Hungerford, of Chisbury, Wilts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Stratford, of Turk's Deane, co. Gloucester, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex.
- Feb. 5 William Bosman, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bellwood, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Bellwood, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.
- Feb. 7 Richard Shawe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Vintner, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midx.
- Feb. 10 John Binge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Clerk, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Constantia Clerk; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the Temple Church, London.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Brockett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Mary Archer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, s<sup>d</sup> City, aged 21 & upwards; with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Cary, of St Michael le Querne, London, Mercer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Taylor, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Widow, about 32; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1678-9

- Feb. 12 Joseph Taylor, of Queen Street, St Antholin's, London, Widower, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hanna Rolt, of the City of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 24; with her mother's consent; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Feb. 12 James Gibson, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pennyman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Feb. 18 William Atwood, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Leigh, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her father Edward Leigh, of same, Esq.; at Kensington, Midx.
- Feb. 18 John Slany, of Suckley, co. Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alice Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bonfoy, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Page, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & Joane Aylett, of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at St Leonard, East Cheap, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 17 Nicholas Uridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Alchorne, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Alchorne, Widow, some time of same place; at Godstone, co. Sussex [*sic*], or [*blank*].
- Feb. 17 Robert Aske, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Bonfoy, of Ealing, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Haughton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catherine Greenhalgh, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.
- Feb. 17 John Ridley, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Bowyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Bowyer, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Catharine Cree Church, Lond.
- Feb. 19 Sir Harry Fitz James, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Barker, of Sunning, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at Sunning afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested in the margin.]
- Feb. 20 Philip Jacob, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Rolleston, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Rolleston, Widow; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 21 John Crosse, Jr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Rowley, of Barkway, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father Francis Rowley, of Cloth Hall, s<sup>d</sup> co., Gent.; at Barkway, Clothall, or Baldock, co. Herts.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Freeman, of St Augustine's, London, Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Judith Horton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Dorothy Horton, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London.
- Feb. 22 Cromwell Fleetwood, of Stoke Newington, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Nevill, of Little Berkhamstead, co. Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, dau. of George Nevill, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., who consents & alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or Bayford, co. Herts.
- Feb. 22 Samuel Langdon, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 26, & Sarah Goddard, of Highgate, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goddard, Widow; alleged by Frances Yeates, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 22 Gabriel Metcalfe, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Best, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 22, at her

294 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1678-9

- own dispose, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or *[blank]*.
- Feb. 24 Moses Lowman, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Widower, about 42, & Anne Verrey, of St Michael le Querne, s<sup>d</sup> City, Spinster, about 27, at her own dispose; at St Anne, Blackfriars, St Bartholomew the Great or All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Feb. 24 Thomas Holgate, of Hackney, co. Middx., Mealman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Rebecca Peppyatt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Hackney aforesaid.
- Feb. 25 Philip Aldwin, of Aldenham, Herts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Susanna Weekes, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at Aldenham afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew the Great, or All Hallows Barking, London.
- Feb. 25 David Rowlands, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Billingsley, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx. [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Streame, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.
- Feb. 25 William Adams, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Turner, of Hesse, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Croydon, co. Surrey, or *[blank]*.
- Feb. 25 Roger Rawlinson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Aylett, of Kelvedon, Essex, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at Kelvedon afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 25 Samuel Dix, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Greensmith, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Midx., or St Mary Aldermary, London.
- Feb. 26 Jonathan Hatley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Upholder, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Dorothy How, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother Dorothy How, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 27 Benjamin Whichcot, of Love Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Enos, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susanne Enos, Widow; at St Lawrence, London.
- Feb. 27 Sir John Awbrey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Bar<sup>t</sup>, aged about 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Lowther, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Lowther, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Feb. 27 Thomas Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Henshaw, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father Thomas Henshaw, of Kensington, Midx., Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields, Midx.
- Feb. 28 Joseph Stisted, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Mary Little, of St Saviour's, London [*sic*], Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or *[blank]*.
- Feb. 28 Andrew Wardlow, of Reddith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Lydia Roope, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Roope, of same, Widow; at Reddith afs<sup>d</sup>, or All Hallows Barking, London.
- Mar. 1 John Mickleton, of the City of Durham, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Barbé, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at Hampstead or Highgate, co. Midx.
- Mar. 1 James Meyrick, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 23 & upwards, & Jane Browne, of Knightsbridge, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; at St Dunstan in the West, St Clement Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.



1678-9

- Mar. 3 Thomas Allen, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lincolne, of Satterly, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.
- Mar. 4 Hugh Gauntlett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Chaytor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magd<sup>a</sup>, Old Fish St, London.
- Mar. 4 Urban Hall, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Greene, of Thames Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Redshawe *alias* Greene; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- Mar. 8 Edmund Aston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Ramsey, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose; at Petworth aforesaid.
- Mar. 10 Edward Curll, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Jeweller, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Joanna Johnson, of Woodford, co. Essex, Widow, 35 & upwards; at St Margaret, Westminster, St Martin in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Henry VII<sup>th</sup> Chapel, Westminster.
- Mar. 14 Christopher Kaly, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Browne, of Basing Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.
- Mar. 22 William Powell, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Tubbs, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with consent of her parents; alleged by James Powell, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent.; at Hereford parva, co. Hereford.
- Mar. 24 William Chappell, of the City of Rochester, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Venman, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 43; at St Nicholas in Rochester, or Snadland or Frinsbury, co. Kent.

1679.

- Mar. 26 Robert Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Frances Capell, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Sepulchre's afs<sup>d</sup>, Christ Church, or St Michael, Cornhill, London.
- Mar. 26 Nicholas Pepperell, Jr, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Hannah Bindon, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother; her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.
- Mar. 27 John Durrant, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Clerk, 24 & upwards, & Elizabeth Fox, of Chacombe, co. North<sup>ton</sup>; at Caversfield afs<sup>d</sup>, or Chacombe or Hinton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>.
- Mar. 28 Henry Symes, of New Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hibert, of same, Widow; at St Olave's afs<sup>d</sup>, or Ware, co. Herts.
- Mar. 28 William Bernard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Blagrove, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 29 Maximilian Boush, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Eastmead, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- Mar. 31 Anthony Hanbury, of [blank] near the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22 (at his own dispose, his parents dead), & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Powell, of the City of Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (with her father's consent); at any parish church in the City of Worcester, or any church or chapel in Diocese of Worcester.
- Mar. 31 John Boys, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Price, of Rochester, co. Kent, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with consent of her father Sir Richard Head, of same, Bart.; at All Hallows in the Wall or [blank].

296 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- April 1 Samuel Round, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Swinock, of St Magnus, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Coleman, London.
- April 2 John Norborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Ayscoughe, of St Giles in the Fields, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.
- April 4 Richard Drew, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Joyce Baggott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her mother Joyce Peachy *alias* Baggott; at St Dunstan in the West, London.
- April 7 Thomas Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Stationer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 47, & Mary Hill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.
- April 7 John Hucks, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cornchandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Elizabeth Swinnock, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her father Thomas Swinnock, of same, Timber Merchant; at Aishford, co. Kent.
- April 9 Thomas Lant, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17 (with consent of his mother Dame Anne Bromfeild, now wife of Sir Edward Bromfeild), & M<sup>rs</sup> Joyce Bromfeild, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15 (with consent of her father, s<sup>d</sup> Sir Edward Bromfeild); in par. church or chapel of Knightsbridge, Middx.
- April 15 Benjamin Graves, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Weaver, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Saunders, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Martha White *alias* Saunders, her father dead; at St Helen's, London.
- April 15 Samuel Bevis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Freeman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Botolph afs<sup>d</sup>, Whitechapel, Middlesex, or St Peter le Poor, London.
- April 16 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Apothecary, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Tuckyr, of Hackney, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bowe, London.
- April 16 Alexander Popham, of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Brilliana Harly, of [blank], co. Hereford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father Sir Edward Harlye; at Lambeth, co. Surrey, or St Giles in the Fields or St Pancras, co. Middx.
- April 17 Thomas Sessions, of St Margaret Pattons, London, Packer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & Mary Rickards, of Hogsdan, par. St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at Hackney, Middlesex, or Redriffe, Surrey.
- April 18 Edward Haynes, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kirke, of Hackney, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father Thomas Kirke, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.
- April 19 James Evans, of St Dunstan's, City of Canterbury, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & Dorothy Woder, of Wicke, co. Dorset, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.
- April 19 John Hassard, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Vintner, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; with consent of her father Thomas Hunt, of same, Vintner; at St Clement Danes afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 William Adams, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Pewterer, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Sarah Cramphorne, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with consent of her mother Mary Cramphorne, Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 19 Thomas Porter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midx., Scrivener, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Martha Couchman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Christopher le Stocks, London, or Stepney, Midx.

1679

- April 21 Sampson Winckworth, of St Mary le Bow, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Alfrey, of St Bartholomew's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, London.
- April 21 William Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hon. Anne Fitzgerald, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her aunt & guardian Dame [blank] Clinton, her parents dead; at St Giles afs<sup>d</sup>, or St Marg<sup>ts</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>.
- April 21 Peter Yalden, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & Elizabeth Atterbury, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her parents; at St Benet Fink, Lond.
- April 22 John Dyne, of St Martin Outwich, London, Oilman, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Meadowe, of Saxmundham, co. Suffolk, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her mother's consent; at Saxmundham afs<sup>d</sup>.
- April 23 William Cade, of Cassington, co. Oxford, Master of Arts, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Pearce, of Annen Corner, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at All Hallows Barking, London.
- April 24 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 32, & Elizabeth Crispe, of St Sepulchre's, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Giles in the Fields, St Pancras, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.
- April 25 George Raynsford, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Ayliffe Elliott, of St Giles in the Fields, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gorges *alias* Elliott; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Lawrence Jewry, London. [Married 27 May 1679 at St Lawrence Jewry.]
- April 28 Samuel Woodrove, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sara Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, at her own dispose; at Hampsted, co. Midx.
- April 28 Jenkin Fluellin, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Apothecary, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Chapman, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Bristow, wife of M<sup>r</sup> John Bristow; at Walthamstow, co. Essex.
- April 30 Robert Townesend, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Goodman, of Lombard Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, above 21; with her father's consent; at St Catherine Coleman, London.
- April 30 Sigismond Trafford, of Dunton Hall in Tidd St Mary's, co. Lincoln, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Orme, of Dorston in par. Hackney, co. Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 36; at St Bride's, London.
- May 1 Thomas Wilkinson, of Lindrich, co. Worcester, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Anne Morley, of Bayton, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at Lindrich or Claynes, or St Michael in Bedwardine, co. Worcester.
- May 1 John Cleeve, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Rebecca Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; with her father's consent; at Lambeth afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 3 Henry Clarke, of Broad Street, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Levina Avery, of Whichester Street, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Greenwich in Kent or Marybone in Middlesex.
- May 3 John Buttler, of Alton, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Pinck, of Winslade, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Pincke, Widow; at Alton, Winslade, or Ilsfield, s<sup>d</sup> co. Southampton.
- May 3 James Cotter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 40; alleged by Gerrett Cotter, of St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>, Gent.; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.

298 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE

1679

- May 8 Thomas Harris, of Weston under Lizyard, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clarke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, or Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
- May 5 Peter Wilson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Gent., Widower, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thompson, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 35; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- May 5 John Mould, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Briggishaw, of Heese, co. Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; in the Charter House Chapel or [blank].
- May 6 Edward Godfrey, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Clarke, of Northfleet, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30 & at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Poultry, London.
- May 6 Thomas Rawkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Hannah Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, s<sup>d</sup> co.; with consent of her father & mother; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.
- May 8 Thomas Dickenson, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Lyford, Widow, above 50; alleged by Thomas Lyford, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- May 8 Thomas Holland, of Netherhaven, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Gunter, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her mother's consent; at Netherhaven afs<sup>d</sup>.
- May 9 John Head, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Dawes, of St Margaret Pattens, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> John Dawes; at St Peter's afs<sup>d</sup> or [blank].
- May 12 Theophilus Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Vaughan, of Ipswich, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Pancras, Middlesex.
- May 12 Edward Martin, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Joane Johnson, of the City of London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; alleged by Theodore Hooke, of Sudborne, co. Suffolk, Clerk [see preceding entry]; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.
- May 12 Charles Bernard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Chirurgeon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Gardner, of St Sepulchre, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 16; with consent of her guardians the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.
- May 12 John Carr, of Carleton, co. North<sup>ton</sup>, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Hester Peachie, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Augustine's, London.
- May 13 Charles Lane, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Purchus, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.
- May 13 Thomas Wearg, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fletcher, of the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Sp<sup>r</sup>, about 19; with consent of her grandfather, her father dead; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.
- May 14 John Garland, of St Martin Outwich, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Rachell Younger, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.
- May 15 Richard Taverner, of Crutched Friars, London, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Rebecca Jones, of St Trinity, Minories, Midx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 22; at Reddith or Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Deptford in Kent.
- May 16 Philip Caldecott, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with his father's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Henrietta Eyre, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20 (with her father's consent); at St Bride's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1679

- May 17 John Bridgland, of Maresfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Knight, of Cowden, co. Kent, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; with her father's consent; at Ockfield, co. Sussex.
- May 20 Edward Gwyn, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Dame Frances Frockmorton [<sup>?</sup> Throckmorton], of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at Richmond or Kingston, co. Surrey.
- May 20 Francis Barham, J<sup>r</sup>, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Shipwright, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Foe, of St Swithin, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.
- May 21 Thomas Bard, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Citizen & Girdler, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Crew, of Broad Street, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 28; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
- May 21 William Abington, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Catharine Leeke, of Christ Church, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with her mother's consent; at par. church or Chapel of the Temple, London, or [*blank*].
- May 21 Hugh Chappington, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Moncke, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. [This entry not signed nor attested in the margin.]
- May 22 William Stafford, of Chelsey, co. Midx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & M<sup>rs</sup> Emerentiana Lane, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own dispose; at St Bride's, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Midx.
- May 22 Obadiah Budd, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Withers, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her guardian M<sup>r</sup> John Hill, of same, her parents dead; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.
- May 22 John Keate, of Hagborne, Berks, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Greenway, of the City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with her father's consent; at St Bride's, London.
- May 22 Richard Sanders, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Speight, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Bride's, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.
- May 24 Francis Vero, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 50, & M<sup>rs</sup> Alicia Southwell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 50; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.
- May 27 William Cox, of West Wrattling, co. Cambridge, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Barry, late of the Isle of Ely, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- May 27 Benjamin Wilkes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Brewer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Reeves, of Hackney, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with her father's consent; at All Hallows Staining, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].
- May 27 Charles Catterall, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Durant, of Bushy, Herts, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Somerset, London.
- May 28 John Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., ab<sup>t</sup> 21 (with his mother's consent), & M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Cresser, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19 (with her father's consent); at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.
- May 30 Thomas Hartley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Greene, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan in the West or St Bride's, London.
- May 31 John Berriman, of Rotchford, co. Essex, Fishmonger, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, & Mary Gutteridge, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her grand-

300 MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS IN THE REGISTRY OF THE  
1679

- mother & guardian Mary Monck, her parents dead; at Rotchford  
afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 2 Francis Rawlins, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
85, & M<sup>rs</sup> William [*sic*] Hunt, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; with her  
mother's consent; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- June 8 John Walker, of St Christopher's, London, Bachelor, about 23, son of  
Joshua Walker, Yeoman (who alleges), & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Dacres, of St  
Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her  
father M<sup>r</sup> James Dacres; at St Bartholomew afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 4 William Phipps, of Westbury Leigh, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, &  
Grace Pocock, of Stanmore, co. Berks, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 29; at St Mary  
le Bow, London, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or [*blank*].
- June 4 John Love, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Sarah Chadwick, of Iremonger Lane, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 17; with  
consent of the Mayor & Court of Aldermen of London, of her  
mother, & of her uncle Daniel Chadwick, of Arne Hall, co. Notts,  
Clerk, Ex'ors of the Will of her father, late dec<sup>d</sup>; at Epsom, co.  
Surrey.
- June 4 John Randall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23,  
& Mary Crispe, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 28, at her own dispose; at St  
Martin's afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- June 4 Thomas Mundy, of St Gregory's, London, Factor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, &  
Elizabeth Meade, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
24; with her mother's consent; at All Hallows afs<sup>d</sup> or [*blank*].
- June 5 Edward Bennett, J<sup>r</sup>, of Oxsted, co. Surrey, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances  
Causton, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; alleged by  
John Causton, of same, Gent.; at Chittingley or Wadhurst, co.  
Sussex.
- June 6 Nicholas Adams, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, co. Surrey,  
Mealman, aged 23 & upwards, & Jane Crosfeild, of same, Widow,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of her father James Launce; at Camberwell,  
co. Surrey.
- June 6 Sir Philip Skippon, Kt., of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Anne Barnardiston, of London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, 21 & upwards, at her own dis-  
pose, her father & mother being dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster,  
or [*blank*].
- June 9 Arthur Herris, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Mercer, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup>  
24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Smith, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24; with her father's  
consent; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.
- June 9 Robert Yalden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Citizen &  
Merchant Taylor, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Lewis, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 15; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Charles Lewis; at St Benet  
Fink, Lond.
- June 9 Jeremiah Powell, of the City of London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>,  
ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Barrington, of Iremonger Lane, s<sup>d</sup> City,  
Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her father M<sup>r</sup> Robert Barrington, of  
same; at Epsom, co. Surrey, St Botolph, Aldgate, The Temple Chapel,  
or Gray's Inn Chapel.
- June 10 Edmund Butt, Rector of Gothurst, co. Bucks, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 31, & M<sup>rs</sup>  
Hannah Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp<sup>r</sup>, 24 &  
upwards, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows  
Barking, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.
- June 12 Ambrose Radford, of Chawley, co. [*blank*], Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, & Ellianor  
Newcombe, of Bundle, co. [*blank*], Sp<sup>r</sup>; with her father's consent;  
at Bundle afs<sup>d</sup>. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]
- June 14 Edward Sholer, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Gent., & Susanne  
Tyllott, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Sp<sup>r</sup>; at Stoke Newington  
afs<sup>d</sup>. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

1679

- June 14 John Sherbret, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Chirurgion, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Elizabeth Slater, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.
- June 16 John Betton, Rector of East Lavant, co. Sussex, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 38, & Susanna Heron, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 34; at St Martin's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 16 Richard Jeffreys, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 35, & M<sup>rs</sup> Luce Powell, of same, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Clement's afs<sup>d</sup> or Temple Chapel.
- June 17 John Hawkins, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Elizabeth Wight, of Gresham Hall in Barking, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 15; with her father's consent; at St Cath. Coleman, London, or [blank].
- June 17 Thomas Haselwrigge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Haselwrigge, of St Bride's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Robert Strong, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.
- June 17 Baldwyn Higgins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Esq., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Dame Mary May, of Raymare, co. Sussex, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 31; at Cathedral Church of Canterbury. [Signed, but not attested in margin.]
- June 20 Philip Gurdon, of Assington, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 48, & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Abdy, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 36, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- June 23 John Burrington, Esq., of Crediton, co. Devon, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Southcote, of the City of Oxford, Sp<sup>r</sup>, somewhat upwards of 21; with consent of her father in law Doctor Arthur Bury, Rector of Exeter College, with whom she lives; in Chapel of Exeter College, or at Kidlington or Bampton, co. Oxford.
- June 23 Christopher Browne, of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, Clerk, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hall, of Avening, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with consent of her father William Hall, of same, Clerk; at Rodmerton, co. Gloucester.
- June 24 George Mason, of the City of Bristol, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Crumpe, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father Richard Crumpe, Alderman, of Bristol afs<sup>d</sup>; at Christ Church, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.
- June 25 Samuel Bucknall, of Bromley, co. Kent, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, about 28, & Anne Fisher, of the City of Rochester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Fisher, Widow; at St Nicholas in Rochester afs<sup>d</sup>.
- June 30 John Stacey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & Mary Munday, of St Martin's, Ludgate, s<sup>d</sup> City, Widow, about 40; at Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Sepulchre's or St Bride's, London.
- July 1 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Catharine Harris, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 21; with consent of her father John Harris, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.
- July 2 Henry Boteler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 33, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Hampton, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 26; at St Dunstan afs<sup>d</sup>, or St George's, Botolph Lane, London.
- July 2 Edward Gourney, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Clerk of Clothworkers' Hall, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 40, & Margaret Conyers, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.
- July 4 Abraham Vivian, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 29, & M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Ward, of same, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 27; at St Dunstan's afs<sup>d</sup>.

1679

- July 7 William Warner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Dr in Physick, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 39, & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
- July 7 William Bryce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Linen Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Judith Squibb, of St Martin in the Fields, s<sup>d</sup> co., Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, at her own dispose; at St Martin's or St Paul's aforesaid.
- July 7 John Munt, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 26, & Elizabeth Kendall, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23; with consent of her father Thomas Kendall, of Branford, co. Middx., Gent.; at New Branford, Thistleworth, or Eling, co. Middx.
- July 9 Francis Simkins, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Salesman, Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 25, & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Scott, of St Sepulchre's, s<sup>d</sup> City, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; "with consent of her father, Gent."; at Hitching, Herts.
- July 9 Charles Pepys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Haberdasher, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 30, & Mary Butler, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her mother Joane Newton *alias* Butler; in par. church or Chapel of Guildhall, London, or St Lawrence afores<sup>d</sup>.
- July 9 Thomas Gwyn, of Abercrave, co. Brecon, Gent., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 24, & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Thomas, of Llanspithitt, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, ab<sup>t</sup> 30; at St Mary's in the town of Brecon, Llanspithill aforesaid, or Devynnock, or Ystradneltey.
- July 10 John Digby, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Draper, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 34, & Hester Cox, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 19; with consent of her mother M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Cox, of same, Widow; at Great Coggeshall afores<sup>d</sup>.
- July 12 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Wid<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 27, & Margaret Braughton, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 18; with consent of her aunt Dame Margaret Craven, of Drury Lane, St Clement Danes, s<sup>d</sup> co., Widow, with whom she lives & being under her government, her father being dead & her mother living in Ireland; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
- July 12 William Tracy,\* of Todington, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Devreux, of Hollow Park, co. Worcester, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with consent of the Ex'ors of her father's Will; at St Bride's, London.†
- July 15 Alexander Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Maulster, Bach<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 23, & Elizabeth Terrey, of Bentley, co. South<sup>ton</sup>, Sp<sup>r</sup>, ab<sup>t</sup> 20; with her father's consent; at Bentley, Dockingfield, or Crundall, co. South<sup>ton</sup>.

\* He became fourth Viscount Tracy in 1687.

† Alleged by "Tho<sup>s</sup> Pury, of City of Gloucester, Gent."



# INDEX.

## A

- Abbott, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 16, 173, 208; George, 106; Hannah, 174; Henry, 77; Margaret, 182; Martha, 55; Mary, 105, 263; Morris, 263; Nicholas, 174; Ursula, 77; William, 16.
- Abdy, Christopher, 92; Dorothy, 92; Mary, 244; Rachel, 301.
- Abelson, Anne, 31; Ellen, 29; Rev. Richard, 29, 31.
- Abercromie, —, 36.
- Abington, Catherine, 299; William, 299.
- Abney, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Abrahall, Gilbert, 117; Rebecca, 117.
- Abraham, Dorcas, 45; Henry, 8; Margaret, 8.
- Aburne, John, 57; Rachel, 57.
- Acland, Lady Ann, 226; Sir Hugh, 226.
- Acton, Dorothy, 81; Jane, 64; Mabel, 65; Mary, 64; Thomas, 65, 81.
- Acworth, John, 147; Sarah, 147.
- Adams, Anne, 43, 104, 284; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 294; Francis, 10; Jane, 67, 300; John, 197, 278; Leonard, 43; Magdalen, 3; Mary, 10, 60, 143, 223, 249, 290; Nicholas, 300; Philippa, 197; Rev. Richard, 284; Sarah, 296; Susan, 278; Thomas, 67, 104; William, 290, 294, 296.
- Adamson, Grace, 208; Rev. John, 86; Martha, 130; Mary, 86, 220; Rev. Timothy, 130.
- Addams, Alice, 214; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172; Thomas, 172.
- Adderley, Sir Charles, 79; Elizabeth, 119; Lady Frances, 79; Jane, 127; William, 119.
- Addis, John, 215.
- Addison, Jane, 179; Rev. Lancelot, 179.
- Addy, Anne, 246; Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
- Adey, Jane, 217.
- Adlington, Avis, 129; Walter, 129.
- Adrian, John, 87; Judith, 227.
- Ady, Leah, 106; Rosamond, 181.
- Adye, Agnes, 7; Elizabeth, 211; Jane, 183; John, 211; Mary, 199; Roger, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Agar, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.
- Ager, Elizabeth, 232.
- Aggas, Rev. Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
- Agge, Elizabeth, 169.
- Ailmer, Anne, 37; Edward, 37.
- Ainge, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
- Ainsworth, Anne, 135.
- Aisgill, Hester, 32; Joshua, 32.
- Aishdone, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
- Aisha, Christopher, 223; Frances, 204; John, 204; Penelope, 223.
- Akers, Anne, 25.
- Alablaater, Sibilla, 207.
- Alanson, Dorothy, 252; Francis, 252; Sarah, 155; William, 155.
- Alban, Mary, 274.
- Albery, Joane, 99.
- Alborne, Margaret, 189.
- Alchorne, Anne, 293.
- Alcocke, Elizabeth, 33.
- Alden, Lucy, 42.
- Alderne, Ellinor, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Aldersey, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Margaret, 14.
- Alderson, Anne, 284; Samuel, 284.
- Aldred, Elizabeth, 33; Richard, 33.
- Aldridge, Dorothy, 207; Samuel, 207.
- Aldrington, Alice, 37.
- Aldwin, Philip, 294; Susanna, 294.
- Aldworth, Mary, 287.
- Alexander, Alice, 38; Anne, 84, 216; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 153; Joane, 84; Magdalen, 239; Paul, 38; Peter, 153; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Aleyn, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 90; Sir Thomas, 90, 185.
- Alford, John, 142; Sarah, 142.
- Alfrey, Mary, 297.
- Alla, Lucy, 84; Richard, 84.
- Allington, Anna, 118; Jane, 118.
- Alkin, Mary, 251.
- Allaby, Rebecca, 83; Thomas, 83.
- Allam, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth, 70; Robert, 70; William, 195.
- Allen, Anne, 11, 94, 281; Arabella, 170; Dr. Blase, 170; Bridget, 75; Catherine, 75; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 42, 109, 166; Lady Frances, 245; Frances, 34, 121; Hester, 28; Hugh, 28; James, 139; John, 245; Judith, 177; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 46; Martha, 121; Mary, 36, 73, 120, 210, 213, 295; Penelope, 281; Peter, 121; Ralph, 73; Robert, 34; Sir Thomas, 166; Thomas, 11, 120, 139, 210, 295; William, 46, 109; Winefred, 3.
- Allenson, Anne, 188; Constance, 55, 154; George, 55; Gilbert, 188.
- Allestry, Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 157; Paul, 230; Ruth, 279; William, 157.
- Allett, Bennett, 61.
- Alleyn, John, 1, 75; Katherine, 10; Rebecca, 75.
- Alleyne, Anne, 40.
- Alhibond, Mary, 201; Pompey, 201.
- Alliffe, Elizabeth, 6.
- Allington, Anne, 61; Hugh, 192; Jane, 192.
- Allison, Alice, 146; John, 146.
- Almond, Elizabeth, 220.
- Alphrey, Mary, 117; Micklepher, 117.
- Alsop, Joanna, 193; Martha, 136; Rev. Nathaniel, 193.
- Alsopp, Mary, 147; Russell, 147; Thomas, 147.
- Alston, Anne, 227; Isaac, 207; John, 196; Mary, 196, 207; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128; Thomas, 227.
- Alstone, Sir Edward, 58; Katherine, 58.
- Altham, Anne, 277; Michael, 277.
- Alvason *alias* Aldersey, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
- Alvatus, or Natus, Alexander, 68; Frances, 68.
- Alvie, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.

- Aly, Abel, 252; Ellinor, 252.  
 Ambler, Anne, 179; Humphrey, 179.  
 Amcotts, Rhoda, 205.  
 Ames, Henry, 45; Joanna, 45.  
 Amherst, Annabella, 272; Elizabeth, 234; Lady Jane, 158; John, 158, 272; Mary, 282.  
 Amideus, Rev. Alexander, 68; Priscilla, 68.  
 Amory, Prudence, 233.  
 Amps, Joane, 235.  
 Ampthill, Fidocia, 15.  
 Amy, Elianor, 75; Elizabeth, 223; Mary, 118; Samuel, 118, 223.  
 Amyas, Frances, 209.  
 Anderson, Anne, 41; Edmund, 30; Elizabeth, 40, 63; John, 40; Lady Judith, 214; Mary, 30; Sir Stephen, 214; William, 30.  
 Anderton, Mary, 117; Thomas, 117.  
 Andrew, Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 247; Mary, 93; Thomas, 247.  
 Andrewes, Alice, 265; Anne, 81, 249, 261, 268; Benjamin, 261; Catherine, 271; Col. Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 45; Joanna, 266; John, 81; Margaret, 60; Mary, 262; William, 45.  
 Andrews, Anne, 183; Benjamin, 133; Dorothy, 100; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 133, 134, 229, 284; John, 39; Magdalen, 39, 40; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 23; Rose, 23; Sarah, 46; Walter, 284.  
 Angell, Frances, 143; John, 143; Susanna, 120.  
 Angier, Anne, 138; Bernard, 249; Jane, 249; John, 249.  
 Angle, Frances, 263.  
 Ankers, Dinah, 222; John, 222.  
 Anlaby, Katherine, 204.  
 Anneley, Jane, 11; William, 11.  
 Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 107; Catherine, Countess of Anglesey, 47; Catherine, 84; Lady Frances, 107; James, Earl of Anglesey, 47; Mary, 121; Robert, 121; —, Viscountess of Valentia, 84.  
 Ansell, Anne, 66; Mary, 44; Nowell, 44; Thomas, 66.  
 Anselme, Mary, 297.  
 Anstey, Mary, 29.  
 Anstruther, Jane, 69.  
 Anthill, Frances, 179.  
 Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.  
 Anton, Alice, 46.  
 Antrobus, Anna, 53; Anne, 205; Frances, 73; George, 53; Huddleston, 205; John, 282; Mary, 282; Robert, 73.  
 Antunn, Ursula, 21.  
 Aorden, Jane, 2.  
 Ap Harry, Joanna, 17.  
 Ap Hugh, Anne, 22; Jevan, 18; Katherine, 18; Richard, 22.  
 Appleton, Christopher, 14; Sir Henry, 240; Martha, 166; Lady Mary, 187, 240; Mary, 14.  
 Appleyard, Grace, 33; Jane, 35; Jonathan, 267; Mawde, 267.  
 Ap Price, Mary, 114; Maximilian, 114.  
 Apprice, Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 237; Thomas, 269.  
 Ap Roberts, John, 8; Katherine, 8.  
 Apsley, Cordelia, 254; Henry, 254.  
 Ap Thomas, Margaret, 16.  
 Archbold, Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 136; Henry, 97; Mary, 97.  
 Archbould, Mary, 214; William, 214.  
 Archer, Anna, 231; Anne, 79, 234; Barbara, 76; Cecilia, 144; Eleanora, 280; Elizabeth, 154; Hannah, 246; Hester, 223; Sir John, 280; John, 154, 223, 275; Margaret, 288; Mary, 163, 275, 292; Robert, 234; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 76; William, 167.  
 Arcul, Isabella, 135.  
 Arden, Agnes, 2; Dorothy, 38; Henry, 101; John, 38; Mary, 101; Robert, 2.  
 Ardrene, Alice, 114; William, 114.  
 Argall, Anne, 245.  
 Aria, Mary, 100; Richard, 100.  
 Arkell, Ellinor, 260.  
 Arkenstall, Giles, 8; Katherine, 8.  
 Arnefield, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Armesby, Martha, 42.  
 Armestead, Alice, 25.  
 Armestrong, Elizabeth, 171.  
 Armitage, Mary, 78.  
 Armstead, Elizabeth, 196.  
 Armstrong, Hester, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 18; Thomas, 18.  
 Armyen, Frances, 174.  
 Arneway, Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Arnold, Abigail, 53; Anne, 127, 273, 287; Anthony, 287; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 229; Frances, 244; Gideon Sarah, 261; Lydia, 43; Mary, 46, 63; Michael, 226; Robert, 63; Stoughton, 53; Thomas, 127.  
 Arris, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Arrowsmith, Peter, 106; Rose, 106.  
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 239; Richard, 180.  
 Arton, Bartholomew, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 23; Richard, 23.  
 Artson, Anne, 59.  
 Arundell, Ann, 56, 131; Sarah, 56.  
 Ash, Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Sir Joseph, 222; Mary, 69, 94, 222.  
 Ashby, Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 233; Joanna, 19; Martha, 34; Mary, 292; Robert, 10; Sarah, 72; Stephen, 34.  
 Ashe, Anne, 180; Benjamin, 178; Elizabeth, 178; William, 180.  
 Ashen, Frances, 163; Mary, 192; Thomas, 163.  
 Ashenhurst, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 222; Penelope, 226.  
 Asherst, Alexander, 29; Cicely, 29.  
 Ashfield, Mary, 274, 282; Richard, 274.  
 Ashford, Arthur, 81; Elizabeth, 81.  
 Ashhurst, Elizabeth, 177; Martha, 53; Samuel, 53, 177.  
 Ashley, Alice, 249; Anthony, Lord, 168; Anthony, 168; Lady Dorothy, 168; Elianor, 226; Francis, 132, 179; Henry, 249; Martha, 172; Mary, 199; Miriam, 132; William, 199.  
 Ashmole, Elias, 157; Elizabeth, 157.  
 Ashton, Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 54, 148; Thomas, 54; Walter, 148; William, 221.  
 Ashurst, Diana, 176; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 143, 176; Judith, 143; William, 155; —, 203.  
 Ashwell, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.  
 Askam, Sarah, 8.  
 Aske, Mary, 293; Robert, 293.  
 Askew, Anne, 184; Dorothy, 9; Elizabeth, 84; John, 9, 34.  
 Asmall, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Aspinwall, Gilbert, 202; Mary, 202.  
 Asser, Philippa, 197.  
 Assheton, Sir Ralph, 229.  
 Asson, Avice, 22; James, 22.  
 Astle, Anne, 243.  
 Astley, Anne, 28; Rev. Richard, 28.  
 Aston, Cordelia, 14; David, 252; Edmund, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Lord, 187; Mary, 241, 252; Richard, 24; Sir Roger, 14; Susanna, 24; Rev. William, 241.  
 Atfend, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.  
 Atford, John, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Atherton, Christian, 42.  
 Athy, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87, 251; Mary, 251.  
 Atkins, Agnes, 263; Edward, 263; Elizabeth, 63; Herman, 127; James, 53; Jane, 127; Jonathan, 63; Lovise, 166; Mary, 33; Sir Richard, 263; Sir Robert, 166; Sarah, 46; Susan, 134, 266; Thomas, 134; William, 46.

Atkinson, Alice, 13; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 282; Frances, 176; John, 176; Margaret, 110; Sarah, 157, 282; Thomas, 110; William, 13.  
 Atkyns, Bridget, 14; Edward, 261, 263; Elizabeth, 261; William, 14.  
 Atterbury, Elizabeth, 65, 297; Lawrence, 65.  
 Attfield, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.  
 Atwell, Edward, 44; John, 44.  
 Atwood, Catherine, 208; Elizabeth, 258; Godman, 185; Mary, 293; Susanna, 185; William, 293.  
 Auborn, John, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Aubrey, Frideswid, 47.  
 Audley, Alice, 238; Francis, 238, 259; Matthew, 238; Rose, 259.  
 Audrey, Alice, 26; William, 26.  
 Angier, Susanna, 120.  
 August, Francis, 93; Mary, 93.  
 Austen, Ann, 268; Anna, 240; Frances, 62; Katherine, 2, 240; Leonard, 268; Samuel, 62.  
 Austin, Alice, 23; Anne, 244; Arabella, 221; Elizabeth, 167, 271; Henry, 181; Martha, 82; Mary, 181; Matthew, 167; Thomas, 221; William, 82.  
 Avenell, John, 150; Margaret, 150.  
 Averley, Martha, 284; Thomas, 284.  
 Avery, Elizabeth, 146; Frances, 228; Henry, 228; Joane, 40; Joyce, 26; Levina, 297; Utrisia, 196; William, 146.  
 Awbrey, Sir John, 294; Lady Margaret, 294; Patience, 272; Samuel, 272.  
 Awdrey, Joane, 165.  
 Awsham, Margaret, 102; Mary, 202; Nicholas, 102.  
 Awseter, Margaret, 102; Robert, 102.  
 Awsiter, Sarah, 177.  
 Axdell, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Axelby, Ellen, 24.  
 Ayers, Anne, 122; Philip, 122.  
 Ayerst, John, 292; Martha, 292.  
 Aykroyd, Susanna, 179.  
 Aylesbury, Anne, 36; Frances, 34; Robert, Earl of, 267; Sir Thomas, 34.  
 Aylett, Bennett, 170; Joane, 293; John, 170; Margaret, 101, 294; Robert, 101.  
 Ayliffe, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 53, 140; Jane, 185; Sir William, 27.  
 Aylmer, Anthony, 65; Brabazon, 285; Elizabeth, 65; Temperance, 285.  
 Aylwey, Frances, 162.  
 Aylworth, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.

Aylwyn, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.  
 Aynscombe, Jane, 139.  
 Ayray, Elizabeth, 34; John, 34.  
 Ayres, Jane, 37; John, 55; Sarah, 55.  
 Ayacoughe, Isabella, 296.

## B

Babb, Anne, 38; Thomas, 38.  
 Babington, Elizabeth, 276; Jacob, 193; Margaret, 193; Mary, 199.  
 Bacchus, Anne, 9.  
 Bach, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36.  
 Backett, John, 45; Rebecca, 45.  
 Backhouse, Flower, 79; Francis, 199; Sarah, 199; Sir William, 79.  
 Backwell, Anne, 176.  
 Bacon, Anne, 1; Charles, 104; Lady Elizabeth, 175; Elizabeth, 146; George, 1; Jane, 104; Martha, 247; Thomas, 147.  
 Badd, Amy, 184; Sir Thomas, 134.  
 Badger, Allen, 170, 232; Mary, 232.  
 Badiley, Elizabeth, 234; Samuel, 234.  
 Badshaw. *See* Bradshaw.  
 Baggott, Joyce, 296.  
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.  
 Bagnold, Elizabeth, 163; Ralph, 163.  
 Bagot, Arden, 253; Jane, 180; Lewis, 180; Mary, 253; Walter, 180.  
 Bagshawe, Charles, 142; Elizabeth, 141; Martha, 142.  
 Bagwell, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Bailey, Abraham, 234; Alice, 210; Frances, 103; Grace, 110; Joyce, 234; Sarah, 38.  
 Baily, Elizabeth, 196, 229, 239; Ralph, 151; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 269.  
 Bainard, Susanna, 41.  
 Bainbrigg, Elizabeth, 205.  
 Baines, Elizabeth, 280.  
 Baker, Alice, 25, 45; Amy, 197; Anne, 4, 24, 26, 29, 38, 204; Bartholomew, 204; Benjamin, 38; Dorothy, 25, 32; Elizabeth, 78, 92, 117, 146, 213, 262; Lady Frances, 68; Frances, 68; Hannah, 108; Jane, 126, 187; Jeffrey, 29; John, 29, 92; Joseph, 204; Katherine, 16, 76, 149; Martha, 158; Mary, 5, 170, 204, 262; Nicholas, 262; Robert, 5; Sampson, 187; Samuel, 56; Susanna, 115, 130; Thomas, 115, 262; William, 158.  
 Bakewell, Anne, 215.

Baldaro, Elizabeth, 272.  
 Baldwin, Anne, 76; Blanch, 136; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 211; Ellen, 246; John, 76, 255; Margaret, 39, 55; Mary, 164; Richard, 134, 164; Susanna, 255; William, 103, 246.  
 Baldwyn, Martha, 280; Rose Mary, 222; William, 222.  
 Bale, Elizabeth, 172; Gyfford, 61; Joane, 61; William, 172.  
 Bales, Elizabeth, 233.  
 Ball, Andrew, 126; Anne, 39, 283; David, 39; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 126, 129; Henry, 129; Johan, 24; John, 283; Mary, 149, 152, 292; Nathaniel, 292; William, 152.  
 Ballard, Annie, 14; Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 14; William, 3.  
 Ballett, Anne, 201; Charles, 167, 201, 212; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 167, 212; John, 191; Mary, 189, 194; Richard, 52; Rose, 191.  
 Ballinger, Audrey, 45.  
 Ballowe, Daniel, 285; Frances, 285; William, 285.  
 Balston, Judith, 109; Mary, 230.  
 Bamford, Mary, 284.  
 Bampfild, Sir Coppleston, 232; Jane, 232.  
 Bampford, Margaret, 284; Patrick, 284.  
 Banbury, Henry, 13.  
 Banckes, Jane, 5.  
 Bancks, Elizabeth, 110; John, 38; Pleasant, 38.  
 Banester, Elizabeth, 58; George, 59.  
 Banford, Joyce, 166.  
 Banister, Elizabeth, 25, 35; Jeffery, 87; John, 35; Katherine, 87; Mary, 133.  
 Banks, Elizabeth, 182; Henry, 42; John, 16; Margaret, 16; Susanna, 42; William, 182.  
 Bannatine, Avarina, 144.  
 Bannister, Burgh, 36; Margaret, 36.  
 Baq[ku]ley, Margaret, 189.  
 Barbar, Jane, 122; Robert, 122.  
 Barbé, Abigail, 294.  
 Barber, Anne, 156; Mary, 32; —, 45.  
 Barbon, Epiphania, 254; James, 164, 242, 280; Jane, 242; Rev. John, 254; Margaret, 174; Mary, 164; Dr. Nicholas, 174; Susan, 280.  
 Barbone, Dorothy, 35; Nicholas, 35.  
 Barbor, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.  
 Barcroft, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 258; Robert, 258.  
 Bard, Susanna, 299; Thomas, 299.  
 Bare, Christian, 18; Edward, 18.  
 Barebone, Martha, 92.  
 Barefoot, Henry, 47; Sarah, 47.

- Barestowe, Edmund, 129; Mary, 129.  
 Barham, Anne, 249; Francis, 299; Mary, 299.  
 Barker, Anne, 93, 127, 129, 160; Borlase, 206; Dorothy, 35; Rev. Dr. Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 80, 134, 159; Frances, 121, 151, 225, 293; Henry, 127; Hugh, 225; Isabel, 67; Jane, 55, 198; John, 55; Joseph, 160; Mary, 19, 110, 206, 213, 224; Matthew, 19, 129; Samuel, 80; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41, 134; William, 151; Lady Winifred, 111.  
 Barkham, Anne, 198.  
 Barley, Haynes, 86, 97; Margaret, 97; Mary, 86.  
 Barlow, John, 91; Timothea, 91.  
 Barnaby, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 184; Sarah, 177; Susan, 54; Thomas, 177.  
 Barnard, Alice, 250; Dinah, 184; Elizabeth, 111, 153; Henry, 287; John, 111, 153; Martha, 287; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 250; William, 184.  
 Barnardiston, Abigail, 161; Anne, 300; Catherine, 85; Lydia, 249; Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Barne, Hester, 123.  
 Barneby, Isabella, 279; Richard, 279.  
 Barneham, Martin, 16; Una, 16.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 221; Gabriel, 233; Jane, 149; John, 60, 221; Margaret, 207; Margery, 71; Martha, 126; Mary, 19, 105; Prudence, 233; Sarah, 42; William, 71, 105.  
 Barnesley, Agrapina, 75; Gilbert, 75; Philippa, 30.  
 Barnett, Martha, 268.  
 Barnett, Andrea, 144; Mary, 45.  
 Barnewell, Thomasine, 25.  
 Barney, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184.  
 Barnham, Anne, 139, 161; Francis, 139; Robert, 139.  
 Barnalowe, Bridget, 235.  
 Baron, Apaley, 198; Jane, 198.  
 Baronsby, or Barensby, Isabel, 81; William, 81.  
 Barre, Charles, 211; Mary, 211.  
 Barret, Ellenor, 26; John, 26, 106; Lettice, 90; Mary, 106; Richard, 90.  
 Barrett, Diana, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Grace, 166; James, 73; Joane, 265; Margaret, 149; Mary, 73; Peter, 132; Sarah, 132; William, 265.  
 Barrington, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 141; Katherine, 300; Mark, 141; Robert, 300.  
 Barroclough, Alice, 129; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 143.  
 Baron, Mary, 5; Paul, 5.  
 Barrow, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 69; Richard, 69; Sarah, 219.  
 Barrwell, Anne, 160.  
 Barry, Adrian, 168; Elizabeth, 52; Hester, 270; Sir James, 52; Margaret, 299; Richard, 52.  
 Bartilmewe, Frances, 7.  
 Bartless, Barbara, 80; John, 80.  
 Bartlett, Anne, 152, 168; Isabella, 9; James, 9; John, 279; Katherine, 278; Mary, 279; Philip, 266; Susanna, 40, 266; Thomas, 278; William, 152.  
 Barton, Amy, 134; Andrew, 24; Anne, 271; Catherine, 292; Emanuel, 134; Francis, 154; Hannah, 140; John, 104, 154, 292; Marcia, 24; Richard, 140; Robert, 265; Roger, 271; Sarah, 265; Ursula, 104, 105, 154.  
 Barwick, Sarah, 230; Susanna, 24.  
 Bash, Anne, 193; Edward, 193.  
 Basill, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Baskerfield, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.  
 Baskitt, Elizabeth, 135.  
 Bassett, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.  
 Bassano, Bridget, 204.  
 Bassett, Bridget, 218; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 247; Isabella, 186; John, 186.  
 Bastard, Joane, 168; Otho, 168.  
 Basyne, Mary, 36.  
 Batalhey, Ellinor, 102; Joseph, 102.  
 Batcheler, Mary, 204.  
 Batchelor, John, 245; Sarah, 245.  
 Batchildar, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Bate, Ann, 56, 66; Dr. George, 56; Mary, 104, 191; Rev. Matthew, 191; Robert, 104.  
 Bateman, Agnes, 80; Alice, 191, 222; Avelin, 66; Deborah, 246; Elizabeth, 64, 177, 190; Joas, 264; John, 64, 134; Judith, 264; Lydia, 277; Lady Mary, 88; Matthew, 135; Randall, 80; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 222; Robert, 191; Sarah, 119, 135; Sir William, 88.  
 Bates, Honor, 163; Mary, 271, 291.  
 Bath, Barbara, 34; Rachel, Countess of, 149; Robert, 34; —, Earl of, 278.  
 Bathurst, Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 209; Mary, 161.  
 Batt, Elizabeth, 190; John, 14; Margaret, 14.  
 Batte, Amy, 41; John, 41.  
 Battely, Catherine, 237; John, 237.  
 Battishill, Elizabeth, 283; William, 283.  
 Bauchiery, Margaret, 280; Richard, 280.  
 Bavyne, Jane, 12.  
 Bawdon, John, 176; Letitia, 176.  
 Bawme, John, 37; Sarah, 37.  
 Baxter, Ann, 131; Rev. Edward, 261; Margaret, 69; Mary, 40; Mercy, 261; Rev. Richard, 69; Robert, 131.  
 Bayes, Mary, 256.  
 Bayley, Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 114; Priscilla, 41.  
 Baylie, Agnes, 16; Elizabeth, 271; John, 32; Lettice, 32; Lewis, Bp. of Bangor, 28; Mary, 28, 220; Richard, 271; Simon, 220; William, 220.  
 Bayliffe, Anne, 7; Henry, 7.  
 Bayly, Alexander, 26; Alice, 36; Edy, 120; Elizabeth, 284; Eva, 13; Faith, 26; Jeremiah, 284; Martha, 113; Thomas, 113; Walter, 120; William, 36.  
 Baynard, Rev. Dr. Adiel, 53; Damaris, 53; Judith, 222; Thomas, 222.  
 Baynbrigg, Mary, 134.  
 Baynbrigge, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Baynes, Anne, 179; Frances, 222; Isabel, 31; John, 31, 250; Lucy, 250; Mary, 31.  
 Baynham, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.  
 Bayntun, Sir Edward, 59; Lady Stuart, 59.  
 Beach, Alice, 148; Joane, 214; John, 214.  
 Beacon, or Becon, Agnes, 16; John, 16; Katherine, 27; Mary, 28; Thomas, 28; William, 27.  
 Beale, Joane, 94, 96; John, 96, 204; Margaret, 204; Martha, 278; Mary, 89, 227; William, 89.  
 Beane, Mary, 199; Richard, 199.  
 Beard, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 65, 256; Joanna, 257; Sampson, 65; Winifred, 272.  
 Beardley, Theodosia, 183.  
 Beare, Dorothy, 32; George, 245; Grace, 245; Hugh, 32.  
 Beaste, John, 3.  
 Beaufoy, Charlotte, 254; Henry, 254; Hercules, 250; Mary, 162, 241, 250.  
 Beaumont, Mary, 61; William, 61.  
 Beaumont, Alice, 203; Anne, 157; Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 244, 246; Jane, 281; Joseph, 203; Lydia, 226; Susan, 144; William, 281.  
 Beauvoir, Barker, 187; Charles, 187.  
 Beaver, Rev. Edward, 249; Ellinor, 249.

- Becher, Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 192; Oliver, 186, 192; Sarah, 185.  
 Bechinoe, Conyers, 91; Rebecca, 91.  
 Beck, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 182, 217; Jane, 23; Mary, 109; Timothy, 109; William, 23.  
 Beckett, Johanna, 24.  
 Beckett, Bridget, 22; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Beckford, Elizabeth, 244; Jane, 145; Richard, 145, 244.  
 Beckingham, Anne, 117; Sarah, 55; Stephen, 55.  
 Beckley, Mary, 68; Simon, 68.  
 Bedford, Edy, 35; John, 68; Mary, 68; Thomas, 35.  
 Beddingfield, Anne, 89, 102; Hannah, 64; Henry, 89; John, 102; Mary, 181; Dr. Thomas, 181; Thomas, 64.  
 Bedle, Rev. Joseph, 286.  
 Bedmonton, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Bee, Barbara, 19; Isabel, 207.  
 Beeby, Hannah, 282; Thomas, 282.  
 Beele, Anne, 41.  
 Beere, Ann, 292; John, 292; Mary, 29; William, 29.  
 Beese, Dorothy, 115.  
 Beesly, Harry, 247; Martha, 247.  
 Beeston, Margery, 137, 151.  
 Beheathland, Mary, 244.  
 Belchamber, Merrian, 265.  
 Belche, Anne, 33.  
 Beldon, Sarah, 55.  
 Belke, Elizabeth, 291; Gabriel, 291.  
 Bell, Anne, 103; Benjamin, 203; Christopher, 45; Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 45; Johanna, 19; John, 10; Margaret, 288; Mary, 58, 110, 203; Patrick, 85; Rachel, 19; Rowland, 19; William, 108, 288.  
 Bellamy, Grace, 59; Jane, 37; Mary, 59, 105; William, 37.  
 Bellas, Frances, 198; Richard, 198.  
 Bellaysee, Hon. Barbara, 174.  
 Bellew, Isabella, 286.  
 Bellingham, Dorothy, 229; James, 229.  
 Bellney, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Bellwood, Grace, 292; Mary, 285, 292.  
 Belton, William, 3.  
 Benbow, Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.  
 Bence, Rachel, 192.  
 Bendish, Anne, 101; Barbara, 203; Elizabeth, 211; Thomas, 101.  
 Bendyshe, Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 227; John, 136; Robert, 227; Sir Thomas, 94, 136.  
 Benfeld, Alice, 12.  
 Bening, Ambrose, 196; Barbara, 196.  
 Benn, Mary, 188; Rebecca, 78.  
 Bennell, Edward, 33; Joanna, 33; Martha, 36.  
 Bennet, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Sir Humphrey, 55; John, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Bennett, Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 148, 198, 228; Frances, 300; James, 165, 251; Jane, 95, 165; Johanna, 3, 39, 57; John, 61; Joyce, 237; Margaret, 183; Martha, 61; Simon, 228; Susanna, 220, 251; Dr. Thomas, 37; Thomas, 198; Thomasine, 37.  
 Bennyson, Elizabeth, 43; George, 43.  
 Bense, Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.  
 Benson, Anne, 167; Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 271; Frances, 30; Rev. John, 271; John, 30; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 15; Richard, 15.  
 Bent, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37.  
 Bentham, Elizabeth, 131; Ruth, 279; Rev. Samuel, 131; Samuel, 279.  
 Bentley, Thomas, 30; Winifred, 30.  
 Benton, Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 156.  
 Benyon, Elizabeth, 141; Sir George, 57; Rebecca, 57.  
 Beresford, Catherine, 84; Gartrude, 95; Mary, 247; Randolph, 84; Tristram, 95.  
 Beriffe, Damaris, 273; Thomas, 273.  
 Berisford, Anne, 259; Rebecca, 47; William, 259.  
 Berkeley, Sir Charles, 270; Lady Elizabeth, 270; George, Lord, 270.  
 Berkitt, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Berkley, Lady Elizabeth, 149; Elizabeth, 181.  
 Berks, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Howard.  
 Bernard, Anne, 178; Charles, 298; Rev. Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 164, 209; Emma, 143; Frances, 264; Henry, 143; Jane, 295; John, 209; Mary, 63; Richard, 209; Sarah, 239; Susanna, 298; William, 295; —, 238.  
 Berners, Anne, 184; Bridget, 203; Hatton, 203.  
 Berriman, John, 299; Mary, 299.  
 Berrisford, Barbara, 187; Matthew, 187.  
 Berrow, Elizabeth, 68; Rev. John, 68, 225; Mary, 225.  
 Berry, Anne, 233; John, 233.  
 Berrysford, Edward, 180; Victory, 180.  
 Besbeech, Mary, 197.  
 Besouth, Rebecca, 270.  
 Bessana, or Bezana, Dorothy, 84; John, 84.  
 Bessey, Dorothy, 29, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Best, Elizabeth, 229, 293; Francis, 229; Joseph, 136; Rebecca, 136; Richard, 229; William, 45.  
 Bethell, Frances, 222; Walter, 222.  
 Bett, Anne, 99; John, 99.  
 Betterton, Frances, 242; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 14; Robert, 14; Thomas, 81.  
 Bettles, John, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Bettsworth, Arthur, 224; Barbara, 196; Christopher, 234; Elizabeth, 174, 224, 234; Katherine, 105; Peter, 105, 174.  
 Bettily. *See* Battely.  
 Betton, Rev. John, 301; Susanna, 301.  
 Betty, John, 121; Mary, 121.  
 Beauchampe, Rebecca, 27; Stephen, 27.  
 Beverley, Anne, 236; Elizabeth, 291; James, 236; John, 291; Thomas, 236.  
 Beversham, Martha, 166.  
 Bevis, Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 277; Peter, 277; Samuel, 296.  
 Bew, Edward, 222; Mary, 222.  
 Bewicke, Susanna, 28.  
 Bewly, Alice, 189; Thomas, 189.  
 Bickerton, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Bickley, Gartrude, 95; John, 95; Philadelphia, 92.  
 Biddulph, Susan, 186.  
 Bidgood, Alice, 15; Nicholas, 15.  
 Bigford, Elizabeth, 86; Sampson, 86.  
 Bigg, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 110; Frances, 172; John, 157; Katherine, 157; Mary, 89; Thomas, 14; William, 110, 248.  
 Biggs, Agnes, 20; Donsabell, 118; Hannah, 181; Isabella, 24; Johanna, 24; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 89.  
 Bignall, Anne, 39.  
 Billedge, Susanna, 130.  
 Billers, Susanna, 182.  
 Billesby, Frances, 13; William, 13.  
 Billett, Theophila, 236.  
 Billey, Anne, 25, 40; Mary, 157; William, 25.  
 Billing, Anne, 97; John, 97.  
 Billingsley, Anne, 97; Margery, 29; Sarah, 294; William, 97.  
 Billington, Mary, 171.  
 Bilson, Susanna, 47; Thomas, 47.  
 Biltcliffe, Anne, 153.  
 Binckes, Anne, 7; Simon, 7.  
 Bincks, —, 154.  
 Binding, Henry, 108; Sarah, 108.  
 Bindon, Hannah, 295.  
 Bing, George, 160; Mary, 160, 162; William, 162.

- Binge, Catherine, 292; John, 292.  
 Bingham, Lady Ann, 59; Sir George, 59, 64; Lady Rebecca, 64.  
 Bingley, Susanna, 115; Thomas, 115.  
 Binskin, Martha, 158.  
 Birch, Jane, 162.  
 Birchall, Agnes, 2.  
 Birchett, Mary, 162.  
 Bird, Abigail, 31; Anne, 187; Constance, 40; Elizabeth, 16, 138; Henry, 31; Joanna, 38; John, 187; Margaret, 37; Mary, 108; Rebecca, 45; Robert, 138; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 37, 178.  
 Birkeld, George, 160; Mary, 160.  
 Birkhened, Ellen, 61; Henry, 61.  
 Biscop, Samuel, 285; Sarah, 285.  
 Bishop, Anne, 252; Dorothy, 17; Emma, 261; John, 17, 25; Mary, 149; Richard, 252; Thomasine, 25.  
 Bishopp, Anne, 88; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 22, 26; Ephraim, 202; Flower, 79; George, 197; Mary, 197, 202; Sampson, 22; William, 20.  
 Bispham, Frances, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Bisse, Robert, 164; Susanna, 164.  
 Bissell, Charles, 85; Margaret, 85.  
 Blackall, Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264.  
 Blackburne, Alice, 214; Elizabeth, 8; Josias, 214; Robert, 8.  
 Blackerby, Sarah, 228.  
 Blackett, Isabella, 206; William, 206.  
 Blackham, Benjamin, 164; Ellinor, 164.  
 Blackhurst, Dorothy, 151.  
 Blackleach, Mary, 3; William, 3.  
 Blackleeche, Alice, 12; William, 12.  
 Blackman, Amy, 41; Anne, 74, 287; Lucie, 287; William, 74.  
 Blackmore, Ann, 269; John, 235; Mary, 235.  
 Blackston, Dorothy, 215; John, 215.  
 Blackwall, Dorothy, 168.  
 Blackwell, Alice, 129, 250; Andrew, 159; Anne, 9; Mary, 43, 159, 168, 285; Peter, 168, 250; Rebecca, 117; Sarah, 265; Thomas, 129.  
 Blagdon, Anthony, 84; Susanna, 84.  
 Blagge, Mary, 228, 289.  
 Blagrove, Hester, 102; Jane, 273, 295; John, 102; Lydia, 115; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 273.  
 Blagrove, Thamor, 81.  
 Blake, Elizabeth, 279, 288; George, 72; Hannah, 278; Isaac, 279; John, 278; Mary, 72, 233; Thomas, 288.  
 Blaklaw, Elison, 159.  
 Blanchard, Martha, 195, 197.  
 Bland, Anne, 220; Catherine, 265; Margaret, 209, 236; Mary, 155; Richard, 236; Thomas, 220, 265.  
 Blandford, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.  
 Blandy, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.  
 Blanks, Elizabeth, 253.  
 Blaney, Mary, 41; Rebecca, 138; Robert, 138.  
 Blaynie, James, 37; John, 36; Martha, 37; Mary, 36; —, 36.  
 Bleake, George, 27; Isabel, 27.  
 Blechynden, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.  
 Blemell, Martha, 113.  
 Blennerhassatt, Frances, 200; William, 200.  
 Bletchenden, Anne, 62.  
 Blewet, Johanna, 5.  
 Blinckoe, Barbara, 76.  
 Blisse, Alice, 163.  
 Blithman, Jane, 136.  
 Blizard, Hannah, 124.  
 Blofeld, Jane, 158.  
 Blomfeild, Awdry, 162; Henry, 162.  
 Bloodworth, Lady Mary, 188; Sir Thomas, 188.  
 Bloss, Sarah, 114.  
 Blount, Anna, 243, 247; Jane, 166; Lady Mary, 243; Thomas Pope, 166.  
 Blow, Elizabeth, 232; John, 232.  
 Blower, Alice, 35; Mary, 236; Richard, 236.  
 Bludder, Anne, 230; Katherine, 8; Marmaduke, 230.  
 Bludworth, Mary, 216.  
 Blunt, Anne, 28, 184; Charles, 184; Elizabeth, 166; Frances, 92; John, 28; Martha, 172; Rebecca, 53; Sarah, 257; Theresa Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 172; Walter, 175; William, 240, 257.  
 Board, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.  
 Boate, Benjamin, 57; Rebecca, 57.  
 Boden, Bryan, 68; Deborah, 68.  
 Bodenham, Beaumont, 90; Mary, 229; Philip, 229; Ursula, 90.  
 Bodingham, Margaret, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 Bodington, Elizabeth, 115; George, 115.  
 Bodleidge, Anne, 260.  
 Boeve, Ann, 95.  
 Bogg, Mary, 158; Robert, 158.  
 Boise, Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 166.  
 Boldrey, Audrey, 16; Christopher, 16.  
 Boles, Isabella, 12.  
 Bolles, Catherine, 168; Lady Elizabeth, 99; Sir John, 99; Lady Mary, 168.  
 Bolt, Elizabeth, 118, 274; John, 275.  
 Bolton, Ann, 13; Edward, 13, 107; Elizabeth, 60, 107; Grace, 205; Honoria, 207; Mary, 195; Stephen, 205.  
 Bomfrey, Roger, 34; Susanna, 34.  
 Bond, Barbara, 151; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 40; John, 39; Martha, 34; Mary, 39, 242; Mary Charlotte, 251; Nathaniel, 242; Patience, 256; Sarah, 245, 267; Sir Thomas, 251.  
 Bonfant, Mary, 19.  
 Bonfoy, Alice, 293; Mary, 187, 293; Sir Nicholson, 187; Susan, 208.  
 Bonham, Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 261; Thomas, 261.  
 Bonnell, Andrew, 185; Anne, 185; David, 266; Mary, 266.  
 Bonnes, Adam, 212; Mary, 212.  
 Bonnick, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17.  
 Bonny, Francis, 276.  
 Bonwicke, Benjamin, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Boone, Hannah, 102; Robert, 102.  
 Boosey, Frances, 156; Mary, 101; Thomas, 156.  
 Booth, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 168; Hannah, 212; John, 126; Judith, 143; Martha, 126; Robert, 143.  
 Boraston, Elizabeth, 86; Frances, 210; Rev. George, 86; Richard, 210.  
 Bord, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Boreman, Mary, 158.  
 Borlase, Anne, 255.  
 Borne, Mary, 96.  
 Bornford, Mary, 237.  
 Borradaile, Anne, 261.  
 Boscawen, Anne, 297; William, 297.  
 Boseley, Margaret, 4.  
 Boseville, Lady Jane, 161; Leonard, 161.  
 Bosher, James, 290; Mary, 290.  
 Bosman, Mary, 292; William, 292.  
 Bosse, Amy, 106; Richard, 106.  
 Bostock, Arthur, 135; Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 191; Katherine, 73, 135; Thomas, 191.  
 Bosville, Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 63; Mary, 63; Sir Thomas, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Boteler, Sir Francis, 100; Henry, 301; Isabella, 100; James, 254; Jane, 301; Judith, 254; Mary, 156; Ursula, 154; William, 156.

- Botsford, Edward, 123; Margaret, 123; Susanna, 123.  
 Bottelsham, Barbara, 4.  
 Bouchee, Mary, 281.  
 Boucher, Fanstone, 28; Joanna, 28.  
 Boughton, Mary, 225.  
 Boulton, Anne, 44; John, 44.  
 Boulton, Ann, 67; Jane, 199; Margaret, 42; Thomas, 67.  
 Bound, Isabel, 207; William, 207.  
 Bounty, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.  
 Bouchier, Anne, 112; Brereton, 275; Lady Dorothy, 41; Henry, 112; Mary, 241; Paul, 241.  
 Boureman, Ellinor, 209.  
 Bourne, Ann, 276; Anna, 269; Ellinor, 188; Frances, 35; Dr. John, 188; John, 35, 163; Martha, 176; Mary, 163; Richard, 176, 269.  
 Boush, Maximilian, 295; Rebecca, 295.  
 Boucher, Deborah, 260.  
 Bowater, Margaret, 65; Susanna, 207.  
 Bowcooke, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.  
 Bowden, Diana, 257; Mary, 21; Nicholas, 257.  
 Bowdler, Elizabeth, 101; Samuel, 101.  
 Bowdon, George, 235; Sarah, 235.  
 Bowell, Elizabeth, 97; Nicholas, 97.  
 Bower, Anne, 21; Dorothy, 33; Elizabeth, 120; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 120; William, 209.  
 Bowers, Anne, 278; Jane, 190.  
 Bowes, Frances, 149.  
 Bowle, Sir Charles, 65; Lady Elizabeth, 65; Margaret, 87; William, 87.  
 Bowles, Cornelia, 160; Elizabeth, 129, 194, 214; Frances, 91; Giles, 89; John, 248; Katherine, 248; Margaret, 89, 209; Mary, 170; Sir William, 194; William, 91.  
 Bowman, Jane, 162.  
 Bowshe, Mary, 120.  
 Bowtell, Anne, 23; William, 23.  
 Bowton, Margaret, 157; Dr. Stephen, 157.  
 Bowyear, or Bowyer, Marmaduke, 167; Rebecca, 167.  
 Bowyer, Anthony, 212; Cornelia, 63; Dorothy, 293; Sir Edmund, 186, 236; Elizabeth, 293; Frances, 80, 178; Lady Jane, 205; Joanna, 292; Sir John, 205; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 236; Lady Martha, 186; Mary, 151, 291; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 292.  
 Box, Mary, 19.  
 Boylston, Anne, 188; Ellinor, 120; Thomas, 120.  
 Boyman, Susannah, 80.  
 Boynton, Isabella, 232.  
 Boys, Cordelia, 254; Lady Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth, 117, 264; Jane, 117, 295; John, 295; Samuel, 254; William, 264.  
 Boyse, Anne, 75; John, 75.  
 Boyton, Anne, 211; Hubbard, 211.  
 Brabant, Catherine, 175; Margaret, 200.  
 Brace, Joane, 235; Thomas, 235.  
 Bracher, John, 123; Mary, 123.  
 Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Brackley, Rev. John, 197; Sarah, 197.  
 Bradbourne, Catherine, 267.  
 Bradbury, Anne, 219; John, 219.  
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 66, 223; Jane, 65; John, 38, 65; Mary, 38.  
 Bradgett, Elizabeth, 264.  
 Bradie, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 23, 186; Francis, 247; Henry, 274; Jane, 247; John, 18; Martha, 274; Mary, 18, 238; Richard, 23; Thomas, 186.  
 Bradocke, Edward, 232; Elizabeth, 232.  
 Bradshaw, Anne, 117; Arabella, 39; Bridget, 190; Cornwell, 120; Henry, 152; Johanna, 5; Mary, 101, 120; Nicholas, 190; Theodora, 152; William, 5, 117, 120; —, 112.  
 Braemes, Mary, 87; Walter, 87.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 92; George, 67; Katherine, 67.  
 Bragstone, Mary, 217.  
 Braham, Lady Jane, 86; Sir Richard, 86.  
 Brailsford, Mary, 116; Theophilus, 116.  
 Brakes, Flora, 195; John, 195.  
 Bramham, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.  
 Brampton, Catherine, 268; Millicent, 211.  
 Branch, Prudence, 36; Reinold, 86.  
 Brand, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Johanna, 11; John, 11, 19; Mary, 19, 226; Susan, 257.  
 Brandler, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.  
 Brandling, Anne, 181; Dorothy, 150; Robert, 150; Samuel, 181.  
 Brandsby, Frances, 192.  
 Branling, Abigail, 221.  
 Bransby, Ann, 288; John, 288.  
 Brasbie, Rachel, 25.  
 Brasebridge, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Brasswell, George, 18; Margaret, 18.  
 Braughton, Margaret, 302.  
 Braunch, John, 16; Katherine, 16.  
 Brawne, Anne, 135; Richard, 135; Susanna, 75; Lady Theodosia, 54, 75; Theodosia, 54.  
 Bray, Anne, 210; Catherine, 42; Sir Edmund, 66; Elizabeth, 41; Jane, 66; John, 8; Jonas, 256; Mary, 8, 256; Rebecca, 162; Reynald, 66; Samuel, 210; Stephen, 210.  
 Braylesford, Anne, 285.  
 Brayne, Hannah, 78.  
 Breach, Anne, 248; Margaret, 89; Mary, 187; William, 89.  
 Breake, Mary, 100.  
 Breames, or Bruems, Sybilla, 70; Walter, 70.  
 Breedon, Bridget, 234; Elizabeth, 234.  
 Brent, Edward, 200; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 204; Judith, 200; Katherine, 278.  
 Brereton, Amy, 263; Mary, 78; Randolph, 275; Rebecca, 275; Thomas, 263.  
 Brett, Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 40, 93, 234, 280; Martha, 189; Mary, 116, 225, 241; Nathaniel, 280; Rebecca, 189.  
 Brettfeild, Mary, 5; Robert, 5.  
 Brewer, Anne, 115, 278; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 37; John, 263; Judith, 16; Mary, 127, 263; Richard, 127; Sarah, 20; Rev. Stephen, 115; Stephen, 16; Thomas, 278; William, 113.  
 Brewster, Amy, 162; Francis, 162; Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 Brian, Mary, 87; Rev. Thomas, 87.  
 Briant, George, 278; Mary, 278.  
 Brice, Barbara, 27; Sarah, 269; Rev. Thomas, 269.  
 Brickenden, John, 51; Mary, 51.  
 Bricknell, Mary, 5.  
 Brickwood, Elizabeth, 229; Samuel, 229.  
 Bridgeman, Frances, 83.  
 Bridger, Elizabeth, 270; Henry, 270; James, 57; Rebecca, 57.  
 Bridges, Beaty, 139; Elizabeth, 131, 201, 231, 233; Frances, 237; Isabella, 206; Hon. Margaret, 152; Mary, 66; Shem, 206; William, 66, 237; —, Lord Shandoy, 152.  
 Bridgewater, Earl of, 171, 264.  
 Bridgland, Anne, 299; John, 299.  
 Bridgman, Dorothy, 290; Edward, 290.  
 Bridgmon, Jane, 26.

- Bridle, Patience, 272.  
 Brigginsshaw, Mary, 298.  
 Briggs, Anne, 158; Elizabeth, 291.  
 Brigham, Anne, 36; John, 36.  
 Brighthouse, Anne, 40.  
 Bright, Catherine, 189; George, 3; Jane, 217; Mary, 70; Rev. Thomas, 189; Dr. William, 217.  
 Brigstock, Frances, 33; George, 99; Joane, 124; John, 33; Margaret, 99; Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.  
 Brinley, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Brinton, Elizabeth, 140; Johanna, 26; William, 26.  
 Briscoe, Anne, 184; Edward, 149, 172; Elizabeth, 142, 149, 261; Felix, 185; George, 220; Joanna, 220; John, 261; Judith, 83; Margaret, 177; Ralph, 184, 185; Rev. Samuel, 83; Theophania, 172; William, 177.  
 Brise, Elizabeth, 95; Shadrach, 95.  
 Bristall, Elizabeth, 165; Robert, 165.  
 Bristoe, Jane, 119.  
 Bristol, George, Earl of. *See* Digby.  
 Bristow, John, 297; Katherine, 297.  
 Brittain, Mary, 263.  
 Britayne, Elenor, 12.  
 Britteridge, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.  
 Britton, Elizabeth, 267.  
 Broad, Anne, 147; Henry, 147; Martha, 54; Samuel, 147; William, 54.  
 Brock, Anne, 122; Ellen, 29; Ellenor, 38; Mary, 167; Robert, 122; Susanna, 179; Tobias, 38.  
 Brockelsbie, Margaret, 4.  
 Brockett, Mary, 275, 292; Thomas, 292.  
 Brockhurst, Kessiah, 138.  
 Brogdane, Anne, 43.  
 Brograve, Lady Grace, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.  
 Brome, Anne, 97, 270; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 199; Margaret, 255; Martha, 156; Thomas, 199.  
 Bromeham, Martha, 18; Richard, 18.  
 Bromfield, Lady Anne, 155, 296; Anne, 210; Charles, 145; Diana, 107; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 205; George, 205; Henry, 10, 229; Jane, 2; Jeffrey, 107; Sir John, 155; Joyce, 296; Margaret, 153; Mary, 96, 145, 229; Richard, 2.  
 Bromley, Alice, 15; Anne, 234; Beatrice, 222; Frances, 222; George, 15; John, 222; Lewis, 52; Thomasine, 52.  
 Brooke, Andrew, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 140; Dr. Humphrey, 140; Johanna, 8, 39; John, 31; Mary, 194; Thomas, 8; William, 194.  
 Brooker, Frances, 118; Henry, 30; Jane, 30; Thomas, 118.  
 Brookes, Anne, 19; Elizabeth, 142, 221; James, 78, 158; Katherine, 158; Leonard, 19; Margaret, 43; Martha, 261; Mary, 78; Roger, 142; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 221; Sir —, 43.  
 Broome, Elizabeth, 197; Ellen, 40; Gabriel, 40; John, 98; Lawrence, 197; Martha, 130, 156; Sarah, 98.  
 Brotherton, Joanna, 29; Michael, 29.  
 Brough, Anne, 160; Rev. Dr., 160.  
 Broughton, Ann, 279; Barbara, 186; Sir Bryan, 205; Dorothy, 144; Edward, 102, 239; Elizabeth, 102, 239; George, 102; John, 219; Mary, 257; Rhoda, 205; Sampson Shelton, 257; Thomas, 205; William, 279.  
 Brouncker, Catherine, 184; Christopher, 184.  
 Brown, Joseph, 129, 239; Martha, 239; Sarah, 129.  
 Browne, Agnes, 5; Alexander, 256; Alice, 14, 15; Anne, 123, 185; Anthony, 46; Audrey, 46; Barbara, 4; Christian, 140; Rev. Christopher, 301; Deborah, 256; Dorothy, 110; Edith, 46; Dr. Edward, 202; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 33, 75, 112, 126, 160, 190, 217, 253, 301; Ellen, 25, 41; Frances, 102; George, 173; Hannah, 38; Henrietta Susanna, 202; Hester, 270; Jane, 27, 32, 35, 38, 39, 173, 294; Lady Jemima, 146; Joanna, 100; John, 30, 31, 33, 38, 39, 131, 158, 251; Judith, 111; Katherine, 2, 30; Lettice, 158; Margaret, 31; Martha, 131, 158, 251; Mary, 5, 52, 104, 157, 188, 242, 269; Matthew, 111, 240; Mun, 188; Pernel, 237; Rev. Philip, 253; Philippa, 114; Richard, 2, 75, 269; Robert, 27, 32; Rupert, 144; Ruth, 179; Sarah, 295; Susanna, 29, 100; Sybell, 144; Thomas, 4, 270, 272, 283; Ursula, 283; Willoughby, 122; Winifred, 272; —, 85.  
 Brownick, Lavina, 220.  
 Browning, Joanna, 46; Rebecca, 167; William, 3.  
 Brownlow, Lady Alice, 46; Sir John, 46.  
 Brownlowe, Andrie, 86; Margaret, 152; Sir William, 86; William, 152.  
 Broxon, Anne, 70; Samuel, 70.  
 Bruce, Lady Christiana, 267; Elizabeth, 47; Mary, 173, 240; Robert, Earl of Aylesbury, 267; Robert, 47; Thomas, 173.  
 Bruere, George, 215; Mary, 215.  
 Bruges, Prudence, 33; Rebecca, 260.  
 Brumham, John, 81; Mary, 81.  
 Bruntall, Margaret, 44; William, 44.  
 Bruse, Frideswid, 9.  
 Bruster, Susanna, 101.  
 Brutnell, Frances, 160.  
 Bryan, Ann, 62, 204; Honor, 84; Jane, 29; John, 29, 84.  
 Bryant, Benjamin, 129; Margery, 205; Mary, 129.  
 Bryce, Judith, 302; William, 302.  
 Buchanan, John, 268; Sarah, 268.  
 Buchanan, Jane, 38; John, 38.  
 Buck, Elizabeth, 168, 229; John, 168; Mary, 238.  
 Buckby, Hannah, 104; Ursula, 104.  
 Bucke, Anne, 200; Rebecca, 212; Thomas, 212.  
 Buckenham, Damaris, 72.  
 Buckeridge, Anne, 41; Edward, 41; Mary, 247.  
 Buckingham, Mary, 236; Rev. Samuel, 236.  
 Buckle, Catherine, 71; Christopher, 71, 273; Judith, 216; Lewis, 273; Mary, 273.  
 Buckley, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 65, 226; John, 226; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 65.  
 Bucknall, Anne, 301; Richard, 38; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 38.  
 Bucknell, Anne, 125; Jonathan, 125.  
 Buckworth, Annie Fillis, 105; Ester or Elter, 66; Hester, 195; John, 66; Dr. Theophilus, 105.  
 Budd, Anne, 299; Obadiah, 299.  
 Buddle, Adam, 203; Elizabeth, 203.  
 Budgen, Elizabeth, 270.  
 Bugby, Jane, 246.  
 Buggin, Anne, 221; Mary, 241; William, 221.  
 Bulbrooke, Margaret, 151.  
 Buley, Rose, 33.  
 Bulke, Elizabeth, 139; Rev. John, 139.  
 Bull, Alice, 16; Anthony, 15; Charles, 167; Dorothy, 44; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 15, 135; John, 11; Josias, 65; Judith, 177; Margaret, 11; Mary, 65, 132, 159; Miles, 132; Richard, 16, 159.



- Bullard, Anne, 38 ; Ralph, 38.  
 Bulcock, Elizabeth, 194.  
 Buller, Agnes, 7 ; Hester, 96 ; Mary, 88 ; Thomas, 7.  
 Bullfinch, John, 186 ; Mary, 186.  
 Bullock, Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Giles, 124 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Susan, 124.  
 Bullos, Mary, 95.  
 Bulmer, Anne, 221 ; Mary, 221, 238 ; William, 238.  
 Bulstrode, Elizabeth, 241 ; Whitlock, 241.  
 Bulteel, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.  
 Bunce, Ann, 119 ; Dorothy, 64 ; James, 64.  
 Buncher, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.  
 Bungay, Agnes, 161 ; Benjamin, 161.  
 Bunston, Margaret, 207 ; Thomas, 207.  
 Bunting, Francis, 122 ; Margaret, 122.  
 Bunworth, Helena, 70 ; Thomas, 70.  
 Bunyon, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.  
 Burbadge, Elizabeth, 26.  
 Barbery, Elizabeth, 80 ; Solomon, 80.  
 Burched, Anne, 39.  
 Burchett, Cecilia, 3 ; John, 3 ; Mary, 258.  
 Burchise, George, 3 ; Johanna, 3.  
 Burcombe, Daniel, 243 ; Mary, 243.  
 Burdett, Anne, 194 ; Mary, 167, 265 ; Richard, 167.  
 Burges, Abraham, 290 ; Deane, 100 ; Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 100, 123, 140 ; Margaret, 145 ; Obadiah, 196 ; Rebecca, 290 ; Sarah, 254 ; Susanna, 38, 196 ; Thomas, 140 ; William, 38, 123, 145.  
 Burgesse, Grace, 173 ; William, 173.  
 Burgh, Elizabeth, 248 ; Robert, 248 ; Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169.  
 Burgis, Catherine, 2 ; John, 201, 294 ; Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 2.  
 Burley, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Burman, Elizabeth, 156.  
 Burnaby, John, 215 ; Mary, 215.  
 Burnet, Mary, 78 ; William, 78.  
 Burnett, Anne, 284.  
 Burrard, Elizabeth, 128 ; John, 128.  
 Burrell, Anne, 66 ; Elianore, 130 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Jane, 74 ; Joane, 165 ; Lancelot, 66 ; Redmayne, 74 ; Samuel, 165.  
 Burruha, Mary, 227.  
 Burrill, Jane, 36 ; Richard, 36.  
 Burrington, John, 301 ; Mary, 301.  
 Burriah, George, 67 ; Katherine, 67.  
 Barroll, Rebecca, 163.  
 Burrough, Elizabeth, 72 ; William, 72.  
 Burroughs, Jane, 245 ; Katherine, 245.  
 Burrowes, Gilbert, 37 ; Mary, 37.  
 Bursey, Elizabeth, 290 ; William, 290.  
 Burstons, Sarah, 20.  
 Burt, Andrew, 117 ; Anne, 117, 160 ; Audrey, 45 ; Edmund, 45 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18 ; Katherine, 58.  
 Burtford, Deborah, 189 ; Thomas, 189.  
 Burth, Frances, 24.  
 Burton, Alice, 150 ; Anne, 185, 199, 238 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 85, 221, 261, 278 ; Godly, 38 ; Jane, 278 ; John, 129, 238 ; Margaret, 112 ; Philip, 221 ; Richard, 186 ; Rose, 129 ; Sarah, 156.  
 Burwell, Elizabeth, 262 ; Jane, 58 ; Sir Jeffrey, 188 ; Mary, 179, 188 ; Nicholas, 179 ; Rebecca, 177.  
 Bury, Rev. Dr. Arthur, 301 ; George, 117 ; Joane, 117.  
 Busby, Abigail, 209 ; Anne, 251 ; Christopher, 118 ; Edward, 55 ; Frances, 118 ; Grace, 83 ; Sir John, 77 ; Margaret, 22, 55 ; Lady Mary, 77 ; Robert, 83 ; William, 251.  
 Bush, Anne, 34.  
 Bushell, Edward, 202, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Mary, 202 ; Richard, 204 ; Susan, 204.  
 Bussy, Jane, 260.  
 Buswell, Lady Catherine, 164.  
 Butcher, Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 157, 158 ; Joanna, 12 ; John, 12, 40, 157, 158 ; William, 157.  
 Butler, Adriana, 37 ; Alice, 35 ; Amy, 40 ; Anne, 199 ; Catherine, 297 ; Deborah, 202 ; Elizabeth, 105, 170, 233, 271 ; Ellenor, 34 ; Francis, 37 ; George, 233 ; Joane, 302 ; John, 297 ; Julius, 40 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 34, 225, 270, 302 ; Nicholas, 41 ; Peter, 105 ; Samuel, 225 ; Thomas, 35, 199 ; Walter, 271.  
 Butt, Rev. Edmund, 300 ; Hannah, 300.  
 Buttell, Millicent, 5.  
 Butterfield, Grace, 170 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 155 ; Sarah, 126.  
 Butterwicke, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.  
 Buttery, Cassandra, 178.  
 Button, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 128.  
 Buttris, Ellenor, 111.  
 Butta, Sybilla, 70.  
 Byde, Anna, 240 ; Mary, 249, 267 ; Skynner, 240, 267 ; Sir Thomas, 240, 249 ; —, 60.  
 Byfeld, Anne, 285 ; Thomas, 285.  
 Byfield, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 269 ; Rev. Richard, 68 ; Sarah, 269.  
 Byne, Elizabeth, 94 ; Frances, 94 ; Susanna, 267.  
 Bynion, Damaris, 76.  
 Bynkes, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Byrom, Mary, 162 ; Thomas, 162.  
 Byron, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.  
 Byrt, Edward, 154 ; Margaret, 154.  
 Byrton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Bysse, Anne, 130 ; George, 61 ; Sarah, 61.  
 Bywater, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.

## C

- Cabell, Sibilla, 183.  
 Cabourne, Elizabeth, 180.  
 Cachmayde, Alice, 18 ; Thomas, 18.  
 Cade, Anne, 2 ; Elizabeth, 297 ; William, 297.  
 Caen, Catherine, 187.  
 Caesar, Sir Charles, 208 ; Jane, 166 ; Lady Susan, 208.  
 Cage, Anne, 21 ; Mary, 172 ; Tobias, 172.  
 Cain, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.  
 Calamy, Anne, 220 ; Elizabeth, 220 ; Rebecca, 271.  
 Caldecott, Henrietta, 298 ; Philip, 298.  
 Calderwood, Elizabeth, 155 ; Katherine, 95 ; Rev. Oliver, 95 ; William, 155.  
 Cale, Anne, 245.  
 Callant, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Callopp, Margaret, 169.  
 Callow, Richard, 54 ; Susan, 54.  
 Calloway, Alice, 46 ; Mary, 214 ; Richard, 46.  
 Calthorp, Jane, 289.  
 Calthropp, Elizabeth, 193 ; Susanna, 5.  
 Calverd, Honor, 163 ; Peter, 163.  
 Calverley, Anne, 136 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Hugh, 136 ; Susanna, 173.  
 Calvert, John, 100 ; Susan, 100.  
 Calville, Catherine, 26.  
 Cam, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Cambell, Hester, 39 ; Rachel, 144.  
 Came, Rebecca, 231.  
 Camm, Anne, 123 ; Francis, 123.  
 Camocke, Susan, 191.

- Campden, Baptist, Viscount.  
*See* Noel.  
 Campion, Rev. Andrew, 85;  
 Anne, 85; Barbara, 3;  
 Edward, 78; Frances, 78;  
 William, 78.  
 Campleshon, Henry, 237;  
 Susan, 237.  
 Cane, Edward, 277; John, 276;  
 Mary, 276, 277.  
 Canham, Emolian, 145; Gas-  
 coigne, 145; John, 129;  
 Mary, 129, 133; Thomas, 129.  
 Canning, Mary, 130; Kather-  
 ine, 60.  
 Cannon, Bridget, 248; Grace,  
 9; James, 9.  
 Canon, Anne, 96; Jane, 84,  
 110, 205; John, 96.  
 Cant, Richard, 77; Susan, 77.  
 Capell, Anne, 242; Elianor,  
 226; Elizabeth, 131;  
 Frances, 295; George, 201;  
 Richard, 131; Sicille, 133;  
 Susanna, 201; Thomas, 226.  
 Caper, Nicholas, 3.  
 Capon, Judith, 240.  
 Capper, Mary, 162; Philip, 3.  
 Cardonnel. *See* De Cardonnel.  
 Cardowe, Elizabeth, 262;  
 John, 262.  
 Careles, Emlin, 19; William,  
 19.  
 Carew, Alice, 116; Anne, 178;  
 Elizabeth, 86, 214; George,  
 116; Henry, 214; Lady  
 Martha, 143, 204; Sir  
 Thomas, 204, 214.  
 Carey, Mary, 197.  
 Carill, Hannah, 236; Mar-  
 garet, 193; Prudence, 236.  
 Carington, Mary, 227; Robert,  
 227.  
 Carleton, Anne, 141; Edward,  
 141.  
 Carlile, Lawson, 238; Mary,  
 238.  
 Carlill, Margery, 12.  
 Carlisle, Margaret, Countess of,  
 137.  
 Carlton, Guy, Bishop of Bristol,  
 241; Hester, 241; Martha,  
 88.  
 Carnaby, Amy, 272; Samuel,  
 272.  
 Carne, Carolina, 212; Richard,  
 212.  
 Carnes, Andrew, 81; Ursula,  
 81.  
 Carnwath, Katherine, Countess  
 of, 83.  
 Carpender, Hannah, 223;  
 Richard, 223.  
 Carpenter, Anne, 43; Bethiah,  
 68; Charles, 43; Dorothy,  
 111; Edmund, 198; Eliza-  
 beth, 15, 280; Grace, 262;  
 Hannah, 198; Henry, 68;  
 Jane, 288; John, 111, 282;  
 Katherine, 132; Margaret,  
 102; Mary, 199, 282; Rev.  
 Richard, 262; Theodocia,  
 267; Thomas, 15; William,  
 102, 132.  
 Carper, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Carr, Elizabeth, 18, 277;  
 Hester, 298; John, 298;  
 Robert, 159; Rev. Thomas,  
 277.  
 Carre, Elizabeth, 261.  
 Carruthers, Jane, 23.  
 Carsewell, Frances, 206.  
 Carter, Agnes, 233; Alice, 250;  
 Andrew, 86; Anne, 42, 47,  
 86; Charles, 224, 285; Ed-  
 ward, 181; Elizabeth, 284;  
 Frances, 163; Francis, 123;  
 Hannah, 175; Jane, 145;  
 Johanna, 19; John, 88, 233;  
 Katherine, 158; Lawrence,  
 243; Mary, 17, 157, 181, 192,  
 224, 243, 276; Nathaniel, 276;  
 Rebecca, 14; Richard, 192;  
 Samuel, 19; Sarah, 88, 123;  
 Susan, 285; William, 42.  
 Carterett. *See* De Carterett.  
 Cartrett, Benjamin, 188; Doro-  
 thy, 188.  
 Cartwright, Alice, 5; Eliza-  
 beth, 30, 76, 136; Jervaise,  
 136; Mary, 23, 101, 109;  
 Richard, 109; Thomas, 76;  
 Timothy, 23; Ursula, 166;  
 William, 30, 166.  
 Carvill, Mary, 186.  
 Carwardine, Grace, 129.  
 Cary, Amy, 257; Benjamin,  
 257; Damaris, 257, 273;  
 Deborah, 231; Elizabeth, 20,  
 292; Frances, 25; Grace, 83;  
 Sir Henry, 83; John, 20;  
 Mary, 200, 257; Thomas, 200,  
 231, 292.  
 Caryl, Rev. Joseph, 154; Sarah,  
 154.  
 Caryll, Paul, 257; Susan, 257.  
 Case, Edward, 184; Elizabeth,  
 184; John, 174; Susan, 174.  
 Cash, Lawrence, 71; Margery,  
 71.  
 Cason, Alice, 37.  
 Casson, Anne, 114; Jonathan,  
 114.  
 Castell, Martha, 268; Mary,  
 203; Thomas, 203.  
 Castillon, Rev. Dr. John, 128;  
 Margaret, 128.  
 Castle, Alice, 237; Dorothy,  
 182; Susan, 137, 274; Tho-  
 mas, 237.  
 Catesby, Elizabeth, 178; John,  
 178; Katherine, 60; Thomas,  
 60.  
 Cathan, Mary, 129.  
 Catherton, Elenor, 36.  
 Catterall, Charles, 299; Eliza-  
 beth, 299.  
 Caulier, Sarah, 266.  
 Causton, Frances, 300; John,  
 300.  
 Cave, Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 155;  
 John, 54; Lady Martha, 251;  
 Sir Roger, 251; Theodosia,  
 54.  
 Cavendish, Lady Elizabeth,  
 172; —, Earl of Ogle, 172.  
 Cawdry, Rev. Daniel, 92;  
 Sarah, 92.  
 Cawley, Francis, 121; Mary,  
 121.  
 Cawood, Susanna, 96; Thomas,  
 96.  
 Cawton, Anne, 148; Elizabeth,  
 115; Jemima, 115; Martha,  
 273; Mary, 252; Rev. Tho-  
 mas, 148.  
 Cayley, Sir Arthur, 169; Mary,  
 169.  
 Chadwick, Rev. Daniel, 300;  
 Sarah, 300.  
 Chaffing, George, 121; Mar-  
 garet, 121.  
 Chalkhill, Judith, 273.  
 Challinor, Francis, 115; Han-  
 nah, 115.  
 Challoner, or Chaloner, Eliza-  
 beth, 80; Ellen, 80.  
 Chamberlain, Jane, 246; Kather-  
 ine, 95; Robert, 95.  
 Chamberlaine, Anne, 147;  
 Dorothy, 288; Edward, 100;  
 Katherine, 100; Thomas, 100.  
 Chamberlane, Christian, 56;  
 Thomas, 56.  
 Chamberlayne, Cave, 259;  
 Ellinor, 259; Flora, 195;  
 Frances, 275; Robert, 195.  
 Chamberlin, Anne, 279; Tho-  
 mas, 279.  
 Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 173;  
 Humphrey, 173.  
 Chambers, Abraham, 74; Anne,  
 259; Florence, 94; Henry,  
 285; Jane, 74; Joanna, 38;  
 Martha, 138; Mary, 74, 285;  
 Michael, 38; Monnox, 138;  
 Patrick, 94; Robert, 259.  
 Chambrelan, Catherine, 258;  
 Charles, 214; Rachel, 214.  
 Champ, Mary, 113.  
 Champante, Henry, 231; John,  
 52; Mary, 52; Susanna, 231;  
 Thomas, 231.  
 Champion, Anne, 180.  
 Chandler, Anne, 249; Bridget,  
 45; Daniel, 249; Hannah,  
 81; John, 81; Mary, 161;  
 Richard, 77, 161; Robert,  
 161; Sarah, 40; Winifred, 77.  
 Change, Mary, 217.  
 Chaplin, Alice, 47; Elizabeth,  
 276; John, 276.  
 Chaplyn, Robert, 10; Susanna,  
 10.  
 Chapman, Alexander, 152;  
 Amy, 209; Anne, 35, 152;  
 Charles, 198; Christopher,  
 243; Edmund, 173; Eliza-  
 beth, 13, 24, 177, 193, 208;  
 Hannah, 93; Jane, 38;  
 Jeremiah, 60; John, 177;  
 Katherine, 60, 91, 297;  
 Lucretia, 198; Margaret, 40;

Mary, 173, 243, 282, 297;  
Oliver, 40; Robert, 93; Wil-  
liam, 209, 282.  
Chappell, Catherine, 295;  
Frances, 207; John, 207;  
Mary, 104; William, 295.  
Chappington, Hugh, 299;  
Sarah, 299.  
Chard, Edward, 211; Priscilla,  
211.  
Charles, Dorothy, 35; Isabel,  
37; Mary, 235; Richard, 37.  
Charleton, Margaret, 69; Mary,  
241.  
Charlton, Elizabeth, 132;  
Nicholas, 132.  
Charlwood, Mary, 206.  
Charnock, Anne, 26; George,  
26; Hellen, 183; John, 183.  
Charrett, Elizabeth, 173.  
Charter, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.  
Charters, Elizabeth, 43.  
Chaukell, Joanna, 26.  
Chauncey, Bridget, 148; Dor-  
cas, 148; Elizabeth, 98, 112,  
225; Henry, 225; Isaac, 245;  
John, 98; Sarah, 245; Tobit,  
112.  
Chaundler, Anne, 56.  
Chaworth, Elizabeth, 52.  
Chaytor, Anne, 295.  
Cheeke, Dorothy, 159; Eliza-  
beth, 193; John, 193; Mary,  
7; Thomas, 159.  
Cheeseman, Susanna, 27.  
Cheife, Mary, 35.  
Cheney, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas,  
59.  
Cherington, Jone, 167; Nicho-  
las, 167.  
Cherry, Anne, 82; Elizabeth,  
111; Johanna, 20; Simon, 20.  
Chester, Anne, 142; Dorothy,  
225; Edward, 61; Elizabeth,  
167; Frances, 262; Judith,  
61; Mary, 142, 212, 213, 225;  
William, 225.  
Chettell, Constance, 260; Dor-  
thy, 215; Thomas, 260.  
Cheyney, Anne, 211; Eliza-  
beth, 248; Ellen, 99; Tho-  
mas, 99; William, 248.  
Chickeley, Sarah, 202.  
Chickering, Margaret, 14.  
Child, Anne, 102, 160, 189;  
Elizabeth, 153, 195, 254;  
Francis, 195; John, 102;  
Martha, 215; Mary, 77;  
Nathaniel, 77; Robert, 153;  
Thomas, 160; William, 189.  
Childe, Anne, 70.  
Childes, Beatrice, 19.  
Childrey, Elizabeth, 104; Rev.  
Joshua, 104.  
Chillcot, Anne, 61; William,  
61.  
Chilman, Elizabeth, 280.  
Chinge, Christopher, 26;  
Rachel, 26.  
Chinnery, George, 242; Susan,  
242.

Chipp, Allin, 183; Anne, 183.  
Chishorne, Jane, 42.  
Chislett, Elizabeth, 289.  
Chiswicke, John, 13; Winifred,  
13.  
Chitham, Charles, 149; Mar-  
garet, 149.  
Chitty, Elizabeth, 28; George,  
138; Henry, 28; Margery,  
138.  
Chiver, Mary, 199.  
Chivme, John, 6; Mary, 6.  
Choate, Edward, 37; Jane, 37.  
Chokka, Alexander, 189; Anne,  
189.  
Cholmley, Elizabeth, 165, 184;  
Margaret, 255; Nicholas,  
165; Rebecca, 52.  
Choppington, Anne, 160.  
Chowne, Anne, 184; Elizabeth,  
161; Thomas, 161.  
Chrislett, Ellen, 24; George,  
24.  
Christian, Edward, 276; Evan,  
276; Mary, 276.  
Chudleigh, George, 225; Mary,  
225.  
Chudley, Jane, 145; William,  
145.  
Church, Elizabeth, 72, 125;  
John, 72; Mary, 94.  
Churchill, George, 292; John,  
242; Martha, 292; Susanna,  
242.  
Churchman, Margaret, 230.  
Chute, Elizabeth, 258; Ellina,  
258; George, 52; Margaret,  
52.  
Chyvertton, Elizabeth, 199; Sir  
Richard, 199.  
Cibber, Caius Gabriel, 184;  
Jane, 184.  
Cicell, or Cicill, Lucy, 9; Mil-  
dred, 9; Sir Thomas, 9.  
Cisley, Elizabeth, 111.  
Clagett, Elizabeth, 269;  
Richard, 269.  
Clapham, Luke, 131; Sir  
Ralph, 83; Susan, 131.  
Clare, Jane, 27; Margaret,  
176; Lady Penelope, 133;  
Thomas, 27.  
Clare, Gilbert, Earl of. *See*  
Hollia.  
Claridge, Beatrice, 16; Wil-  
liam, 16.  
Clark, Anne, 118; Cornelia,  
287; Hannah, 131; Margery,  
128; Mary, 79, 93, 140; Ro-  
bert, 131; Susanna, 116;  
Thomas, 93; William, 79.  
Clarke, Agnes, 22; Alice, 40,  
41; Anne, 63, 141, 170, 207,  
298; Audrey, 46; Lady  
Barbara, 191; Barbara, 239;  
Blaze, 282; Cary, 80; Dis-  
cipline, 91; Doddington, 80;  
Dorothy, 258; Edmund, 262;  
Lady Elizabeth, 144, 185;  
Elizabeth, 45, 65, 85, 97, 194;  
Frances, 236; Sir Francis,

144, 185; Francis, 65;  
George, 132, 192; Sir Gilbert,  
191; Giles, 207; Grace, 115,  
230; Hannah, 102; Henry,  
115, 297; Hester, 42; Hum-  
phrey, 126; Jane, 80, 282;  
Sir John, 80; Katherine, 126;  
Levina, 297; Lydia, 58; Mar-  
garet, 85; Mary, 79, 132, 192,  
262, 286; Matthew, 91, 102;  
Rachel, 286; Rebecca, 207;  
Sarah, 45; Susanna, 56, 74,  
247; Thomas, 79, 97; Ursula,  
182; William, 42.  
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 87; Jo-  
hanna, 111; William, 111.  
Clarviato, Blandina, 168;  
Colonel, 168.  
Claver, Anne, 243; Arthur,  
239; Elizabeth, 239; Mar-  
garet, 177; William, 243.  
Clay, Edmund, 62, 163; Eli-  
zabeth, 163; Jane, 62.  
Claydon, Margaret, 33.  
Clayton, Elizabeth, 92, 98, 266;  
Frances, 237; James, 266;  
John, 226; Margaret, 102,  
253; Richard, 253; Sir Tho-  
mas, 266; Thomasine, 226;  
William, 92, 98.  
Claytor, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.  
Cleare, Anne, 86; Rev. Richard,  
86.  
Cleaver, Sir Charles, 262;  
Dorothy, 264; Lady Frances,  
262; Margaret, 137, 284;  
William, 264.  
Cleaves, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.  
Cleere, Henry, 82; Hester, 82.  
Cleeve, John, 297; Rebecca,  
297.  
Clegg, Dorothy, 32; John, 32.  
Clements, John, 62, 76; Mary,  
62.  
Clent, Anne, 111, 260; Eli-  
zabeth, 44; William, 260.  
Clerk, Alice, 237; Barbara, 191;  
Constantia, 292; Daniel, 8;  
Elizabeth, 131; Frances, 18;  
Johanna, 5, 20; Juliana, 8;  
Katherine, 8, 292; Leonard,  
18; Richard, 8; William, 237.  
Clerke, Abigail, 161; Anne,  
246; Edward, 76; Felix, 72;  
Frances, 76; Francis, 196;  
Dr. Josiah, 161; Margaret,  
21; Mary, 234; Nicholas,  
275; Prudence, 275; Richard,  
21; Sarah, 72, 196.  
Cliffe, Alderman, 135; Allen,  
140, 177; Anne, 162; Hester,  
155; Mary, 140; Robert, 38;  
Sarah, 38.  
Clifford, Christian, 54; Edmund,  
54; Hon. Elizabeth, 214;  
Elizabeth, 8, 206; Thomas,  
Lord, 214; William, 8.  
Clifton, Bridget, 195; Elizabeth,  
172; Sir Gervase, 104; Henry,  
168; Jane, 36, 104; Mary,  
168.

- Clinton, Anne, 228; Lady, 297; Lord, 8.  
 Chippendell, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Clithero, Jane, 206; Martha, 178; Thomas, 206.  
 Clitheroe, Christian, 286; Mary, 286.  
 Clitterie, Elizabeth, 8; John, 3.  
 Clopton, Elizabeth, 59, 273; Isaac, 151; Martha, 151.  
 Cloterbuck, Anne, 123.  
 Cloudealee, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Clouser, Sarah, 202.  
 Clout, Katherine, 56; Simon Pool Vander, 56.  
 Clover, Mary, 133.  
 Clow, Susan, 83.  
 Clowe, Anne, 119.  
 Clowes, Anne, 171; Thomas, 171.  
 Clungeon, Jane, 176.  
 Clutterbook, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 204; James, 204.  
 Clutterbuck, Anne, 11; Richard, 11.  
 Clutterbucke, Elizabeth, 227; William, 227.  
 Clynton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Robert, 181.  
 Coale, Elizabeth, 148, 256; James, 256; Winifred, 122.  
 Coall, Deborah, 208; Richard, 208.  
 Coates, John, 40; Mary, 40, 281.  
 Cobb, Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 57; Robert, 57.  
 Cobbey, Diana, 277.  
 Cobham, Jane, 131.  
 Cobson, Anne, 39; Richard, 39.  
 Cock, George, 177; Mary, 177.  
 Cockayne, Thomas, 67.  
 Cocke, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 202; John, 232, 233; Mary, 232; Robert, 233; Stephen, 1.  
 Coker, Mary, 182.  
 Cockerham, Katherine, 150; William, 150.  
 Cockes, Alice, 4; Christopher, 4.  
 Cockeshutte, Clemence, 7; John, 7.  
 Cockett, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111, 152; Thomas, 111.  
 Cockitt, John, 126; Martha, 126.  
 Cockroft, Martha, 284.  
 Cocks, Anne, 18; Charles, 289; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 278; James, 18; John, 148; Martha, 92; Mary, 289; Thomas, 92, 278.  
 Codd, Anthony, 74; Jane, 74.  
 Codrington, Alice, 261; Ann, 68; John, 68.  
 Coell, Anne, 116; Sir John, 116.  
 Cogger, Freezwith, 82.  
 Cogger, Alice, 27; George, 27.  
 Coitmore, Frances, 265.  
 Cokayne, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.  
 Coke, Agnes, 1; Anne, 245; Elizabeth, 226, 271; Ellinor, 252; Hannah, 165; Robert, 271; Thomas, 165; William, 245. *See* Cocke.  
 Coker, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Colborne, Ellinor, 191.  
 Colbourne, Elizabeth, 227; Rebecca, 134.  
 Colbrand, Rev. Dr. Richard, 52.  
 Colclough, Adam, 289; Mary, 289.  
 Colcock, Bithia, 285; John, 285.  
 Coldham, Elizabeth, 250; Richard, 250.  
 Cole, Agnes, 13; Anne, 183, 226, 259; Barbara, 19; Elizabeth, 3, 89; Ellenor, 34; Francis, 97; Hannah, 290; Jane, 73, 83, 97; John, 19; Judith, 36, 69; Martha, 70; Mary, 53, 94, 135, 260; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 34, 75; Robert, 83; Solomon, 69; Thomas, 18, 36, 69, 259, 283, 290; William, 290.  
 Coleman, Abigail, 187; Anne, 73; Barbara, 34; Edmond, 129; John, 73, 147; Mary, 129, 147.  
 Colepepyr, Lady Alicia, 100; Lady Helen, 100; Sir Thomas, 100.  
 Coles, Benjamin, 44; Christopher, 224; Elizabeth, 224, 273; Rev. John, 81; Margaret, 45, 52; Mary, 43, 44; Nicholas, 43.  
 Coleshill, Sarah, 258.  
 Colcell, Rebecca, 14.  
 Collier, Martha, 19; Robert, 19.  
 Colles, Katherine, 41; Michael, 41.  
 Collet, Prudence, 217; Richard, 217.  
 Collett, Elizabeth, 172; Ellen, 209; John, 190; Livea, 190.  
 Colley, Jane, 184.  
 Collier, Rev. Benjamin, 272; Martha, 272.  
 Colling, Benjamin, 93; Katherine, 93.  
 Collings, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 231; Roger, 139; William, 231.  
 Collins, Alice, 203; Lady Anne, 155; Anne, 93, 210; Anthony, 155; Dorothy, 210; Ellinor, 125; Elizabeth, 26, 39, 41, 133; Frances, 190; Francis, 39; Henry, 246; Hugh, 35; Jane, 127; John, 21, 82, 93; Katherine, 83; Martha, 35, 82; Mary, 36, 217, 246, 286; Nicholas, 125; Priscilla, 26; Richard, 135; Dr. Samuel, 83; Samuel, 127; Sibilla, 21; William, 203, 286.  
 Colly, Emolian, 145; Margaret, 22; William, 22.  
 Collyns *alias* Deane, Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Colman, Charles, 206; Edith, 31; Elizabeth, 95, 206; William, 95.  
 Colrene, Lady, 179.  
 Colson, Agnes, 20; Frances, 44; John, 20, 44.  
 Colstock, Gilman, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Colt, Elizabeth, 114, 179; Jentilis, 175; John, 175; Margaret, 35; Rev. Robert, 114.  
 Colville, Dorothy, 212.  
 Colwall, Mary, 210; Thomas, 210.  
 Colwell, John, 4; Margaret, 4.  
 Combe, Benjamin, 223; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 40; Hannah, 223; Sir Richard, 210; William, 40.  
 Comerlon, Amy, 18; Charles, 18.  
 Comins, Elizabeth, 132; Mary, 238; Robert, 238; William, 132.  
 Compart, John, 82.  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 42; Johanna, 23.  
 Comyns, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.  
 Conant, Sarah, 103.  
 Coney, Dorcas, 67; George, 67.  
 Conham, Gertrude, 5.  
 Coningsby, Henry, 39; Hester, 39; Marthagnes, 67.  
 Conisby, Theophania, 172.  
 Conn, Dorothy, 289.  
 Conningesby, Barbara, 237; Lettice, 237; Thomas, 237.  
 Connis, Anne, 68; John, 68.  
 Conquest, Katherine, 63; Richard, 63.  
 Constable, Abigail, 225; Dorothy, 123; Richard, 123.  
 Constantine, Henry, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Cony, George, 249; Mary, 249.  
 Conyers, Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 143; Emanuel, 135; John, 247; Margaret, 162, 301; Mary, 247; Sarah, 84, 135; Rev. Tobias, 84; William, 162.  
 Coode, Margaret, 144; William, 144.  
 Cooke, Abigail, 40, 221; Agnes, 1; Anne, 12, 93, 241; Audita, 38; Blitha, 10; Cecilia, 3; Douglas, 108; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 33, 85, 262, 289; Hugh, 33; James, 41, 289; Jane, 41, 62, 163, 185, 276; Jeffrey, 40; John, 185; Margaret, 139, 220; Martha, 40; Mary, 30, 115, 241, 257, 280; Michael, 163; Richard, 289; Robert, 33; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 289; Rev. Thomas, 139; Thomas, 40; William, 2, 10, 108, 221, 280.  
 Cookes. *See* Croke.  
 Cooke, Mary, 249.  
 Cooly, Mary, 212.

- Cooper, Agnes, 2; Amy, 242; Cecily, 11; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 32, 123, 254, 263; Frances, 210; George, 210; Hannah, 212; Henry, 32; Jane, 38; John, 212; Joyce, 184; Judith, 153; Martha, 242; Mary, 40; Rebecca, 46; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 134; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 2, 263; William, 40.
- Cooth, Alice, 242.
- Cope, Alice, 33; Lady Elizabeth, 107; Elizabeth, 36, 107; Hannah, 54; John, 33; Robert, 36.
- Copley, Anne, 34; John, 19, 34; Rebecca, 19.
- Coppin, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 62; John, 42; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 62.
- Copplestone, Elizabeth, 192.
- Copson, Dorothy, 85; Richard, 35.
- Coquin, Agnes, 5.
- Corbett, Alice, 145; Anne, 46; Bromfield, 236; Catherine, 208; Charles, 194; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 208, 263; Elizabeth, 54, 72, 194; Henry, 54; Lawrence, 240; Lettice, 90; Margaret, 173; Martha, 240; Mary, 275; Robert, 90; Sarah, 236; Simon, 72; Vincent, 46.
- Cordell, Lawde, 45; Mary, 45.
- Corderoy, Mary, 80.
- Cordwell, Elizabeth, 22.
- Corfeild, Alice, 146.
- Corham, Dorothy, 17.
- Corker, Elizabeth, 186.
- Corne, Elizabeth, 152.
- Cornelius, Dionysia, 36; Elizabeth, 33; Peter, 33, 36.
- Cornwall, Dorothy, 63; Edith, 153; Robert, 153.
- Cornwallia, Edith, 153.
- Cornwell, Gilbert, 259; Margaret, 259.
- Cornish, Anne, 40; Emma, 32.
- Cornwall, Anne, 274.
- Coryton, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
- Cosier, Alice, 45; Mark, 45.
- Coster, Arthur, 235; Frances, 235.
- Coston, John, 69; Philadelphia, 107; Sarah, 69; Simon, 107.
- Cote, Isabella, 24; William, 24.
- Cotes, Jane, 30.
- Cotten, Mary, 99.
- Cotter, Elizabeth, 123, 270; Garrett, 123, 297; James, 270, 297; Mary, 297; Maurice, 270.
- Cottereau, Martha, 179; Peter, 179.
- Cotterell, Alice, 37; Grace, 44; Joanna, 35; Thomas, 44.
- Cottey, Elizabeth, 45; George, 45.
- Cottingham, Catherine, 75; George, 75.
- Cottle, Anne, 83; Mark, 83, 98; Ursula, 98.
- Cotton, Alice, 119; Anne, 264; Dionisia or Dennis, 2; Dorothy, 264; Mary, 79; Sir Thomas, 119; Thomas, 79.
- Cottrell, Charles Lodowick, 262; Elizabeth, 262; John, 116; Rebecca, 116.
- Couch, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. —, 156.
- Couchman, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Martha, 296.
- Country, Ann, 34; Nicholas, 34.
- Courbridge, Sarah, 104.
- Courne, Phillia, 40.
- Court, Alice, 263; William, 263.
- Courtan, Margaret, 250.
- Courtenay, Mary, 279; Peter, 279.
- Courthopp, Anne, 73, 230; Eleanor, 57, 109; Elizabeth, 124, 192; George, 57, 230; John, 73, 157; Mercy, 157; Peter, 62.
- Cousens, Elizabeth, 275.
- Coventry, Lady Elizabeth, 112; Elizabeth, 71; Rt. Hon. Francis, 71; Francis, 112.
- Cover, Jane, 236; Richard, 236.
- Covert, Anne, 198; Sir John, 198; Susanna, 69.
- Cowdrey, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Cowell, Mary, 85; William, 85.
- Cowles, Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Cowley, Magdalen, 32; Peter, 32.
- Cowse, Anne, 281.
- Cox, Alice, 156; Anne, 281, 302; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 54, 64, 146, 194; Frances, 77; Hester, 223, 302; John, 145, 169; Margaret, 299; Mary, 43, 78, 120, 125, 129, 139, 169, 174, 255, 283; Richard, 283; Robina, 145; Susan, 145; Thomas, 54, 120; Rev. William, 299; William, 77, 156, 255.
- Coxe, Katherine, 100; Priscilla, 29; Stephen, 29; Rev. William, 100.
- Coxedd, Francis, 287; Susanna, 287.
- Coxen, Francis, 189; Rebecca, 189.
- Coxeter, Letitia, 186.
- Crabb, Elizabeth, 79; John, 78; Mary, 78; Matthias, 79.
- Cracherode, Dorothy, 132; Jane, 289; Mary, 132; Mor-dant, 289.
- Cracraft, Bridget, 199; Margaret, 121.
- Craddock, Matthew, 161; Un-ton, 161.
- Craddock, Grace, 176; Henrietta, 222; Rev. Thomas, 222; Thomas, 176.
- Craft, Edward, 19; Jane, 19.
- Cragg, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 186; Francis, 186; Isabel, 44; James, 44.
- Crake, Deborah, 257; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 43, 257.
- Cramphorne, Frances, 274; Joseph, 274; Mary, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Crane, Mary, 182.
- Cranidge, Elizabeth, 101; Gabriel, 101.
- Cranmer, Dennis, 36; Dorothy, 211, 228; Joanna, 36; Thomas, 228.
- Cranstown, Anne, 159; Lord, 159.
- Crapon, Frances, 258.
- Crascombe, Anne, 187.
- Cratford, Christopher, 261.
- Crathorne, Anne, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Craven, Lady Margaret, 302.
- Crawford, David, 175; Katherine, 175.
- Crawley, Andrew, 177; Anne, 255; Elizabeth, 177, 200; Francis, 138; Henry, 178; Joane, 91; John, 178, 200; Mary, 138, 178, 193, 200, 266; Dr. Robert, 91; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 200, 266.
- Crayford, Anne, 33; William, 33.
- Creede, Jane, 170.
- Cremer, Edmund, 209; Elizabeth, 209.
- Cressener, Oriana, 69; Robert, 69.
- Cresser, Susanna, 299.
- Cressett, Elizabeth, 82, 261; John, 261; Zephaniah, 82.
- Cressey, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 254; Everingham, 254.
- Cresswell, Ellinor, 147.
- Crew, Arthur, 182; Jane, 182; Susanna, 185, 299; Walgrave, 185.
- Criche, Samuel, 208; Susanna, 208.
- Crimes, Mary, 69.
- Crippa, Alice, 81; Anne, 98; Grace, 121; James, 98; John, 81, 173; Leah, 173; Mary, 85; Sarah, 126.
- Crips, Mary, 118; William, 118.
- Crippe, Alice, 68; Jane, 68.
- Crisp, Dorothea, 270; John, 130; Rebecca, 130; Thomas, 270.
- Crispe, Abigail, 153; Lady Anne, 153; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70, 297; Frances, 101; John, 135; Lady Judith, 227; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 163; Mary, 57, 135, 282, 300; Sir Nicholas, 227; Phebe, 116; Roger, 282;

Samuel, 57, 63, 266; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 116, 163; William, 266.  
 Crispin, Ephraim, 34; Martha, 34.  
 Croft, Frances, 156, 281; Owen, 281.  
 Crofts, Alice, 128.  
 Croke, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 17, 255; Sir George, 255; John, 17.  
 Croker, Frances, 116.  
 Crompe, John, 122; Margaret, 122; Mary, 3.  
 Crompton, Henry, 17; Jane, 118; John, 118; Margaret, 173; Mary, 17; William, 173.  
 Cromwell, Sir Henry, 12; Joane, 57; John, 57; Mary, 12.  
 Croke, Bridget, 128.  
 Cropley, Ann, 243; Sir John, 243; John, 264; Luke, 155; Lady Martha, 186; Martha, 264; Mary, 155.  
 Cropper, Henry, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 42; John, 157; Susan, 157.  
 Crosfield, Cecilia, 254; Jane, 300; William, 254.  
 Cross, John, 274; Margaret, 87; Mary, 274.  
 Crosse, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 223, 253, 261; Ellenor, 39; Grace, 35; Henry, 89; James, 223; John, 253, 293; Leonard, 35; Mary, 89; Nicholas, 39; Rhoda, 15; Thomas, 89, 261.  
 Crosthwaite, Anne, 225; Thomas, 225.  
 Crowch, Elizabeth, 78; John, 78.  
 Crowe, Anne, 89, 279; Henry, 29; Joanna, 29; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 195; William, 89, 280.  
 Crowle, Mary, 142; William, 142.  
 Crowther, John, 73, 213; Margaret, 73; Mary, 213; Ralph, 76; Sarah, 76.  
 Croxton, Mary, 53; Walter, 53.  
 Croydon, Anne, 45.  
 Crump, Susan, 280; Timothy, 280.  
 Crumpe, Richard, 301; Sarah, 301.  
 Crutchfield, Martha, 131.  
 Cryer, Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 62; Samuel, 169.  
 Cubit, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Cuddon, Robert, 179; Susanna, 179.  
 Cudworth, Jane, 9; Rebecca, 258.  
 Cullen, Katherine, 279.  
 Cullern, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216.  
 Culliford, Elizabeth, 199.

Culme, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Culpeper, Mary, 159.  
 Culpepper, Amey, 57; Edmund, 57.  
 Culting, John, 215; Martha, 215.  
 Cumber, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 259; John, 196; Mary, 182.  
 Cumbridge, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Cumming, Ellen, 41; Henry, 41.  
 Cummys, Robert, 156; Susannah, 156.  
 Cundall, Clement, 30; Elizabeth, 30.  
 Cuude, Abraham, 93; Joane, 93.  
 Cuningham, Elizabeth, 155.  
 Cunliffe, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.  
 Cunningham, Jane, 33.  
 Cupper, John, 262; Mary, 262.  
 Curll, Edward, 295; Frances, 225; Joanna, 295; William, 225.  
 Currand, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Currant, Christian, 38; John, 38.  
 Curre, Anne, 256; John, 256.  
 Curson, Elizabeth, 22; Nathaniel, 192; Sarah, 192.  
 Curteis, Elizabeth, 193; Francis, 278; John, 193; Martha, 278.  
 Curtis, Anne, 31, 107; Derricke, 31; Elizabeth, 267; Ellenor, 38; Frances, 7; John, 7, 38; Martha, 210; Mary, 123; Samuel, 210; Susan, 194; Theophilus, 123; Ursula, 42; William, 194.  
 Curwin, Henry, 103; Jane, 103.  
 Cust, Pury, 283; Ursula, 283.  
 Cusumes, Mary, 150.  
 Cutler, Audrey, 37; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 272; Jane, 37; Katherine, 19; Thomas, 37.  
 Cutlove, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.  
 Cutta, Anne, 15; Mary, 146; Robert, 146.

## D

Dabridgecourt, Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25.  
 Dacre, Honor, 84.  
 Dacres, Lady Elizabeth, 189; James, 300; Lady Margaret, 154; Margaret, 154; Sarah, 300.  
 Dae, Ursula, 21.  
 Dafforne, Isaac, 165; Prudence, 165.  
 Dakehowse, Johanna, 8.  
 Dakins, Anne, 155; Edward, 155; Dr. Policharpus, 155.  
 Dale, Abigail, 38; Elizabeth, 23, 69; John, 23.

Dallafield, David, 57; Sarah, 57.  
 Dallow, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225; Susan, 134.  
 Dallyson, Lady Alice, 265; Sir Robert, 265.  
 Dalton, Lady Barbara, 263; Margaret, 37, 278; Sir Marmaduke, 263; Mary, 45, 225; Richard, 278.  
 Dam, Ellenor, 120; George, 120.  
 Damford, Margaret, 30.  
 Dampier, Joane, 280.  
 Dampier, or Davenport, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20.  
 Danby, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Osborne.  
 Dance, Edward, 147; Mary, 147; Sarah, 117.  
 Dancer, John, 178; Sarah, 178.  
 Dancy, Elizabeth, 203; William, 203.  
 Danckes, Joanna, 31.  
 Dand, Joane, 116.  
 Dandy, Edmund, 18; Mary, 18.  
 Daniell, Ann, 226; Hugh, 130; Jane, 69; Jeffrey, 187, 208; Joyce, 130; Rachel, 187; Susanna, 96, 208; Sir Thomas, 226; Thomas, 69.  
 Dankester, Arabella, 39; Richard, 39.  
 Dannett, Diana, 240; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.  
 Dansey, Mary, 131.  
 Danste, Ann, 152; John, 152.  
 Danson, Anne, 286; John, 286, 291.  
 Danver, Beaty, 139; Samuel, 139.  
 Danvers, Abigail, 53; Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 132; Henry, 279; Jane, 263; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 263.  
 D'Anvers, Charles, 78; Hannah, 78.  
 Daphin, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Darby, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.  
 Darcy, Elizabeth, 283; Lady Jane, 83; Sir Thomas, 83.  
 Darell, Anne, 194; Edward, 194; Henrietta, 208; Henry, 98; Sir Marmaduke, 23; Mary, 23, 98; Rebecca, 167; Sampson, 167.  
 Darknall, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.  
 Darlaston, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Darlington, Sarah, 33.  
 Darnley, Lady Catherine, 47.  
 Darrack, Enoch, 81.  
 Darrell, Mary, 191.  
 Darrwin, Anne, 288.  
 Dashwood, Abraham, 228, 238; Anne, 228, 229; Deborah, 277; Henry, 229; Mary, 220; Rachel, 238; Sarah, 187; William, 187, 220, 277.

- Date, Mary, 186.  
 Dauncer, Katherine, 116; Mary, 115; Peter, 116; Robert, 115.  
 Daunt, Anne, 196.  
 Dauson, Margaret, 89.  
 Dave, Mary, 27.  
 Davenant, Anne, 47; Edward, 83; John, 47; Margaret, 83.  
 Davenport, James, 94; Jane, 94; —, 13. *See* Dampfort.  
 Davian, *Experientia*, 110; Peter, 110.  
 Davies, Anne, 4, 39, 99; Beatrice, 37; Catherine, 2, 8, 16, 200; Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 23, 32, 100, 279; George, 37; Humphrey, 16; Jane, 289; Dr. John, 4; John, 23, 279; Lewis, 39; Margaret, 59; Mary, 34, 38, 89; Robert, 289; Susanna, 41, 194; Thomas, 89; William, 15. *See* Hatton.  
 Davis, Anne, 43, 82; Edith, 286; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 98, 183, 255; Isaac, 43; Joanna, 45; John, 206; Katherine, 253; Margaret, 206; Mary, 112, 260; Sarah, 206, 217; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 45, 183.  
 Davison, Ellen, 29; George, 146; Mary, 69; Rebecca, 146; Rowland, 29; Thomas, 69; William, 69.  
 Davy, Dorothy, 20; Elianor, 113.  
 Dayrea, Anne, 248; Edward, 35; Mary, 35; Nicholas, 248.  
 Davys, Jane, 221; Matthew, 221.  
 Dawes, Anne, 30, 94, 273, 298; Lady Christian, 281; Honor, 273; John, 298; Jonathan, 94.  
 Dawgs, Elizabeth, 120, 289; Mary, 203; Robert, 120, 160; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 289; William, 289.  
 Dawling, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 174; Stephen, 174.  
 Dawson, Agnes, 80; Ellinor, 188; Jane, 8; Rev. John, 268; Joseph, 243; Susanna, 243; Thomas, 8.  
 Dawtrey, Amy, 260; Anne, 142; William, 142.  
 Day, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 130, 172, 292; Hannah, 216; Howard, 130; Joseph, 216; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 172; William, 41, 53.  
 Dayrell, Elizabeth, 160; Marmaduke, 278; Mary, 278; Paul, 160.  
 Deacken, Sarah, 40.  
 Deacon, Elizabeth, 202; Katherine, 11; Martha, 126; Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Deakins, Ambrose, 47; Anne, 47.  
 Deames, Frances, 26.  
 Deane, Anne, 11, 64, 116, 117; Sir Anthony, 281; Lady Christian, 281; Clutterbuck, 250; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 28, 116, 250; Jane, 177; John, 116; Mary, 206; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 116; William, 64. *See* Collyns.  
 Dearing, Elizabeth, 35.  
 De Cardonnel, Margaret, 168; Mary, 181.  
 De Carterett, Lady Carolina, 91; Lady Elizabeth, 252; Sir George, 91, 166; Lovise, 166; Sir Phillippe, 252.  
 Dee, John, 45; Margaret, 45.  
 Deeble, Jane, 244.  
 Deely, John, 131; Mary, 131.  
 Deere, Joanna, 6; John, 6.  
 De Garrancieres, Mary, 171.  
 De la Barre, Susanna, 178.  
 De La Chambre, John, 165; Thomasine, 165.  
 De la Grange, Charlotte Amalie, 276.  
 Delahay, Henry, 99; Jane, 260; Margaret, 99; Thomas, 260.  
 De la Haye, Anne, 211; Elianor, 142; Elizabeth, 96; Peter, 142.  
 De Lamain, Alexander, 283; Anne, 283.  
 Delaune, Lady Dorcas, 168.  
 De Lawne, Anne, 217.  
 Deligne, Elizabeth, 196.  
 De Ligne, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 55; William, 55.  
 Dell, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 207; Mercy, 261; William, 207.  
 Delonge, Genieve, 44; Maximilian, 44.  
 Delves, Anne, 8; George, 8; Jane, 231; Nicholas, 290; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 231.  
 Demeraude, Frances, 182; John, 182.  
 De Mongion, Lady Charlotte Amalie, 276; Sir Henri de Cordon, 276.  
 Dencher, James, 191; Susan, 191.  
 Denham, Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 242; Hellen, 159; Sir John, 43; Lady Margaret, 43; Susannah, 156.  
 Denis, Elizabeth, 149; Matthew, 149.  
 Denn, Sarah, 266.  
 Dennett, Jane, 270; John, 205; Priscilla, 205.  
 Dennier, Dorothy, 67.  
 Dennis, Anne, 268; Catherine, 42; Grace, 44; John, 42; Robert, 268.  
 Dent, Anne, 134; John, 89, 134; Mary, 39.  
 Denton, Christiana, 233; Elizabeth, 8, 140; Judith, 160; Mary, 22; Matthew, 233; Penelope, 196.  
 De Free, James, 6.  
 Derby, Earl of, 7.  
 Derham, Dorothy, 292; Henry, 292.  
 Derick, Hesther, 274; Peter, 274.  
 Dering, Christopher, 88; Lady Dorcas, 163; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 88.  
 Dernig, Frances, 80.  
 Derville, Elizabeth, 226.  
 Desfall, Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103.  
 Dessiplen, Bennett, 18.  
 Dethicke, Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 65, 140; Thomasine, 37.  
 Detton, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Deve, Oliver, 211.  
 Devenish, Elizabeth, 163; Robert, 163.  
 Devereux, Damaris, 76; Price, 76.  
 Devreux, Frances, 302.  
 Dew, Mary, 144.  
 Dewehurst, Barnard, 11; Catherine, 11.  
 De Wherry, Mary, 235.  
 Dewzell, Frances, 146; Richard, 146.  
 Dewy, Anne, 248; George, 248.  
 Dey, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Dr. Joseph, 69; Margaret, 69; Sibilla, 15; William, 15.  
 Diaper, Ellinor, 39.  
 Dicer, Lady Dorothy, 162; Dorothy, 119; Judith, 116; Katherine, 287; Sir Robert, 119; Robert, 116.  
 Dichfeild, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 259; Thomas, 100.  
 Dickenson, Ellenor, 26; Mary, 298; Thomas, 298; William, 26.  
 Dickeson, Elizabeth, 45; George, 44; Martha, 44.  
 Dickett, John, 100; Mary, 100.  
 Dickins, Anne, 169; Jane, 183; Sarah, 169; William, 183.  
 Dickinson, Easter, 161; Elizabeth, 107; Rev. John, 107.  
 Dickman, Rev. Robert, 242; Susau, 242.  
 Diconson, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Digby, Lady Ann, 107; George, Earl of Bristol, 107; George, 54; Hester, 302; Jane, 54; John, 302.  
 Diggs, Margaret, 128.  
 Dilke, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 137; Fisher, 106; Francis, 137; William, 137.  
 Dillian, Anne, 78.  
 Dillington, Lady Hannah, 279; Mary, 161; Sir Robert, 279.  
 Dillon, Isabella, 232; Wentworth, 232.  
 Dimblebee, Elizabeth, 143; Mary, 143.

- Dineley, Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 246.  
 Dingley, Hellen, 291.  
 Dippar, Jane, 126; Samuel, 126.  
 Dirking, Mary, 90.  
 Disbrow, Anne, 238; Benjamin, 196; Elizabeth, 196.  
 Dison, Charles, 191; Susan, 191.  
 Ditchfeild, John, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Diton, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.  
 Dix, Elizabeth, 294; Rev. John, 11; Samuel, 294; Susanna, 11.  
 Dixon, Anne, 22, 169; Elizabeth, 214; George, 117; Judith, 9; Margaret, 117; Martha, 81; Rev. Robert, 214.  
 Dixwell, Elizabeth, 56; William, 56.  
 Dobbins, Bennett, 170; Ursula, 98.  
 Dobbs, Mary, 53; Robert, 53.  
 Dobson, Catherine, 197; Jane, 283; John, 197.  
 Dobyna, Alice, 222; Catherine, 175; Daniel, 200, 222; Margaret, 200, 278; Richard, 175, 222; Robert, 201; William, 278.  
 Docminique, Anne, 142; Paul, 142.  
 Docwra, Anne, 216; Dorothy, 195; St. John, 216; Thomas, 195.  
 Dod, Elizabeth, 214; Timothy, 214.  
 Dodd, Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 225; Rev. John, 225; Richard, 1; William, 215.  
 Doddridge, Judith, 111.  
 Dodington, Edith, 271; William, 271.  
 Dodson, Alice, 57; Astrabold, 268; Blanch, 268; Elizabeth, 52, 142, 194; George, 194; John, 57, 261; Margaret, 36; Thomas, 52; William, 142.  
 Dodsworth, Mary, 186; Matthew, 186.  
 Dodwell, Elizabeth, 64; Paul, 64.  
 Doe, George, 197; John, 209; Mary, 197, 209.  
 Doget, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.  
 Doggett, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Doliver, Anthony, 24; Letitia, 24.  
 Dolten, Elizabeth, 167; Henry, 167.  
 Done, Barbara, 102.  
 Donelon, John, 256; Martha, 256.  
 Donnyng, Sarah, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Dorington, John, 122; Priscilla, 122.  
 Dormer, Sir John, 75; John, 77, 133; Katherine, 133; Mary, 77; Lady Susanna, 75.  
 Dorrell, Alice, 20, 140; Anne, 23; Nathaniel, 140.  
 Dorrington, Jane, 191; John, 192.  
 Dorvell, Christian, 78.  
 Dory, Dorothy, 6.  
 Doughty, Elizabeth, 17, 18; Jane, 246; Mary, 188; Roger, 18; Rev. Thomas, 246; Thomas, 188.  
 Douglas, Elizabeth, 287; Lady Frances, 193; John, 160; Sir Joseph, 193; Joseph, 129; Mary, 160; Dr. Thomas, 287.  
 Doull, Frances, 146; William, 146.  
 Dove, Dovue, or Dovur, Elianor, 91; Rev. Timothy, 91.  
 Dover, Elianor, 179; Elizabeth, 35; John, 230; Magdalen, 230; William, 179.  
 Dowe, Mary, 95; William, 95.  
 Dowghte, Alice, 12; Robert, 12.  
 Dowling, Hester, 218; John, 218.  
 Downes, Christian, 193; Dr. John, 193; Sarah, 150.  
 Downham, Elizabeth, 198.  
 Downing, Frances, 193; Sir George, 264; Philadelphia, 264.  
 Dowse, Jane, 83, 265; Richard, 83.  
 Dowlon, Mary, 43.  
 Doyle, Mary, 281.  
 Drake, Ann, 224; Easter, 89; Elizabeth, 142; Francis, 224; George, 271; Jane, 155, 165, 229; John, 155; Margaret, 17, 73, 120; Roger, 73, 89; Rev. Thomas, 120; Thomasine, 277; —, 142.  
 Dranfield, Isabel, 260.  
 Draper, Barbara, 186; Catherine, 73; Cresheld, 114; Elizabeth, 232; Frances, 26; Joseph, 162; Martha, 38, 43; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 38, 152; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 89, 114; Sibilla, 152; Thomas, 26; William, 43, 89.  
 Drax, Dorothy, 193; Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122, 193; Meliora, 243; Phalantias, 194; William, 122.  
 Drew, Anne, 271; Elizabeth, 72; Johanna, 3; Joyce, 296; Michael, 72; Richard, 296.  
 Drift, Katherine, 118; Matthew, 118.  
 Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 174.  
 Driver, Elizabeth, 250.  
 Droyt, Magdalen, 32.  
 Drury, Anne, 33; Sarah, 153.  
 Dryden, Lady Elizabeth, 99; Elizabeth, 89, 138; Erasmus, 138; Frances, 151; Henry, 115, 246; Jemima, 115; John, 89, 99.  
 Dryewood, Catharine, 11; William, 11.  
 Dubers, Sarah, 188; Simon, 188.  
 Duck, Alice, 20; Hannah, 284; John, 284; William, 20.  
 Ducke, Martha, 204; Phebe, 116; Thomas, 116.  
 Dudeney, Barbara, 190.  
 Dudgeon, Margery, 29.  
 Dudgeon, Margery, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Dudley, Edy, 35; Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175.  
 Duden, Martha, 108.  
 Duffell, Edward, 37; Frances, 37.  
 Duffield, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151, 174; John, 110; Mary, 110.  
 Dugdale, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 17, 157; Mary, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Duhamell, Mary, 180; Richard, 180.  
 Duke, Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 211, 259; George, 90, 199; Martha, 199; Mary, 90; William, 259.  
 Dukeson, Anne, 210.  
 Dulbeere, John, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Dumaresq, Deborah, 204; Philip, 204.  
 Dun, Elizabeth, 188.  
 Dunch, Catherine, 265; Dulcibella, 218; Edmund, 12; Hungerford, 265; Mary, 12; William, 12.  
 Duncombe, Anne, 173, 236; Bridget, 131; Charles, 283; John, 88, 131; Mary, 89, 154, 241, 283; Roger, 173; Sarah, 178; Susan, 88; Ursula, 283.  
 Dungey, Margaret, 160; Simon, 150.  
 Dunkin, Margaret, 14; Mary, 197; Michael, 197; Richard, 14.  
 Dunne, Christopher, 8; Katherine, 8; Mary, 43.  
 Dunning, Alice, 37; John, 37.  
 Dunstall, Jane, 65.  
 Durant, Elizabeth, 299.  
 Durbin, Anthony, 174; Sarah, 174.  
 Durham, Jane, 9.  
 Durrant, Elizabeth, 295; Rev. John, 295.  
 Dury, Rev. John, 154; Katherine, 154.  
 Dutton, Bartholomew, 207; Charles, 81; Elizabeth, 109; Hannah, 81; Honoria, 207; John, 81; Margaret, 47; William, 67.  
 Dux, Jane, 17.  
 Dyas, Olive, 199; William, 199.  
 Dycer. *See* Dicer.  
 Dycke, Mary, 183.  
 Dye, Anna, 182.  
 Dyer, Annah, 221; Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 152; John, 20; Lawrence, 152; Margaret,



20, 27, 80; Roger, 80; Susanna, 196.  
 Dyett, Mary, 291.  
 Dyke, Samuel, 78, 83, 143; Sarah, 150; Sir Thomas, 150.  
 Dymoke, Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 218.  
 Dymond, Mary, 216.  
 Dynes, John, 297; Mary, 297.  
 Dyose, Benjamin, 290; Elizabeth, 264; Jane, 282; Joseph, 282; Susan, 290; Thomas, 264.  
 Dysart, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199.  
 Dyson, Elizabeth, 59; James, 59; Thomas, 3.

## E

Eagle, Joane, 93; William, 93.  
 Eagles, Ambrose, 122; Anne, 122.  
 Eales, Elizabeth, 25; Nicholas, 25.  
 Eames, Alice, 37; Edward, 37.  
 Earle, Daniel, 255; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 40; John, 40, 259; Lady Margaret, 259; Margaret, 255; Susanna, 251.  
 Earning, Anthony, 61; Susanna, 61.  
 Earsby, John, 139; Martha, 139.  
 East, Clement, 28; Juliana, 28.  
 Eastbrooke, Mary, 238.  
 Eastland, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 133; James, 133, 160; Mildred, 247.  
 Eastmead, Rebecca, 295.  
 Eastmond, John, 40; Susanna, 40.  
 Easton, Alexander, 74; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 122.  
 Easty, Susan, 167.  
 Eaton, Henry, 124; Joane, 124; John, 157; Sarah, 194.  
 Eddowes, Cecilia, 144; Robert, 144.  
 Eden, Anne, 44, 222; Elizabeth, 256; Henry, 44; John, 222.  
 Edgecombe, Catherine, 172.  
 Edglin, Elizabeth, 199.  
 Ediall, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.  
 Edlett, Anne, 9; Daniel, 9.  
 Edlin, Grace, 208; Henry, 208; John, 125; Mary, 125.  
 Edmonds, Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 171; Henry, 133; Joseph, 212; Mary, 212.  
 Edolph, Charles, 85; Mary, 85.  
 Edwards, Alice, 101; Ann, 34, 184, 212, 229, 255; Arthur, 101; Barbara, 261; Benjamin, 261; Bridget, 70; Catherine, 39, 85; Edith, 239, 274; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 162; Joane, 106, 171; John, 9; Lettice, 268; Lilia, 9; Margaret, 184; Mary, 29; Matthew, 29; Michael, 184; Penelope, 180; Richard, 42, 194; Sarah, 194, 254; Susanna, 116; Thomas, 116, 162; Ursula, 42; William, 34, 239.  
 Eede, Alice, 137; Edmund, 166; Francis, 166; Mary, 166; William, 137.  
 Eedes, Jane, 159; Margaret, 16; Richard, 159.  
 Egborough, Martha, 35.  
 Egerton, Ralph, 154; Susanna, 154.  
 Eggerton, Lady Honora, 234; Sir William, 234.  
 Egglestone, Hannah, 183; Thomas, 183.  
 Egle, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.  
 Egleston, Agnes, 17; John, 17.  
 Egleton, Anne, 145; Christopher, 145; Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 282.  
 Eglinton, Alexander, Earl of, 47; Catherine, Countess of, 47.  
 Eightshillings, Jeremiah, 120; Susanna, 120.  
 Elcock, George, 181; Rosamond, 181.  
 Eldershaw, Henry, 35; Margaret, 35.  
 Eldred, Martha, 149; Thomas, 149.  
 Elers, Anna, 227.  
 Eley, Eleanor, 262.  
 Elford, Mary, 220; Matthew, 220.  
 Elfred, George, 140; Hester, 140.  
 Elie, Martha, 12.  
 Eliot, Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Judith, 120; Dr. Paul, 120.  
 Elliott, Jonathan, 284; Mary, 284.  
 Elkin, Elizabeth, 35; George, 35.  
 Ellerker, Francis, 139; Jane, 139.  
 Elliot, James, 61; Ursula, 61.  
 Elliott, Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 206; Grissell, 62; Henry, 145; Jane, 36; Mary, 62; Nicholas, 206; Ralph, 239; Richard, 126; Roger, 36; Sarah, 126; Susan, 145, 227, 239, 297.  
 Ellis, Anne, 186, 245; Barnaby, 33; Cecill, 213; Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 33; Grace, 230; Jacob, 190; Jane, 37, 97; Johanna, 20; John, 33, 141; Katherine, 141, 190, 219; Mary, 33, 37, 131; Peter, 230; Thomas, 37; Rev. Tobias, 219; William, 37, 186.  
 Elliston, Elizabeth, 197; Hannah, 278; Martha, 151; Mary, 278; Rev. Matthew, 151.  
 Ellsmore, Alice, 77; Amy, 77.  
 Ellwes, Amy, 272; Sir Jervais, 272.  
 Ellwood, Harriet, 203.  
 Elmar, Luke, 98; Mary, 98.  
 Elsie, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Elsdon, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.  
 Elstoe, Mary, 38.  
 Elton, Sarah, 110.  
 Ely, Martha, 286; Thomas, 286.  
 Elye, Dymock, 237; Pernell, 237.  
 Emerson, Eva, 13; John, 13; Lucy, 42; Lydia, 174; William, 42.  
 Emerton, Mary, 277.  
 Emertson, Mary, 213.  
 Emily, Jane, 216; Maximilian, 216.  
 Emmett, Althea, 153.  
 Empson, Charles, 137; Edward, 128; Margaret, 137; Mary, 128.  
 England, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Mary, 42.  
 English, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 228, 256, 275; John, 275.  
 Ennyver, Edward, 155; Mary, 155.  
 Enos, Anne, 294; Susan, 294.  
 Erford, Judith, 44; Nicholas, 44.  
 Ericke, Anne, 138; Robert, 138.  
 Erle, Alice, 5; Giles, 5; Robert, 268; Susanna, 268.  
 Ernie, Anne, 180; Edward, 180; Sir John, 272; Susanna, 272.  
 Ernly, Philadelphia, 280.  
 Escott, Katherine, 63.  
 Esote, Martha, 64.  
 Esley, Anne, 8.  
 Essex, Jane, 245; William, 245.  
 Essington, Martha, 192; Thomas, 192.  
 Estcot, Rev. Daniel, 118; Mary, 118.  
 Estcourt, Elizabeth, 107; Lady Mary, 275; Sir Thomas, 275; Thomas, 107.  
 Estwick, Adrian, 86; Mary, 86.  
 Estwicke, Joanna, 188; Thomas, 188.  
 Etheridge, Keturah, 234; Thomas, 234.  
 Ethersey, Frances, 63; John, 63.  
 Etkins, Ann, 168.  
 Eton, Margaret, 29; William, 29.  
 Eustace, Margaret, 44.  
 Evans, Agnes, 8, 39; Alice, 23; Alicia, 8; Amie, 88; Anne, 6, 9, 21, 88, 119; Charles, 119; Dorothy, 25, 296; Eli-

zabeth, 34; Ellen, 246; Francis, 35; Humphrey, 246; James, 296; Joanna, 17; John, 3, 90; Judith, 90; Lewis, 21; Mary, 35, 136; Morgan, 3; Owen, 34; Robert, 88; Thomas, 9, 23; William, 6.  
 Eve, Elizabeth, 57; Rebecca, 152; Sarah, 107; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 107, 282.  
 Eveling, Anne, 180; Lady, 141; Sophia, 141.  
 Evelyn, Catherine, 143; George, 143, 216; Margaret, 216.  
 Everard, Anne, 65, 114; Francis, 65; Joanna, 237; John, 146; Samuel Beaumont, 242; Sibella, 146; Susanna, 242.  
 Everett, Elena, 20; William, 20.  
 Eversen, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 291.  
 Eversfield, Edward, 127; Frances, 127; John, 106; Mary, 106.  
 Evershead, Susanna, 109.  
 Eves, Mary, 23.  
 Evett, Mary, 166.  
 Evington, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Eviseede, Ellenor, 30; Samuel, 30.  
 Ewell, Elizabeth, 182; Mary, 57.  
 Ewen, Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 143.  
 Ewer, Deborah, 170; Elizabeth, 193; Isaac, 170, 193; John, 109; Mary, 205; Susanna, 109; Thomas, 205.  
 Ewre, Dorothy, 88; Edward, 88.  
 Ewster, Joane, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Exton, Elizabeth, 65; Everard, 65; Frances, 134.  
 Eyans, Anthony, 87; Dorothy, 87.  
 Eyers, Adrian, 32; Ellen, 32.  
 Eyre, Dorothy, 79; Giles, 79; Henrietta, 298; John, 160; Mary, 169, 244; Penelope, 183; Sarah, 160; William, 183, 244.  
 Eyston, Alice, 105; George, 105.  
 Eyton, Dorothy, 112; Edward, 112.

## F

Fabian, Agnes, 13; John, 13.  
 Facon, Jane, 192.  
 Fairbanck, Jane, 276.  
 Fairbarne, Martha, 158; Thomas, 158.  
 Fairchild, Anne, 224; Robert, 224.  
 Fairebeard, Anne, 164.  
 Fairefield, Bithya, 110.  
 Fairfax, Brian, 119; Lady Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 76;

Elizabeth, Viscountess, 171; Frances, 74, 119; Francis, 74; George, 76; Rev. Henry, 166; Lady Rhoda, 205; Ursula, 166; William, Viscount, 171; Lady —, 166.  
 Fairway, Mary, 77.  
 Faith, Mary, 65.  
 Falconer, Alice, 23; Dorothy, 76; Thomas, 23.  
 Fall, Mary, 259; William, 259.  
 Fancourt, Anna, 231; Anne, 284; John, 284; Richard, 231.  
 Fane, Lady Elizabeth, 149; Sir Henry, 149.  
 Fanne, Margaret, 36.  
 Fanshawe, Anne, 218.  
 Fant Le Roy, Martha, 197.  
 Farding, Sarah, 237.  
 Farewell, Anne, 155.  
 Farey, Anne, 272.  
 Farmer, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 218; Lady Jane, 198; John, 218; Mary, 254; Richard, 60; Thomas, 144; Sir William, 198.  
 Farmery, Lucy, 219.  
 Farnaby, Francis, 82; Judith, 82.  
 Farnham, Clement, 105; Katherine, 105.  
 Farr, Jane, 213; John, 291; Mary, 274; William, 213.  
 Farra, Ellenor, 34; John, 34.  
 Farrant, Jeffrey, 16; Mary, 16.  
 Farrell, Anne, 275; Edmund, 275; Fergus, 275.  
 Farrer, Hellen, 261; John, 230; Rebecca, 230.  
 Farrington, Anthony, 129; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 188, 210; Mary, 97; Richard, 188; Ruth, 38; Sarah, 129; Solomon, 210; Thomas, 97; William, 38.  
 Faryan, Mary, 86; William, 86.  
 Fashen, Anne, 103; Joseph, 103.  
 Fashion, Avis, 256; Joseph, 256.  
 Fauconberge, Anne, 44; Edward, 44.  
 Faunce, Margaret, 161; Martha, 264.  
 Faunte, Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 54; Robert, 58.  
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 8, 164; John, 164.  
 Fawkes, Mary, 274; Thomas, 274.  
 Fayerciffe, Anne, 36; Humphrey, 36.  
 Fayerman, Robert, 1.  
 Fayrelace, Margaret, 40.  
 Fayting, Elizabeth, 203; Rev. George, 203; Nicholas, 203.  
 Feake, Frances, 263; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 113.  
 Fearn, John, 216; Margaret, 216; Sarah, 40; William, 40.

Fearnes, Katherine, 63; Mary, 63.  
 Febb, Elinor, 16; Thomas, 16.  
 Feild. *See* Field.  
 Feildes, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Feilding. *See* Fielding.  
 Feist, Mary, 173.  
 Feldy, Katherine, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Felgate, Elizabeth, 157; Robert, 157.  
 Fellowe, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291.  
 Fellowes, Anne, 218.  
 Felstead, Ann, 57.  
 Feltham, Anne, 213; Judith, 97; Martha, 130; Thomas, 213.  
 Felton, Abigail, 219; Ann, 138; Edward, 138; Elizabeth, 262; Sarah, 70; Thomas, 262; Timothy, 70.  
 Fenley, Anne, 118.  
 Fenn, Hannah, 140; Margaret, 162.  
 Fennell, Joanna, 22; John, 22.  
 Fentham, Anne, 28, 35; Henry, 28; Roger, 28.  
 Fenwicke, Dorothy, 231; Edward, 183; Mary, 183.  
 Feriman, Bartholomew, 141, 179; Sarah, 141.  
 Ferne, Henrietta Susanna, 202; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Fernly, Anne, 119; Edmund, 119.  
 Ferrell *alias* Ferrand, Winifred, 30.  
 Ferrers, Charles, 137; Diana, 47; John, 47; Sarah, 137.  
 Ferria, Agnes, 8; Alicia, 8; Avis, 11; Henry, 8; Jane, 134; John, 134; Richard, 9; Thomasine, 9.  
 Ferrour, Edmond, 165; Jane, 165.  
 Fesey, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.  
 Fessey, Mary, 134; William, 134.  
 Festeau, Mary, 171; Paul, 171.  
 Fetsall, Anne, 47; James, 47.  
 Fetter, Elizabeth, 141; Erasmus, 141.  
 Fettiplace, Anne, 93; Catherine, 45; Charles, 93; Elizabeth, 249; Rachel, 187; Thomas, 187.  
 Fickett, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.  
 Field, Edmund, 249; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 28, 115, 249; Henry, 115, 116; Isabella, 9; James, 38; Jane, 17; Joane, 116; Mary, 38, 249; Thomas, 249.  
 Fielder, John, 61, 206; Mary, 206; Priscilla, 61.  
 Fielding, Basil, 213, 249; Christopher, 75; Frances, 213; Katherine, 75; Mary, 249.

- Fiennes, Lady Cecil, 290; William, 290.  
 Fife, Mary, 132; Robert, 132.  
 Fifield, Anne, 112; Richard, 112.  
 Filding, Mary, 279; Robert, 279.  
 Filmer, Anne, 24; Robert, 24.  
 Finch, Hon. Daniel, 229; Daniel, 45; Elizabeth, 71; Lady Essex, 229; John, 37, 108; Joseph, 71; Margaret, 36; Mary, 28, 37, 45, 108, 235, 249.  
 Fincher, Lucy, 191; Richard, 191.  
 Finley, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Finnitt, Bridget, 33.  
 Firebrace, Susanna, 44.  
 Firmyn, Amy, 225; Nathaniel, 225.  
 Fish, Ann, 202; —, 86.  
 Fisher, Abigail, 38; Alice, 180; Lady Anne, 184; Anne, 73, 301; Avice, 6; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 8, 173, 256; Frances, 93; Isabella, 135; Lady Jane, 188; Jane, 6; John, 6, 38, 256; Margaret, 214; Mary, 93, 254; Richard, 214; Samuel, 135; Sir Thomas, 184; William, 180.  
 Fiss, Sarah, 61; Zachary, 61.  
 Fitch, Anna, 118; Gilbert, 118; John, 290; Mary, 199.  
 Fitchmoore, Olive, 34.  
 Fitta, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.  
 Fitzgerald, Hon. Anne, 297.  
 Fitz-Harbert, Mary, 38.  
 Fitzhugh, Elizabeth, 252; Robert, 253.  
 Fitz-James, Eleanor, 262; Lady Frances, 293; Grace, 235; Sir Harry, 293.  
 Fitzjohn, Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 67.  
 Fitzrichard, Frances, 3.  
 Fitzwalter, Benjamin, Lord. *See* Milcmay.  
 Fitzwilliams, Sarah, 236.  
 Flamancke, Hugh, 36; Margaret, 36.  
 Fleet, Elizabeth, 229; John, 229.  
 Fleetwood, Anne, 118; Arthur, 97; Cecilia, 276; Cromwell, 293; Edward, 45; Elianore, 120; Elizabeth, 45, 293; Rev. John, 218; Mary, 97, 218, 276; Miles, 118.  
 Fleming, Alice, 32; Edward, 32; Penelope, 183.  
 Flemming, Edward, 209; Katherine, 123; Margaret, 209.  
 Flemyng, John, 204; Mary, 204.  
 Fletcher, Anne, 15, 114, 223, 253; Christopher, 114; Dorothy, 182; Elizabeth, 155; Grace, 107; Henry, 253; John, 44; Katherine, 87; Martha, 44; Mary, 221, 298; Rebecca, 146; Richard, 15; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 107, 155; William, 182.  
 Flewellen, Elizabeth, 123; Richard, 123.  
 Flexney, Andrew, 8; Elizabeth, 8.  
 Fley, Elizabeth, 191.  
 Flint, Anne, 44; Robert, 5; Susanna, 5.  
 Flitt, Ann, 34.  
 Flood, Ann, 37; Elizabeth, 2; Katherine, 18; Magdalen, 3; William, 3.  
 Florence, Margaret, 22.  
 Floud, Agnes, 28; Hester, 28.  
 Flower, Anne, 7, 39, 130; Joanna, 17; Mary, 119; Rebecca, 56, 116; Robert, 17, 119; Thomas, 39.  
 Floyd, Dorothy, 97; Frances, 122; Joanna, 32; John, 32; Joseph, 220; Margaret, 220; Mary, 243; Rev. William, 97.  
 Floyer, Elizabeth, 290; Samuel, 290.  
 Fludd, David, 24; Ellenor, 26; Emma, 24; Rose, 23.  
 Fluslin, Anne, 135; Jenkin, 297; Mary, 297; William, 135.  
 Foane, Discipline, 91.  
 Foche, Anne, 167; John, 167.  
 Foden, Edward, 191; Mary, 191.  
 Foe, Mary, 299.  
 Fog, Dorothy, 70; Whittingham, 70.  
 Fogge, Rev. Lawrence, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Foice, Elizabeth, 161.  
 Foley, Mary, 148; Paul, 148.  
 Folkes, Mary, 218; William, 218.  
 Foord, Daniel, 124, 128.  
 Foorth, John, 243, 244; Mary, 244; Susanna, 243.  
 Foot, Alice, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Foote, Elizabeth, 62; Margaret, 65; Mary, 267; Phoebe, 75; Samuel, 62, 65, 75, 79, 267; Sarah, 79.  
 Forbench, Alice, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 172; John, 39, 40; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 172.  
 Forbescue, Mary, 104.  
 Force, Anne, 143; John, 143.  
 Forcer, Francis, 218; Jane, 218.  
 Forcett, Anne, 221; Arabella, 221.  
 Ford, Charles, 159; Hellen, 159; Martha, 206, 280; Mary, 169; Sarah, 124; Rev. Dr. Simon, 206; Thomas, 169; William, 280.  
 Forecrofte, Bridget, 5.  
 Forester, Sir Humphrey, 209; Lady Judith, 209.  
 Forman, Alice, 41.  
 Formantell, Andrew, 63; Elizabeth, 63.  
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 9; Robert, 9.  
 Forster, Lady Anne, 158; Dorothy, 219; Rev. Edmund, 205; Frances, 205; Henry, 219; Sir Reginald, 158.  
 Fortescue, Anne, 114; Elizabeth, 132; Valentine, 132.  
 Fortesse, Mary, 181; Dr. Richard, 181.  
 Forth, Albina, 148; Amy, 140, 265; Elizabeth, 136; Hugh, 140; John, 148; Ralph, 136.  
 Forward, John, 61; Katherine, 61.  
 Foscraft, Susanna, 4.  
 Foskett, Joane, 214.  
 Fossan, Lewis, 89.  
 Fosse, Lettice, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Fossen, Elizabeth, 115; Rev. Thomas, 115.  
 Fossett, Anne, 104; Edward, 30; Mary, 30.  
 Foster, Agnes, 6; Alethea, 260; Anne, 39; Edmund, 260; Elizabeth, 109, 127; Isaac, 20; John, 109, 252; Margaret, 272; Mary, 56; Philip, 6; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 36; Thomas, 56, 272; Ursula, 20.  
 Foulis, Agnes, 125; Anne, 104; James, 125; Thomas, 104.  
 Founds, Elizabeth, 171; Richard, 171.  
 Fountaine, Alice, 168; Andrew, 202; Anne, 193, 240; Harrington, 240; James, 202; Rebecca, 128; Sarah, 202.  
 Fowke, Charles, 84; Gerard, 222; Jane, 222; Katherine, 18; Roger, 18; Ruth, 84.  
 Fowler, Anne, 281; Hester, 102; Lady Jane, 161; Mary, 123; Thomas, 281. *See* Jennings.  
 Fownes, Diana, 240; Elizabeth, 137; Jonathan, 240; William, 137.  
 Fox, Anne, 180, 247; Blanch, 268; Elizabeth, 86, 292, 295; Ellis, 86; Francis, 292; Jane, 188; John, 132; Margaret, 141; Mary, 132; William, 247.  
 Foxcroft, Anne, 108; Dorothy, 276; Isaac, 276; Richard, 108.  
 Foxe, Francis, 41; Marian, 41; Winifred, 13.  
 Foyle, Sarah, 101.  
 Frame, Sarah, 34.  
 Frampton, Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 83, 130; Rev. Robert, 130; Robert, 125.  
 Framton, Margaret, 111.  
 Francis, Daniel, 282; Hannah, 258; Jane, 282; Katherine, 122, 144; Thomas, 144; Ursula, 170; William, 258.

- Francke, Catherine, 32; Edward, 32, 91; Elizabeth, 38, 201; Richard, 201; Thomas, 201.  
 Francklin, Alice, 19; Anna, 53; Anne, 171; Mary, 64.  
 Franckling, Nicholas, 36; Rebecca, 36.  
 Francklyn, Anne, 241; Edward, 241; Elianora, 57; Elizabeth, 263; Frances, 236; John, 236; Mary, 69; Sir Richard, 57; William, 263.  
 Francks, Anne, 124.  
 Frank, Elizabeth, 74; Rev. Thomas, 74.  
 Frankland, Hugh, 138; Rose, 138.  
 Frazer, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Freake, or Freke, Elizabeth, 165, 206; Percy, 165, 206.  
 Frebody, Hester, 140; Sicilly, 140.  
 Frederick, Christopher, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 205; Sir John, 205; Leonora, 237; Thomas, 237; Sir —, 237.  
 Free, Anne, 21; Peter, 21.  
 Freeman, or Freman, Alice, 17, 43; Anne, 37; Clement, 37; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 125, 132, 146, 149, 275, 296; Eleanor, 260, 262; Jane, 44, 212; Joanna, 105, 149; John, 7, 181, 206; Judith, 186, 293; Martha, 240; Mary, 167, 181; Richard, 125; Robert, 43, 186; Rev. Samuel, 228; Sarah, 206; Susan, 228; Thomas, 293; William, 167, 212, 262, 275.  
 Freind, Sarah, 98.  
 Freke. *See* Freake.  
 French, Alice, 127; Elizabeth, 84, 251, 252; Mary, 84; Paul, 252; Phillis, 203; Robina, 145; Thomas, 251.  
 Frencham, Margaret, 150.  
 Frensam, Elizabeth, 85; Richard, 85.  
 Frere, Anne, 70, 216; Henry, 216; Sarah, 143; Rev. Thomas, 70.  
 Freshwater, Edward, 92; Frances, 92; Martha, 43.  
 Fretchwell, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.  
 Frewen, Ralph, 261; Susanna, 261.  
 Frie, Grace, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Frier, Constance, 23.  
 Frissell, David, 14; Margaret, 14.  
 Frizell, Alice, 24; John, 24.  
 Frobisher, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Frockmorton, Frances, 299.  
 Froggett, Audrey, 37.  
 Fromans, Alice, 19; Henry, 19.  
 Frome, George, 229; Jane, 229.  
 Frost, Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 66; Jane, 241; Margaret, 66; William, 44.  
 Fry, Elianore, 120; John, 120.  
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 269; William, 269.  
 Fulcombe, Mary, 29.  
 Fulke, Anne, 226.  
 Fulks, Mary, 24, 191.  
 Fuller, Ann, 13, 230; Bridget, 131; Dowse, 90; Edmund, 124; Elizabeth, 1, 38, 60, 90, 103; James, 44; Katherine, 33; Margaret, 124; Mary, 56; Rebecca, 44, 90; Richard, 131; Robert, 13; Susan, 77; Thomas, 60; William, 33, 103.  
 Fullwell, Grace, 15.  
 Furlong, Alice, 163.  
 Fusse, Cicely, 11; Edward, 11.  
 Fust, Agnes, 12; Richard, 12.  
 Fyner, Joanna, 17.  
 Fynes, Anne, 228.
- G
- Gabrye, Mary, 96; Samuel, 96.  
 Gaell, Anne, 240; George, 134; Mary, 134, 172.  
 Gage, Mary Charlotte, 251; William, 251.  
 Gagle, Margery, 36; William, 36.  
 Gainsford, Anne, 171, 278; John, 171; Katherine, 58; Richard, 58.  
 Galard, Bernard, 138; Joane, 138.  
 Gale, Anne, 198; Christian, 193; Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 198.  
 Gallard, Anne, 263; Joshua, 263.  
 Gallaway, Lucretia, 34.  
 Gallimore, James, 211; Susan, 211.  
 Gallington, Mary, 225.  
 Gallopine, Mary, 15; William, 15.  
 Galloway, Agnes, 17; Frances, 17; John, 42; Rebecca, 42.  
 Gamble, Anne, 217; John, 217.  
 Gamblin, Margaret, 31.  
 Games, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Gamlin, Frances, 118; Henry, 88; John, 118; Martha, 88.  
 Gammon, Leonard, 64; Mary, 145; Richard, 145; Susanna, 64.  
 Ganefield, Ann, 122.  
 Ganner, Anne, 158.  
 Gantlett, Joane, 40; Philip, 40.  
 Gany, Alice, 24.  
 Gape, Anne, 171.  
 Gardiner, Anne, 244; Elizabeth, 163; Ellenor, 26; John, 104, 163; Margaret, 104; Michael, 244; Richard, 104; Sarah, 38; Susanna, 75.  
 Gardner, Cecilia, 273; Dorothy, 284; Edmund, 188; Elizabeth, 40, 212; Humphrey, 273; John, 40; Katherine, 188; Martha, 211; Mary, 105, 131; Susanna, 298.  
 Garish, Catherine, 2.  
 Garland, John, 298; Rachel, 298.  
 Garlick, Anne, 213.  
 Garner, Elizabeth, 220; Winifred, 236.  
 Garnett, Katherine, 61; William, 61.  
 Garnon, Awdry, 162.  
 Garnons, Robert, 39; Susanna, 39.  
 Garrancieres. *See* De Garrancieres.  
 Garrard, Abigail, 226; Anne, 234; Lady Catherine, 164; Jacob, 226; Jane, 110; Sir John, 129; John, 74, 164; Mary, 74, 214; Olive, 208; Ralph, 110; Richard, 235; Robert, 234; Sarah, 129; Sir Thomas, 214; Ursula, 235.  
 Garret, Anne, 4; Margaret, 34; Richard, 34; Susanna, 34.  
 Garrett, Anne, 67, 126, 249; Dorothy, 7; Grace, 78; Joseph, 78; Margaret, 216; Margery, 16; Mary, 77; Paul, 77; Richard, 7, 126; Susanna, 286; Thomas, 286; Ursula, 235, 248; William, 16.  
 Garrison, James, 13; Joane, 13; Ruth, 38.  
 Garth, George, 165; Jane, 165.  
 Garthwaite, Anne, 211; Dorothy, 91; Elianor, 91; Mary, 188.  
 Garway, John, 87; Mary, 87.  
 Gascoigne, Dorothy, 57; Ellinor, 57; John, 245; Mary, 245.  
 Gaskin, Katherine, 170; Robert, 170.  
 Gasley, Catherine, 167; Mary, 256; Samuel, 256.  
 Gasee, Mary, 208.  
 Gastrell, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289.  
 Gateman, Philippa, 30; Robert, 30.  
 Gates, Annah, 221; Frances, 278; John, 35; Margaret, 35; Rev. William, 221.  
 Gatton, Francis, 173; Susanna, 173.  
 Gauden, Charles, 241; Dennis, 114; John, Bp. of Worcester, 241; John, 241; Mary, 241; Sarah, 114.  
 Gaudy, Anne, 73; Anthony, 111; Thomas, 73; Lady Winifred, 111.  
 Gauntlett, Anne, 295; Hugh, 295.  
 Gautkin, Anne, 35; Arnold, 35.  
 Gavell, Frances, 252; Thomas, 252.  
 Gawen, Anne, 34; William, 34.

- Gay, Susan, 204.  
 Gayer, Lady Mary, 74; Sir Robert, 74.  
 Geary, Josias, 229; Mary, 229.  
 Gedney, Henry, 147; Mary, 169; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 169.  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 51; Jane, 220; Mary, 125; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 51, 94, 220.  
 Geere, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. Samuel, 85.  
 Geeres, Margaret, 171.  
 Geering, Elizabeth, 138.  
 Geers, Elizabeth, 250; Thomas, 250.  
 Geery, Lucy, 217; Mary, 61; William, 61.  
 Geeves, Margaret, 19; Nicholas, 19.  
 Genew, John, 144; Mary, 223; Rachel, 144; William, 223.  
 Genowe, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.  
 Gentle, Anne, 44; Ellen, 42; John, 42; Stephen, 44.  
 Gentleman, Frances, 42; Mary, 109; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 109.  
 George, Essex, 98; Joanna, 12; John, 12.  
 Gerard, or Gerrard, Ann, 137, 174; Benjamin, 186; Charles, Lord, 54, 284; Charles, 203, 250; Digby, Lord, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Sir Francis, 250; Francis, 203; Sir Gilbert, 137; Honoria, 250; Lady Jane, 54; Jane, 118; Mary, 75, 186; Dr. Peter, 201; Phillis, 203; Sarah, 259; Susanna, 201.  
 Gery, Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 262; Jane, 255; Richard, 255; Thomas, 262; William, 244.  
 Gibberd, Esther, 218.  
 Gibberes, Anne, 170; William, 170.  
 Gibbes, Johanna, 7.  
 Gibbon, Charles, 47; Edward, 93; Frideswid, 47; Hannah, 93.  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Gibbs, Anne, 73, 119; Anthony, 56; Catherine, 197; Christian, 56; Elizabeth, 96, 193, 232; Frances, 118, 152; Henry, 193; John, 232; Martha, 205; Mary, 41, 60, 163; Richard, 152; Thomas, 60, 73, 119.  
 Gibson, Anne, 14; Catherina, 88; Elizabeth, 293; Ellinor, 165; James, 293; Jane, 105; John, 14, 88; Judith, 97; Mary, 142, 191; Richard, 165; Samuel, 105; Thomas, 97, 191.  
 Gide. *See* Gyde.  
 Giffard, Francis, 211; Martha, 211.  
 Gifferson, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Gifford, Ann, 86, 142; Elizabeth, 173; George, 85; Thomas, 85; William, 173.  
 Gilbert, Anne, 111; Dorothy, 290; Elizabeth, 219, 229; Henry, 41; John, 251; Katherine, 54; Mark, 290; Mary, 58, 145; Ruth, 41; Sibilla, 53; Thomas, 111; Rev. William, 54, 219.  
 Gilborne, Anne, 28; Marcia, 24; Margaret, 161; Thomas, 28; William, 161.  
 Gilbourne, Catherine, 184; Elizabeth, 78, 166; Henry, 184; John, 78.  
 Gilby, Martha, 96; Richard, 96.  
 Gile, Prudence, 3.  
 Giles, Elizabeth, 280; Francis, 108; John, 280; Judith, 216; Richard, 280; Sarah, 103.  
 Gill, Elizabeth, 89, 150; Grace, 193, 263; Katherine, 220; Margaret, 110, 150.  
 Gillart, Mary, 214.  
 Gillingham, Andrew, 35; Rev. Dr. George, 67; Isabel, 67; Margaret, 35.  
 Gillman, Anne, 25; Mary, 226; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 183, 226.  
 Gillmore, Mary, 240; Robert, 240.  
 Gillow, Elizabeth, 156; Francis, 88, 156; Martha, 88.  
 Gillpin, Anne, 68; John, 68.  
 Gilly, Sarah, 104.  
 Gilpin, Johanna, 7; Katherine, 170; Thomas, 7.  
 Ginnett, Joanna, 37; William, 37.  
 Gipps, Lady Elizabeth, 259; Sir Richard, 259; Roger, 103; Susanna, 103.  
 Girdler, Alice, 40; John, 36, 40; Martha, 36; Mary, 35.  
 Girle, Hester, 263; Joseph, 263; Martha, 259.  
 Girtton, Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 28.  
 Gittens, Jane, 175.  
 Gladman, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Martha, 125; William, 125.  
 Gladwin, Mary, 223; William, 223.  
 Glanville, Hannah, 95; Richard, 95; Winifred, 264.  
 Glasbrooke, Mary, 264.  
 Glascock, Lady Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 171; Sir William, 189; William, 171.  
 Glascocke, Henry, 172; Mary, 172; Nathaniel, 44; Susanna, 44.  
 Glasier, Frances, 147; Robert, 147.  
 Glasse, Jane, 38.  
 Glendstone, George, 162; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Glenham, Mary, 33.  
 Glinn, Frances, 78; Serjeant, 78.  
 Glisson, Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 217.  
 Glossopp, Mary, 24.  
 Glover, Alice, 5; Ann, 16, 46; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 126; Mabella, 190; Mary, 6, 235, 249, 271, 288; Matthew, 271; Richard, 288; Robert, 249; Thomas, 16; William, 196.  
 Glynn, Alice, 5; John, 5.  
 Glynne, Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 196.  
 Godbold, Lady Elizabeth, 175; Isabel, 145; Millicent, 211; Richard, 211; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 175.  
 Goddard, Anne, 40; Bridget, 14; Elizabeth, 87, 185; Henry, 70, 87; John, 14; Katherine, 70; Margaret, 86; Mawde, 267; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 185; Vincent, 86.  
 Godden, Dorothy, 37; John, 37; Martha, 267.  
 Goddin, Mary, 93.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 98, 298; Catherine, 25; Edward, 298; Jane, 224; John, 117; Lambarde, 90; Martha, 149; Mary, 90, 235; Priscilla, 117; Richard, 25, 235; Sarah, 168; Susan, 257.  
 Godman, Alice, 194; Mary, 194.  
 Godolphin, Lady Elizabeth, 167; Frances, 94; Francis, 167; John, 94.  
 Godsalue, Anna, 262.  
 Godson, Anne, 32.  
 Godwin, Anne, 118; Benjamin, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 219; John, 118.  
 Goege, Mary, 112.  
 Goffe. *See* Gough.  
 Golborne, Jane, 25; Valentine, 25.  
 Gold, Lady Ann, 248; Anne, 7, 275; Jane, 27; Reginald, 27; Sir Thomas, 248, 275.  
 Golder, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Goldesborough, Anne, 244.  
 Golding, Deborah, 256; Elizabeth, 175; Helena, 10; Henrietta, 222; Robert, 10.  
 Goldsmith, Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 60, 131; Nathaniel, 131; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 128.  
 Goldwell, Anne, 46; John, 46.  
 Goleston, Katherine, 151.  
 Gomeldon, Phalantias, 194; Thomas, 194.  
 Gonson, Elizabeth, 153; Sackford, 153.  
 Good, Anne, 161; Charles, 161; Hannah, 182; Mary, 175; William, 175.  
 Goodall, Dorothy, 28; Richard, 28.

- Goodchild, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Gooddyn, Jane, 19.  
 Goodenough, Richard, 137; Sarah, 137.  
 Goodere, Edward, 291; Hellen, 291.  
 Gooderson, Ann, 277; Matthew, 277.  
 Goodhew, Henry, 279; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.  
 Gooding, Frances, 163; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103, 163.  
 Goodman, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 233; Jane, 297; John, 290; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.  
 Goodrich, Margaret, 11; Matthew, 241; Thomas, 11.  
 Goodwin, Dorothy, 81, 158; Elizabeth, 54, 246; Rev. John, 158; Thomasine, 226.  
 Goody, Elizabeth, 214.  
 Goodyear, Jane, 78; Moses, 78.  
 Goodyeare, Hester, 66, 195.  
 Goodyeare, Frances, 65; Robert, 65.  
 Goodyere, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77.  
 Googe, Anne, 43.  
 Goold, Anne, 176; Henry, 176.  
 Gorden, Mary, 35.  
 Gordon, George, 70; Rev. John, 291; Margaret, 144; Martha, 70; Mary, 291.  
 Gore, Catherine, 143; Christopher, 82; Lady Elizabeth, 147, 271; Garrard, 236; Gerard, 229; Hester, 102; Sir Humphrey, 147, 271; Jane, 102, 229; Joanna, 82; Mary, 104; Robert, 143; Thomasine, 236; William, 104.  
 Gorge, Cicely, 11; Edward, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23.  
 Gorges, Barbara, 237; Ferdinando, 165, 237; Susanna, 165, 297.  
 Goring, Margaret, 135.  
 Gorsuch, Catherine, 53; William, 53.  
 Gosford, David, 82; Mary, 82.  
 Gosfright, Kiffeana, 195; Margaret, 302; Richard, 302.  
 Gosfrith, Margaret, 80.  
 Gosling, Sybilla, 10; William, 10.  
 Gosnall, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Gosnold, Edmund, 188; George, 188; Mary, 188; Winifred, 188.  
 Gossage, Anne, 162; John, 162.  
 Gosse, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 203; Robert, 203.  
 Gostlin, Mary, 92; Simon, 92.  
 Gostling, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.  
 Gough, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 197; Henry, 226; Robert, 197.  
 Gould, Lady Anne, 249; Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 255, 271; Henry, 271; Jane, 267; John, 111, 255; Judith, 111; Sir Thomas, 249.  
 Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 225.  
 Gouldston, Jane, 179.  
 Goulston, Judith, 116; Richard, 116.  
 Gourney, Rev. Edward, 301; Margaret, 301.  
 Gover, James, 120.  
 Gowen, Mary, 42.  
 Gower, Isabel, 145; Margaret, 253; Mary, 253; Melior, 171.  
 Gowing, Dorothy, 151; Richard, 151.  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Gradell, Elizabeth, 27; Robert, 27.  
 Grafton, Alice, 45; Ralph, 45.  
 Graham, Jane, 62.  
 Grahme, Dorothy, 247; James, 247.  
 Grainger, Christopher, 38; John, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 38.  
 Grammett, Agnes, 22; Mary, 16; William, 22.  
 Grandison, George, Viscount. *See* Villiers.  
 Granger, Alice, 38; Christopher, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Hannah, 198.  
 Gransden, Alice, 17; Henry, 17.  
 Grant, Gabriel, 29; Robert, 261; Sarah, 261; Susanna, 29; Ursula, 21; William, 21.  
 Gratwicke, Amy, 260; Anne, 89; Elizabeth, 123; Richard, 89; Thomas, 260.  
 Graunt, Alice, 22; Anne, 24; Arthur, 24; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Richard, 22; Susanna, 11.  
 Grave, Dorothy, 13; Edmund, 13; Mary, 221.  
 Gravener, Abigail, 283; Agnes, 9; Nathaniel, 283.  
 Graves, Benjamin, 296; Deborah, 221; Elizabeth, 61, 193, 287; Gabrielle, 148; John, 287; Martha, 296; Richard, 61; Samuel, 148.  
 Gravett, Rebecca, 172.  
 Gray, Alice, 175; Lady Dorothy, 41; Ellen, 21, 183; Henry, 175; Joanna, 32; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 111; Mary, 216; Nicholas, 216; Susanna, 242, 277; Sir Thomas, 41; Thomas, 21, 32.  
 Graygoose, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.  
 Greaves, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 61; Gawyn, 8; Katherine, 8; Richard, 61; William, 207.  
 Greene, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 15; Alice, 5, 32; Anne, 35, 47, 228, 295, 299; Dorcas, 31; Edward, 25; Eleanor, 24; Lady Elizabeth, 210; Elizabeth, 52, 72, 165, 168; Francis, 6; Friswide, 27; Rev. George, 24; Gilcs, 52; Hannah, 183; Isabel, 38; Jane, 25; Johanna, 11; John, 5, 20, 40, 207, 228, 260, 283; Joseph, 187; Katherine, 6, 20, 207; Margaret, 35, 232; Margery, 29; Mary, 40, 73, 249, 260; Oliver, 72; Robert, 35, 38; Sarah, 61; Sibilla, 21; Thomas, 11, 47; William, 29.  
 Greeneland, Alice, 29.  
 Greenhalgh, Catherine, 293.  
 Greenhill, Mary, 126, 223.  
 Greensmith, Elizabeth, 294.  
 Greenstreete, Mary, 166; Symon, 166.  
 Greenville, Eleanor, 60; Richard, 60.  
 Grenvill, Frances, 144.  
 Greenway, Mary, 299.  
 Greenwood, Ellen, 170; George, 170; Joyce, 275; Paul, 239; Rowland, 275; Sarah, 141, 239.  
 Greetham, Anne, 4; William, 4.  
 Gregory, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 58, 151, 155, 270; Joanna, 193; John, 44, 58, 265; Philip, 151; Rachel, 25; Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 155; William, 25.  
 Greinville, Elizabeth, 256.  
 Grenvill, Elianore, 115; Richard, 115.  
 Gretton, Abraham, 106; Anne, 156; George, 156; Mary, 106.  
 Grevill, Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 213.  
 Grey, Arthur, Lord, 3, 10; Audley, 114; Henry, 63; Katherine, 63; Margaret, 114; Mary, 10.  
 Grice, Anne, 281; Elizabeth, 153; Nicholas, 153; Sarah, 196; Valence, 281.  
 Griffin, Anne, 153, 244; Edward, 43; Edwin, 244; Elizabeth, 110; Essex, 43; Lancelot, 153; Mary, 153; Rev. Thomas, 196, 230; Utrisia, 196.  
 Griffith, Alice, 6; Anne, 69; Barbara, 214; Dorothy, 25, 93; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 56, 241; Frances, 222; Henry, 224; Isabella, 139; Jane, 291; Johanna, 26, 224; Sir John, 139; John, 6, 174, 222; Joyce, 130; Katherine, 225; Lucy, 217; Margaret, 207; Mary, 44, 174; Owen, 25; Dr. Richard, 291; Rev. Robert, 241; Sarah, 61, 283; Thomas, 93, 217, 225; William, 69, 174.  
 Grigby, Abigail, 94.  
 Griggs, Anne, 228.  
 Grigson, Johanna, 31; John, 31.  
 Grimeham, Cicely, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Grimes, George, 74; Jane, 36, 246; Mary, 74.

Grimesditch, Catherine, 39.  
 Grimston, Anne, 214; Sir Har-  
 bottle, 214; Mary, 96; Sam-  
 uel, 214.  
 Grinnell, Grace, 18.  
 Gritton, Elizabeth, 206.  
 Grocer, Ellinor, 34; Martha, 22.  
 Groome, Sarah, 127; Thomas,  
 127.  
 Groomebridge, Margaret, 200.  
 Grosse, Anne, 291.  
 Grossevenure, Mary, 147.  
 Grosvenor, Sarah, 98.  
 Groundey, Mary, 169.  
 Grove, Anne, 177; Cordelia,  
 130; Elizabeth, 82; Henry,  
 91; Huttofte, 130; Kather-  
 ine, 91; Mary, 282; Sarah,  
 129.  
 Grover, Elizabeth, 80; Mary,  
 203; William, 203.  
 Groves, Elizabeth, 211; Mabel,  
 42.  
 Growte, Dorothy, 30; Thomas,  
 30.  
 Grubbe, Elizabeth, 142; Re-  
 becca, 275; Walter, 275.  
 Grundie, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Grymwad, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Gubbins, Mary, 45.  
 Guidott, Sarah, 239.  
 Guilibaud, Daniel, 146.  
 Guinew. *See* Genew.  
 Guise, Anne, 287; Ellinor, 245.  
 Gulson, Hannah, 150; Sack-  
 ford, 150.  
 Gulston, Jane, 179.  
 Gumly, Jonathan, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Gundry, Grace, 264; Mary,  
 272; Thomas, 264.  
 Gunnell, Olive, 34; Reginald,  
 34.  
 Gunner, Alice, 37; Stephen, 37.  
 Gunning, Mary, 274.  
 Gunter, Anne, 257; Elizabeth,  
 25; Ferdinand, 257; Grace,  
 256, 298.  
 Gardon, Amy, 140; Anne, 181;  
 Deborah, 202; Elizabeth,  
 169; James, 247; John, 202;  
 Mary, 247; Philip, 169, 301;  
 Rachel, 301.  
 Gurnay, Elizabeth, 142.  
 Gurnett, Freezwith, 32; Wil-  
 liam, 32.  
 Gurney, Anne, 21; Anthony,  
 21; Hannah, 258; Joanna,  
 149; Mary, 40; Sarah, 258;  
 Walter, 40.  
 Gutteridge, Mary, 299.  
 Guy, Mary, 124.  
 Guybon, Francis, 237; Isabella,  
 237; Mary, 171.  
 Guyer, Bridget, 45; John, 45.  
 Gwavas, Chamond, 178; Mar-  
 tha, 178.  
 Gwilliams, Alice, 38.  
 Gwin, Elizabeth, 254.  
 Gwydatt, Anne, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Gwyn, Edward, 299; Frances,  
 299; Jane, 302; Thomas, 302.

Gybbes, Anne, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Gyde, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.  
 Gyfford, Anne, 38.  
 Gyles, Anne, 164; Benjamin,  
 296; Rebecca, 296; Thomas,  
 164.  
 Gynes, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Gynnye, Alice, 9.

## H

Hacke, Jane, 39; John, 39.  
 Hacker, Anne, 258; Elizabeth,  
 271.  
 Hackestell, Margaret, 38;  
 Samuel, 38.  
 Hackett, Abraham, 75; Anne,  
 288; Katherine, 66; Re-  
 becca, 75; Richard, 66.  
 Hackford, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Hackshaw, Mary, 56.  
 Haddock, Alice, 39; Elizabeth,  
 242; Capt. Richard, 242.  
 Haddon, Sarah, 100.  
 Hadly, Martha, 215; Samuel,  
 215.  
 Haggar, Dorothy, 6; Thomas, 6.  
 Hagge, Elizabeth, 180; Tho-  
 mas, 180.  
 Hailles, Agnes, 28; David, 28.  
 Haines, John, 34; Mary, 34;  
 Rebecca, 67.  
 Hakins, Alice, 27; Francis, 27.  
 Hale, Alice, 12, 238, 247;  
 Anne, 180; Edward, 172;  
 Elizabeth, 172; Francis,  
 247; Rebecca, 70; Richard,  
 12.  
 Halee, James, 7; Johanna, 7.  
 Hales, Lady Anne, 162; Ed-  
 mund, 219; Edward, 166,  
 236; Elizabeth, 125; Fran-  
 ces, 166; Sir John, 162;  
 Richard, 125; Sarah, 219;  
 Thomasine, 236.  
 Haley, Elizabeth, 7; Matthew,  
 41; Rebecca, 41.  
 Halfepenny, Andrew, 57; Ann,  
 57.  
 Halfhede, Elizabeth, 126;  
 George, 126.  
 Halfheid, Anne, 243; William,  
 243.  
 Halford, Francis, 240; Judith,  
 240.  
 Halke, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Hall, Abigail, 187; Agnes, 2;  
 Alice, 168; Anne, 25, 60, 82,  
 130, 200, 233, 257, 281, 283,  
 295; Austia, 26; Bartholo-  
 mew, 124; Diana, 277; Eli-  
 zabeth, 62, 124, 239, 301;  
 Frances, 76; Francis, 233;  
 Grace, 153, 167; Grisill, 80;  
 Henry, 130; Jane, 83, 229;  
 Joane, 51; John, 25; Law-  
 rence, 36; Lucy, 288; Mar-  
 garet, 36, 87; Margery, 36;  
 Mary, 120, 140; Nathaniel,  
 80; Rebecca, 290; Richard,

33, 257; Robert, 87; Sus-  
 anna, 44, 51; Thomas, 44,  
 140, 168, 187, 200, 281;  
 Urban, 295; Ursula, 181;  
 Rev. William, 301; William,  
 82, 167, 277.  
 Halleley, Jane, 68; Richard,  
 68.  
 Halling, Sibilla, 38.  
 Halliwell, Catherine, 287;  
 Henry, 133; Mary, 133.  
 Halsall, Alexander, 222.  
 Halsey, Anne, 294; Dorothy,  
 92; Elizabeth, 15; Mary,  
 202; Thomas, 294; William,  
 15.  
 Halsie, Gertrude, 5; Richard, 5.  
 Halsted, Elizabeth, 67; Re-  
 becca, 177; Richard, 177;  
 William, 67.  
 Halton, Mary, 229; Richard,  
 229.  
 Hambleton, Lady Elizabeth,  
 183.  
 Hamby, Lady Elizabeth, 276;  
 Elizabeth, 276.  
 Hameraley, Anne, 198; Hugh,  
 198.  
 Hamerton, —, 277.  
 Hames, Fidocia, 15; William,  
 15.  
 Hamlin, Edward, 217; Eliza-  
 beth, 217; Susan, 283.  
 Hammon, Anne, 31; Thomas,  
 31.  
 Hammond, Abigail, 40; Alice,  
 41; Anne, 41, 90; Beatrice,  
 239; Elizabeth, 17, 291;  
 Fiducia, 37; Gilea, 41;  
 Henry, 250; Jane, 192; John,  
 41; Letitia, 191; Mary, 40;  
 Phebe, 90; Robert, 17, 215;  
 Sarah, 215, 250; Thomas,  
 239; William, 291.  
 Hampson, Anne, 292; John,  
 56; Mary, 56; Samuel, 292.  
 Hampton, Anne, 39, 221;  
 Dorcas, 45; Henry, 45;  
 Jane, 231, 301; Lucy, 119;  
 Richard, 39; Thomas, 221.  
 Hanbury, Amy, 211; Anthony,  
 295; Margaret, 295; William,  
 211.  
 Hanchett, Mary, 71.  
 Hancock, Frances, 210; Joane,  
 196; Mary, 69, 243; Robert,  
 69; Thomas, 196; William,  
 210.  
 Hancocke, Elizabeth, 199;  
 Henry, 58; Margaret, 202;  
 Susan, 58; William, 199.  
 Hande, Elizabeth, 284; Rich-  
 ard, 284.  
 Handy, Sarah, 257.  
 Hane, Katherine, 144; Mary,  
 144.  
 Hanmer, Alice, 3; Charles, 7;  
 Katherine, 20; Lilia or  
 Lidia, 7, 9.  
 Hannam, Agnes, 5; Mary, 189;  
 Ralph, 5.

- Hannan, Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6.  
 Hannet, Robert, 34; Susanna, 34.  
 Hanning, Katherine, 253; Owen, 253.  
 Hanserd, Anne, 15; Edward, 15.  
 Hanson, Barbara, 35; John, 27; Robert, 35; Thomasine, 27.  
 Hanway, Mary, 162; William, 162.  
 Hanwell, Margaret, 254; Thomas, 254.  
 Harbord, Margaret, 19.  
 Harcourt, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Harding, Adriana, 37; Anne, 35; Barbara, 73; Hester, 102; Rebecca, 177; Sir Robert, 243; Robert, 102; Rev. Samuel, 177.  
 Hardisty, John, 159; Margaret, 159.  
 Hardmett, Sarah, 228; Rev. Thomas, 228.  
 Hardrett, Martha, 88; Robert, 88.  
 Hardwick, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 245, 256; John, 82; Thomas, 245, 256.  
 Hardwicke, Margaret, 171; Rev. Thomas, 171.  
 Hardy, Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 185; Frances, 81; Thomas, 186; William, 81.  
 Hare, Anne, 31; Benjamin, 287; Catherine, 85; Lady Elizabeth, 193; Elizabeth, 287; Lady Mary, 179; Sir Ralph, 52, 193; Richard, 85; Thomas, 31; Lady Vere, 52.  
 Harewell, Abigail, 53; Henry, 54.  
 Hargrave, Anne, 191; James, 285; Kosway, 285; William, 191.  
 Harington, Andrew, 133; Sicille, 133.  
 Harley, Brilliana, 296; Sir Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 30; Peter, 30.  
 Harling, John, 57; Mary, 57; Obedience, 223.  
 Harlow, Hannah, 223; James, 223.  
 Harman, Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 96; Michael, 163; Philip, 96.  
 Harmer, Frances, 266; Judith, 83; Susanna, 266; —, 87.  
 Harper, Constance, 14; Hester, 69; Jane, 188; John, 263; Jonas, 46; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 35; Mary, 44, 63, 263; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 42, 44, 188; William, 63.  
 Harpham, Barbara, 164.  
 Harpur, Anne, 155.  
 Harrington, Anne, 137; Dorothy, 229; Elizabeth, 137.  
 Harris, Alexander, 99; Alice, 96; Anne, 35, 99, 189, 240, 298; Barbara, 27; Bridget, 112; Catherine, 287, 301; Dorothy, 84; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 9, 30, 41, 113, 184, 252; Esperance, 113; Frances, 140; Francis, 56, 96; Henry, 35; Joanna, 56; John, 30, 177, 301; Lettice, 251; Lucy, 240; Martha, 26; Mary, 23, 177, 191, 200, 240, 263; Rebecca, 116, 183; Richard, 9, 27, 240; Samuel, 41; Rev. Thomas, 184; Thomas, 84, 191, 252, 298; Dr. Walter, 287; William, 113.  
 Harrison, or Harison, Abre, 277; Anne, 200, 214; Arthur, 13; Awdrey, 149; Bridget, 36; Catherine, 220; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 30, 42-44, 164, 194, 204, 242, 291; Frances, 220, 265; George, 265; Gilbert, 43; Godfrey, 147, 176; Grace, 147; Hugh, 204; Isabel, 13; James, 203, 242; Jane, 135; Johanna, 8; John, 8, 77, 164, 194, 214; Martin, 33, 36; Mary, 52, 77, 176, 287; Richard, 149, 200; Rose, 33; Sarah, 137, 203; Thomas, 287; Ursula, 20; William, 42, 194; —, 218.  
 Harrys, Alice, 34; Robert, 34.  
 Harsnett, Anne, 231.  
 Hart, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 106; Rose, 259; Stephen, 37; William, 259.  
 Hartford, Joane, 117. *See* Hertford.  
 Hartley, Anne, 94, 299; Elizabeth, 141; Godfrey, 141; Rebecca, 146; Thomas, 94, 146, 299.  
 Hartlib, Samuel, 206.  
 Hartnell, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Hartred, Jane, 166; John, 166.  
 Hartshorne, Barbara, 73; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Richard, 73.  
 Hartupp, William, 60.  
 Hartwell, Anne, 18.  
 Harvey, Anne, 77; Bennett, 32; Catherine, 32; Elizabeth, 60; Ellinor, 218; James, 260; Joanna, 96; John, 77; Mary, 260; Oliver, 218; Sarah, 108; Susanna, 38; William, 108.  
 Harwell, Joanna, 37; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 44; William, 37.  
 Harwick, Margaret, 278; Thomas, 278.  
 Harwood, Francis, 137; Jane, 182; John, 151; Margery, 137, 151; William, 137, 151.  
 Hasam, Margaret, 15.  
 Hascall, Alice, 64; Edy, 120; Joane, 207.  
 Haselden, Joanna, 13.  
 Haselock, John, 59; Margaret, 59. *See* Hazelocke.  
 Haselwood, Sir Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265; William, 81.  
 Haslewrigge, Frances, 301; Thomas, 301.  
 Haslam, Mary, 251.  
 Hasleden, Anne, 216.  
 Haselwood, Dionisia, 10; Samuel, 10.  
 Hassard, or Hazard, Dorothy, 38; John, 296; Mary, 296.  
 Hasting, Mary, 40.  
 Hastings, Edward, 15; Lady Elizabeth, 79; Elizabeth, 151, 197, 233, 245; George, 25; Henry, 197; John, 245; Lucy, Countess of Huntingdon, 79; Mary, 15; Robert, 233; Seymore, 25; Thomas, 151.  
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 101; Grace, 169; Joseph, 101; Margaret, 33; Rachel, 138; Thomas, 169.  
 Hatcher, Alice, 17; Elizabeth, 133; Walter, 133.  
 Hathorn, Hannah, 202; John, 202.  
 Hathway, Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. William, 196.  
 Hatley, Dorothy, 294; Hannah, 219; Jane, 11; Jonathan, 294.  
 Hatt, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Hatton, Alice, 111; Christopher, 229; Lady Elizabeth, 110; Elizabeth, 229; Ellinor, 209; John, 111; Lucy, 232; William, 209.  
 Hatton *alias* Davies, Johan, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 Haughton, Catherine, 293; Elizabeth, 104; Jemima, 213; Thomas, 293.  
 Haunce, Mary, 5.  
 Haveningham, Abigail, 46.  
 Havens, Mary, 256.  
 Haver, Elizabeth, 126; William, 126.  
 Haverhill, Barbara, 59; Christopher, 59.  
 Havey, Anne, 218; Mary, 218.  
 Haviland, Elizabeth, 91; Miles, 91.  
 Havingden, Sarah, 119.  
 Haward, Abigail, 52; Henry, 266; John, 199; Martha, 199; Mary, 266; Northampton, 51; Thomas, 52; Sir William, 51.  
 Hawe, Catherine, 61; John, 61.  
 Hawes, Elizabeth, 5, 62; John, 254; Margaret, 254; Martha, 211; Mary, 171; Thomas, 62.  
 Hawford, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.  
 Hawker, Ann, 269; Elizabeth, 80; James, 269; Thomas, 80.



- Hawkes, Anne, 266; Jane, 6; Mary, 245; Samuel, 266.  
Hawkeshead, Anne, 68; Mary, 68.  
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 65.  
Hawkins, Anne, 39; Daniel, 186; Edith, 179; Elizabeth, 117, 286, 301; Hester, 31; Jane, 35; Johan, 9; John, 277, 301; Katherine, 66; Martha, 113; Mary, 186, 277; Richard, 66; Roger, 39; Sarah, 127; Temperance, 285; Rev. William, 179; William, 31, 117.  
Hawksworth, Anne, 264; Edward, 264; Hannah, 108; Thomas, 108.  
Hawles, Margaret, 139.  
Hawley, John, 42; Margaret, 42.  
Hawse, Jane, 74; Thomas, 74.  
Hawton, Thomas, 4.  
Hawtrey, Elizabeth, 134, 160; Mary, 286; Ralph, 160, 286; Susanna, 134.  
Hawys, John, 224; Katherine, 224; Thomas, 224.  
Hay, Herbert, 135; Margaret, 135.  
Haydon, Anne, 110.  
Hayes, Anne, 100, 289; Elizabeth, 59; James, 289; Joane, 100; John, 112; Joseph, 195; Judith, 95; Margaret, 174; Martha, 99; Mary, 38, 99, 100, 112, 157; Rebecca, 195; Thomasine, 202; Walter, 38; William, 100, 157, 202.  
Hayle, Mary, 44.  
Hayles, Margaret, 129; Thomas, 129.  
Haymer, Anne, 131; Nicholas, 131.  
Hayne, Anne, 189.  
Haynes, Ann, 55; Charles, 127; Edward, 296; Elinor, 165; James, 55; Jane, 127; Jonathan, 282; Sarah, 282, 296.  
Hayward, Anne, 38; Corey, 138; Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 41; Hannah, 182; John, 127, 182; Mary, 73, 127, 138, 243; William, 41.  
Haywood, Dorothy, 204; Elizabeth, 31; Francis, 204.  
Hazelocke, Elizabeth, 67. *See* Haselock.  
Head, Alice, 215; Anne, 19, 298; Elizabeth, 126; Frances, 273; Henry, 126; John, 298; Mary, 258; Sir Richard, 273, 295.  
Headworth, Elizabeth, 65.  
Healy, Lucy, 240.  
Heames, Catherine, 258; John, 258.  
Heardinge, Joyce, 31; Rev. Thomas, 31.  
Hearne, or Hearon, Bridget, 106; Eliza, 134; Henry, 52; John, 106; Mary, 33; Rebecca, 52.  
Heath, Anne, 43; Diana, 107; Elizabeth, 148, 233; Francis, 148; Joseph, 43; Lettice, 195; Lydia, 43; Richard, 195; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 107.  
Heathcote, George, 68; Lydia, 58.  
Heather, Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 100, 240; Jane, 266; John, 100, 240, 242.  
Heathfield, Rev. Joseph, 174; Mary, 174.  
Heatly, Alice, 116; Thomas, 116.  
Heaton, Anne, 24.  
Heb, Elizabeth, 35; William, 35.  
Hebberdine, Margaret, 20.  
Hebden, Elizabeth, 219.  
Hedge, Mary, 185; Samuel, 185.  
Hedges, Elizabeth, 262; Robert, 262.  
Hedlea, John, 7; Susanna, 7.  
Hedworth, Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 138.  
Heely, Jervaise, 140; Rose, 140.  
Heighes, Edward, 228; Hannah, 228.  
Heighington, Joane, 251; John, 251.  
Helder. *See* Spicer.  
Hellam, John, 123; Katherine, 123.  
Hellens, Alice, 22.  
Hellier, John, 27; Susanna, 27.  
Helves, Alice, 10, 12; Anne, 149; Christopher, 10; Edmund, 149.  
Hemingway, Elizabeth, 215.  
Hemming, Dorothy, 152; Frances, 162; John, 152; Samuel, 162.  
Henbury, Susan, 206.  
Henchman, Mary, 266.  
Henden, Sir John, 51; Lady Northamptona, 51.  
Henderson, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 96.  
Hendry, Allen, 33; Jane, 36; Margaret, 33.  
Heneage, Michael, 75; Phoebe, 75.  
Heningham, Lady Barbara, 241; Sir William, 241.  
Henley, Anne, 36; Mary, 8.  
Henman, Adrian, 14; Elizabeth, 14.  
Henry, Katherine, 219.  
Henshaw, Anne, 294; Edward, 61; Philippa, 93; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 93, 294.  
Henson, Helenor, 4.  
Henwood, Mary, 40.  
Herbert, Anne, 275; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 275; Joane, 194; John, 88; Judith, 153; Mary, 117; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245; William, 153.  
Hercules, Anne, 157; Jane, 24; Thomas, 157; William, 24.  
Herle, Jane, 222.  
Hermon, Anne, 128.  
Hernam, Joane, 168.  
Herne, Clement, 74; Elizabeth, 205; Ellen, 54; Frances, 74; Grace, 193; John, 193; Joseph, 205; Mary, 180; Susan, 131.  
Heron, James, 21; John, 134; Mary, 223; Susan, 134, 301; Thomasine, 21.  
Herring, Alice, 271; Elizabeth, 164; Harbert, 247, 271; Susan, 247.  
Herria, Arthur, 300; Edward, 80, 208; Elizabeth, 83, 300; Sarah, 208.  
Hersey, Thomasine, 27.  
Hertford, Edward, Earl of, 13.  
Hervey, Francis, 88; John, 268; Sarah, 268.  
Heshtator, Anne, 198.  
Hesketh, Rev. Henry, 71; Sarah, 71.  
Heckett, Agnes, 21; Thomas, 21.  
Hevell, Anne, 47.  
Heveningham, Sir Arthur, 12; Mary, 12.  
Hewes, Elizabeth, 140; Margaret, 138.  
Hewett, Grace, 83; Sir John, 83.  
Hewitt, Mary, 206; Tobias, 206.  
Hewytt, Anne, 84; Mary, 232.  
Hex, Hannah, 129.  
Hext, Jane, 107; Samuel, 107.  
Heycocke, Katherine, 79; Margaret, 79.  
Heyden, Dorothy, 10; Francis, 10.  
Heydon, Cary, 80; Elizabeth, 8.  
Heyman, Humiliation, 58; Rose, 58.  
Heyton, Anne, 33.  
Hibbotts, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.  
Hibert, Mary, 295.  
Hiccox, Elizabeth, 226; Giles, 226.  
Hichens, Ann, 292.  
Hickes, Elizabeth, 72; Marian, 33; Marthagnes, 67; Robert, 72; William, 67.  
Hickford, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.  
Hickie, James, 38; Sarah, 38.  
Hickman, Dorothy, 134; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 64, 120, 219; Hannah, 63, 298; Henry, 134; William, 64, 120.  
Hickmott, Charles, 105; Mary, 105.  
Hicks, Anna, 118; Anne, 132; Rev. Dr. Edward, 118;

- Elizabeth, 200; Martha, 166; Richard, 166.
- Hide, Anne, 282; Rev. Dr., 103; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 248; Frances, 34; Jonathan, 282; Margaret, 90; Mary, 25, 103.
- Higby, Elizabeth, 59.
- Higgins, Baldwin, 301; Comford, 47; Edward, 43; Joanna, 43; Katherine, 105; Lady Mary, 301; —, 203.
- Higgon, Grace, 270; Sir Thomas, 270.
- Higgs, Bennett, 30; Jane, 36; John, 30; Magdalen, 277; Thomas, 36.
- Higham, Alice, 6; Rev. John, 182; John, 208; Mary, 182; Sarah, 208; —, 259.
- Highway, Anne, 26; William, 26.
- Hill, Abigail, 136; Alice, 37, 39, 148; Anne, 39, 70, 165, 175, 281; Barbara, 3; Eleanor, 108; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 32, 39, 246, 269; Emery, 44; Felix, 185; Hannah, 212; Isabel, 44; James, 16; Jane, 39, 108, 260; Joan, 37, 45; John, 27, 39, 45, 84, 148, 165, 185, 240, 269, 299; Joseph, 97, 212; Joyce, 97; Martha, 151; Mary, 28, 45, 194, 249, 296; Nathaniel, 89; Nevill, 92; Philadelphia, 92; Richard, 3, 39; Roger, 136; Sarah, 84, 279; Susan, 88; Thomas, 70, 161; Rev. William, 28; William, 108, 260.
- Hillersden, Elizabeth, 238; Frances, 238.
- Hillersdon, Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Hillery, Hannah, 93.
- Hilliard, Sarah, 107.
- Hillman, Elizabeth, 30; George, 30.
- Hills, Anne, 37; Rev. Edmund, 61; Frances, 240; Mary, 61, 240, 266; Philip, 266.
- Hilton, Alice, 156; Anthony, 224; Elizabeth, 204, 224; William, 204.
- Hincks, Elizabeth, 115.
- Hind, Elizabeth, 216.
- Hinde, Anne, 35, 43; Benjamin, 236; Elizabeth, 59, 215; Frances, 236; John, 59; Margery, 29; Richard, 29; Thomas, 215; William, 43.
- Hindly, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
- Hindor, Anne, 46; John, 46.
- Hine, Helen, 186.
- Hinson, Mary, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Hinton, Barbara, 239; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 87, 263; Rev. Giles, 179; Giles, 234; John, 239; Susan, 234; William, 263.
- Hippisley, Catherine, 187; John, 187.
- Hird, Anne, 288; Thomas, 288.
- Hitchcock, Judith, 36; Mary, 169, 291; William, 169.
- Hixson, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
- Hoard, Frances, 178; Thomas, 178; Rev. William, 178.
- Hoare, Annah, 159; Barbara, 187; David, 92; Frances, 118; James, 159, 203; Jane, 121; Mary, 203; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 121.
- Hobart, Anne, 142; Mary, 253; Robert, 253; Thomas, 142.
- Hobb, Anne, 196.
- Hobbe, John, 227; Martha, 227.
- Hobbs, Anne, 39; Christopher, 126; Israel, 103; Jane, 126; Martha, 103; William, 157.
- Hobdy, Mary, 259; Richard, 259.
- Hobley, Elizabeth, 38.
- Hobson, Anne, 217, 268; Rev. Clement, 217; Elizabeth, 162; John, 38, 55; Mary, 55, 208; Nathaniel, 268; Richard, 268.
- Hockley, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92; Mary, 173.
- Hodcroft, Bridget, 36; Richard, 36.
- Hodder, Elizabeth, 263.
- Hoddesdon, Ann, 118; Christopher, 118; Mary, 64.
- Hodge, Katherine, 58.
- Hodgekin, Catherine, 39; Francis, 39.
- Hodges, Anne, 198; Elizabeth, 59, 256; Francis, 9; Joanna, 9; Rev. John, 59, 198; Margaret, 158; Mary, 58; Robert, 84; Susannah, 84.
- Hodgeskinson, Hannah, 71; Hugh, 71.
- Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 292.
- Hodgkinson, Mary, 269; William, 269.
- Hodgson, Joanna, 41; Miles, 41.
- Hoet, Katherine, 279; Simon, 279.
- Hogan, Catherine, 190.
- Hogg, Frances, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Holbeach, Jane, 246; William, 246.
- Holbeck, Ambrose, 108; Sarah, 108.
- Holbeech, Elizabeth, 222; Matthew, 222.
- Holborne, Mary, 18.
- Holbrook, Dorothy, 216; Randall, 216.
- Holburne, Andrew, 3.
- Holcroft, Ann, 118; Sir John, 118.
- Holden, Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 90, 141; Jane, 190; John, 18, 190; Margaret, 133; Mary, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Holding, Elizabeth, 157, 279; John, 94; Mary, 94; Rev. —, 279.
- Holford, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 44, 62; John, 62; Mary, 44, 241; Peter, 241; Susanna, 213.
- Holgate, Rebecca, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Holgrave, Mary, 87.
- Holiday, Elizabeth, 115; Margery, 1; Richard, 1.
- Holland, Abigail, 213, 226; Anne, 40; Bridget, 131; Rev. Bryan, 203; Dorothy, 288; Elizabeth, 86, 186; Grace, 256, 298; Gregory, 19; Dr. James, 288; Jervais, 131; John, 40, 86; Mary, 19, 21, 169, 203, 276; Philip, 19; Richard, 213; Robert, 21; Susanna, 19, 136; Rev. Thomas, 256, 298.
- Hollbacke, Elizabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Hollier, James, 261; Martha, 261; Mary, 129; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 129.
- Hollings, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.
- Hollingworth, Elizabeth, 258; Joane, 152; Mary, 258; Philip, 152; Susanna, 246.
- Hollinburst, Elizabeth, 285; Robert, 285.
- Hollis, Hon. Elizabeth, 253; Gilbert, Earl of Clare, 94, 253; Lady Susanna, 94.
- Hollman, Ellen, 14; Robert, 14.
- Hollond, Anne, 231; John, 231.
- Holloway, Abigail, 283; Alice, 168; James, 62; Margaret, 14, 62; Richard, 105.
- Holman, Ann, 34; Ellinor, 57; Enoch, 125; Joanna, 28, 32; Michael, 57; Robert, 28; Sarah, 125.
- Holmden, John, 160; Susan, 160.
- Holme, Elizabeth, 69; Richard, 69.
- Holmes, Anne, 233; Elizabeth, 21, 38, 39, 42, 252; George, 32; Jane, 110; Jeremiah, 39; Jesse, 42; Rev. John, 110; John, 110, 148; Margaret, 85, 148; Mary, 32, 246; Rebecca, 39; Simon, 233; Susanna, 46; William, 46, 246.
- Hollyard, Lucy, 191.
- Holsey, Mary, 238.
- Holsworth, Frances, 198.
- Holt, Alexander, 118; Anne, 118, 227, 243; Edmund, 40; Elizabeth, 74, 79; Jane, 118; John, 243; Margaret, 258; Mark, 8; Mary, 40; Ralph, 79; Richard, 288; Rose, 8;

- Susan, 234; Thomas, 74, 227; Rev. William, 258.  
 Holwell, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.  
 Homer, Sarah, 195.  
 Homes, Edward, 167; Frances, 167; James, 36; Margaret, 36.  
 Homewood, Edward, 81; Thammor, 81.  
 Homfray, Elizabeth, 143; Pharo, 143.  
 Honeyman, Edward, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Honiwood, Sir William, 46.  
 Honnour, John, 201; Margaret, 201.  
 Honnylove, Sarah, 212.  
 Hood, Alice, 23.  
 Hooke, Anne, 298; Martha, 103; Rev. Theodore, 298; Rev. Theophilus, 298.  
 Hooker, Anne, 102; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 133; Harry, 81; Mary, 81; Sir William, 133.  
 Hookes, Margaret, 124.  
 Hooper, —, 6.  
 Hooper, Anne, 214; Elizabeth, 76; Jane, 84; Lady Katherine, 239; Robert, 34; Susanna, 158; William, 76.  
 Hooton, Daniel, 263; Frances, 263.  
 Hope, Dorothy, 191; Elizabeth, 7, 141; Fowke, 191; Katherine, 82; Robert, 82; Thomasine, 35; William, 7.  
 Hopegood, Elizabeth, 215.  
 Hoper, Priscilla, 122.  
 Hopkin, Juliana, 8.  
 Hopkins, Anne, 38; Catherine, 32, 35; Elizabeth, 45, 77, 140; Experientia, 110; Hellen, 97; James, 45; Rev. Marmaduke, 278; William, 140.  
 Hopkinson, Jeffrey, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Hopper, Elizabeth, 40; Martha, 154; Simon, 154.  
 Hoppey, Elizabeth, 46; Joseph, 46.  
 Hopping, Mary, 169.  
 Hopton, Constance, 100; Deborah, 87; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 28, 76; Sir Robert, 6; Thomas, 28; William, 76.  
 Hopwood, Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 171.  
 Hord, Elizabeth, 275; Hastings, 275; John, 166; Joyce, 166.  
 Horde, Barbara, 66.  
 Horden, Helena, 10.  
 Hording, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 101.  
 Horlocke, Anne, 41.  
 Horne, Elizabeth, 42, 108; John, 275; Mary, 275; Rev. Samuel, 108; Thomas, 42.  
 Horneby, Joseph, 172; Mary, 172.  
 Horneck, Rev. Anthony, 199; Jane, 199.  
 Horner, Rev. Benjamin, 219; Esther, 219; Samuel, 219.  
 Hornett, Emblen, 38.  
 Horrell, Amy, 18; Elizabeth, 14.  
 Horseman, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Horsley, Richard, 154.  
 Horsman, Dulcibella, 218; Robert, 218.  
 Horsmonden, Anthony, 137; John, 137; Katherine, 137.  
 Horsnalle, Avis, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Horsnell, George, 157; Mary, 157.  
 Horton, Anne, 253; Dorothy, 293; Ellinor, 198; Jane, 260, 282; Judith, 293; Mary, 107; Thomas, 12.  
 Hoskins, Anne, 125; Lady Elizabeth, 112, 125; Jane, 194; John, 171, 194; Margaret, 171; Mary, 212; William, 212.  
 Hoste, Anne, 61, 286; Theodorus, 61.  
 Hotchkis, Richard, 74; Susan, 74.  
 Hother, Rebecca, 27.  
 Hothersall, Elizabeth, 146.  
 Houghton, Diana, 97; Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Thomas, 87, 97.  
 Houlden, Edward, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Houlet, Katherine, 116; Robert, 116.  
 Hound, John, 103; Martha, 103.  
 Hovell, Hugh, 289; Mary, 289.  
 Hovenden, Robert, 140; Rose, 140.  
 Hovener, Abraham, 146; Elizabeth, 146.  
 How, Anne, 138, 186; Barnaby, 138; Dorothy, 294; Elizabeth, 266; Jarvis, 259; Mary, 259; Nathaniel, 186; Richard, 279; Sir Richard Grubham, 266; Sarah, 265, 279; Susanna, 242.  
 Howard, Abigail, 206; Alice, 163, 237; Anna, 273; Charles, Lord, 10; Charles, 107; Dorothy, 247; Lady Elizabeth, 99; Elizabeth, 98, 107; Essex, 43; Faith, 271; Lady Frances, 255; George, 163; Hannah, 300; Jane, 255; Joane, 248; Margaret, 10; Obadiah, 248; Thomas, Earl of Berke, 99.  
 Howe, Alice, 15; Anne, 200; Dorothy, 33; Edmund, 41; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 41; Grace, 164; John, 169, 196; Margaret, 36, 169; Mary, 219; Richard, 219; Thomas, 164.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 42; Johanna, 8; Joseph, 32; Margaret, 137; Mary, 282; Rev. William, 137; Dr. William, 282; William, 8.  
 Howes, John, 62; Martha, 62.  
 Howland, Elizabeth, 183; Jeffery, 169; John, 183; Mary, 169.  
 Howman, Anne, 245; William, 245.  
 Howse, Frances, 230; Thomasine, 7.  
 Howseman, Elizabeth, 145; James, 145.  
 Howson, Elinor, 143.  
 Hubbard, Anne, 185; Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 185.  
 Hubbert, Mary, 25; William, 25.  
 Hubbert, Abraham, 117; Margaret, 117; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 185.  
 Hubland, or Hubbard, Elizabeth, 45; Stephen, 45.  
 Huckle, Margaret, 108.  
 Hucks, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 174; Grace, 170; James, 111; Lucy, 111; Margaret, 35; Mary, 255, 272; Sarah, 42, 46; Thomas, 170.  
 Huffman, Mary, 262.  
 Huggesson, Dorothy, 64; Sir William, 64.  
 Huggesson, Christian, 223; Martha, 223; Lady Sarah, 223; Sir William, 223.  
 Hughes, Anna, 213; Anne, 12, 37, 125; Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 6, 88, 118; Rev. George, 118; George, 155; Griffin, 12; Hester, 155; Jane, 105, 181; John, 4, 6, 28; Philip, 39; Richard, 31; Susanna, 28; Tabitha, 31. See Ap Hugh.  
 Huitson, John, 91, 242; Martha, 242; Sarah, 91.  
 Hulke, Elizabeth, 111; George, 111.  
 Hull, Agnes, 17; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 255; Marian, 33, 40; Mary, 85, 53; Thomas, 33, 296.  
 Hullock, Prudence, 275.  
 Hulse, Frances, 73.  
 Humbar, Dorothy, 103.  
 Humbarston, Mary, 60, 76.  
 Humfrey, Anne, 142; Dorothy, 210; Edmund, 206; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 51, 206; John, 51; Raphael, 210; Toby, 142.  
 Humfrees, Constance, 203; Robert, 203.  
 Humfrie, Richard, 39; Sarah, 39.  
 Humfries, John, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Humphreys, Agravina, 75; Anne, 273; Elizabeth, 91; Magdalen, 176; Mary, 38; Richard, 38; William, 273.  
 Hungerford, Anthony, 46; Diana, 191; Edmund, 292; U U

Elizabeth, 141, 292; John, 270, 278; Lady, 141; Mary, 46, 270, 278; Rachel, 191.  
 Hunlock, George, 207; Sibilla, 207.  
 Hunscomb, Mary, 43.  
 Hunt, Alice, 189; Anne, 196, 213; Elizabeth, 207; Frances, 13, 41, 106; Jane, 41; Joanna, 37; John, 41, 125, 234, 287; Joseph, 207; Lucy, 24, 28; Martha, 138; Mary, 125, 200, 204, 234, 250, 287, 296; Rachel, 138; Rowland, 106; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 41, 268; Thomas, 189, 200; William, 24, 28, 300.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 10, 181; Hester, 31; Katherine, 27; Matthias, 181; Thomas, 10.  
 Huntingdon, Lucy, Countess of, 79.  
 Huntingford, John, 272; Mary, 272.  
 Huntington, Lady Dorothy, 162; Elizabeth, 214; Robert, 162, 214.  
 Huntley, Jane, 252.  
 Hurdie, Elizabeth, 176; Thomas, 176.  
 Hurdman, Barbara, 272; Richard, 272.  
 Hurlestone, Nicholas, 72; Rebecca, 72.  
 Hurrell, Sarah, 183.  
 Hurst, Anne, 66; Rev. Henry, 66.  
 Husbands, Charles, 99; Mary, 99.  
 Husee, George, 90; Judith, 90.  
 Hussee, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Hussey, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 157; John, 157, 276; Mary, 63, 152; Peter, 63; Rebecca, 167.  
 Hustawayte, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.  
 Hustwhat, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Husy, Edward, 8; Katherine, 8.  
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 45; Harriet, 203; Henry, 203; Thomas, 45.  
 Hutchinson, Anne, 281; Barbara, 154; Charles, 100, 243; Easter, 75; Elizabeth, 192; Isabella, 100; Jane, 192; John, 75; Joseph, 192; Judith, 95; Margaret, 254; Martha, 288; Lady Mary, 243; Mary, 132, 174; Ralph, 95; Richard, 288; Rev. Thomas, 288; William, 254.  
 Hutton, Anthony, 133; Christian, 8; Dorothy, 133; Edmund, 132; James, 8; Katherine, 118; Rebecca, 132; Sarah, 92.  
 Huxley, Anne, 273; Elizabeth, 232; Jane, 212; Samuel, 232; William, 273.

Hyde, Agnes, 12; Anne, 230; Elizabeth, 42, 101; John, 12; Lady Mary, 107; Richard, 230.  
 Hyett, Mary, 33; William, 33.  
 Hylliard, Mary, 144; Robert, 144.  
 Hynde, John, 75; Rebecca, 75.  
 Hyne, Edward, 250; Margaret, 250; Martha, 113; Samuel, 113.

## I

I'Anson, Thomas, 217; Mary, 217.  
 Ibbott, Rev. Edmund, 58; Elizabeth, 58.  
 Idle, John, 119; Lucy, 119.  
 Iles, Johanna, 23.  
 Iley, Anne, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Iliffe, Anne, 248; William, 248.  
 Illman, Margaret, 86; William, 86.  
 Ince, Anne, 211; John, 211.  
 Ingam, Dorothy, 33; John, 33.  
 English, Edmund, 11; Jasper, 45; Margaret, 11; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 3.  
 Inglosse, Elizabeth, 3.  
 Ingram, Anne, 240; Jane, 34, 223; Mary, 118; Ralph, 223, 240; Richard, 118.  
 Inman, Phoebe, 36.  
 Inworth, Sarah, 73.  
 Ippenbury, John, 33; Margaret, 33.  
 Ireland, Anne, 11, 33; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 15; Faith, 271; Helenor, 6; John, 11; Mary, 106; Richard, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 271; William, 19.  
 Iremonger, Ann, 227.  
 Ireson, Bridget, 177; Thomas, 177.  
 Ireton, John, 76.  
 Irons, Anne, 97; Christopher, 72; Mary, 72, 262; Samuel, 97.  
 Ironside, Anne, 234; Mary, 147.  
 Irton, Grace, 205.  
 Isaac, Florence, 160; Robert, 160.  
 Isaackson, Ellinor, 165.  
 Isackson, Elizabeth, 95; Randall, 96.  
 Isam, Frances, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Isham, Mary, 278.  
 Isles, Susan, 285.  
 Isley, Una, 16.  
 Israell, John, 193; Mary, 193.  
 Ivatt, Mary, 283; William, 283.  
 Ivery, Susanna, 34.  
 Ives, Rebecca, 31; William, 31.  
 Izack, Elizabeth, 283.  
 Izacson, Ellenor, 141; John, 141.

Izard, Anthony, 63; Katherine, 22; Miriam, 63. *See* Shillingford.  
 Izatt, Rachel, 119.  
 Izodd, Anne, 152; Helena, 70; Henry, 152.

## J

Jackman, Anne, 82; David, 82; Mary, 192; William, 192.  
 Jackson, Agnes, 5; Anne, 34, 68, 138; Bridget, 235; Christopher, 14; Constance, 14; Elizabeth, 136; Frances, 33; George, 136, 235; Hester, 181; Jane, 14, 117; Joanna, 41; John, 5, 14; Lodowicke, 69; Margaret, 44, 258; Martha, 232; Mary, 69, 256; Philip, 142; Rachel, 192; Ralph, 44; Sarah, 142; Stephen, 192, 201; Susanna, 201; Rev. Thomas, 258; Thomas, 14; William, 34, 68, 232, 256.  
 Jacob, Abraham, 149; Anne, 266; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 163, 293; Sir John, 87; Lady, 269; Margaret, 269; Mary, 87; Philip, 293.  
 Jacomb, Amy, 265; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 265.  
 Jacques, Joane, 135; Robert, 135.  
 Jaggard, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 71.  
 Jagger, Elizabeth, 51.  
 James, Alexander, 56; Ann, 56; Demetrius, 56; Elizabeth, 230, 291; Jane, 67; John, 19; Judith, 19; Katherine, 23; Mary, 187; Richard, 187; William, 230.  
 Jaques, Elizabeth, 245.  
 Jaquis, Rebecca, 130.  
 Jarrett, Alice, 17; Anne, 19; William, 17.  
 Jarsey, Elizabeth, 37, 38; Thomas, 37.  
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 256; Maurice, 256.  
 Jason, Lady Ann, 227; Sir Robert, 227.  
 Jeenes, Mary, 90.  
 Jefferies, Ellinor, 249; Frances, 258; George, 175; Martha, 103; Mary, 175; Robert, 103; Stephen, 258.  
 Jefferson, Mary, 225.  
 Jeffery, John, 63; Sarah, 63.  
 Jefferyes, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.  
 Jeffes, Elizabeth, 35; Olive, 199; William, 3.  
 Jefford, Andrew, 38, 40; Jane, 40; Mary, 38.  
 Jeffreys, Anne, 252; Edward, 190; Hannah, 131; Henry, 122; Luce, 301; Mary, 190; Richard, 301; Winifred, 122.

Jeffries, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 54.  
 Jeffs, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.  
 Jegon, Anne, 220.  
 Jekyll, Elizabeth, 178, 182.  
 Jemmatt, Avelin, 66; Samuel, 66.  
 Jemmett, Margaret, 248; Mary, 157; René, 224; Sarah, 224; Warham, 157; William, 157.  
 Jennings, Anne, 9; Frances, 3; John, 3.  
 Jenken, Catherine, 163; Rev. Robert, 163.  
 Jenkes, Francis, 116; Sarah, 116.  
 Jenkins, Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 107; John, 299; Margaret, 99; Susanna, 299.  
 Jenkinson, —, 243.  
 Jenkyns, Anthonina, 180.  
 Jenner, Susanna, 109; William, 109.  
 Jennery, Elizabeth, 52; Rose, 52.  
 Jenney, Rev. John, 128; Lady Mary, 150; Mary, 128.  
 Jennings, Anne, 251; Barbara, 214; Elizabeth, 39, 257; Ellen, 29; Jane, 247; John, 8, 58; Katherine, 8, 58.  
 Jennings *alias* Fowler, Dionisia, 9; Gabriel, 9.  
 Jenour, Anne, 7; Anthony, 7.  
 Jerard, Barbara, 102; Stephen, 102.  
 Jerman, Hannah, 216.  
 Jermyn, John, 106; Rose, 106.  
 Jerome, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Jeruegan, Anna, 243; Francis, 243.  
 Jervoise, Winifred, 77.  
 Jesopp, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Jeason, Anne, 59; Carew, 139; Frances, 79; Jacob, 288; John, 59; Mary, 24, 288; Matthew, 24; Thomas, 139.  
 Jesup, Elizabeth, 90; William, 90.  
 Jether, Joane, 111.  
 Jeve, Anne, 178; John, 178.  
 Jevon, Christian, 147; Henry, 147.  
 Jewers, or Jeners, Frances, 94; William, 94.  
 Jewkes, Anne, 193.  
 Jhones, Anne, 275; Mary, 275.  
 Jiggons, Arabella, 132; Robert, 133.  
 Jinkson, Johanna, 6.  
 Job, Jane, 206.  
 Jobson, Alice, 4; Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 102; James, 102; William, 247.  
 Jodrell, Jane, 224; Paul, 224.  
 Johnson, Adam, 3; Angel, 17; Anne, 39, 158, 162, 191, 244; Barbara, 80; Benjamin, 80; Christian, 151; Daniel, 226; Deborah, 260; Dennis, 89;

Dorothy, 276, 290; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 40, 42, 44, 46, 66, 80, 100, 125, 133, 163, 171, 220, 226; Ellen, 250; Esther, 135; Frances, 187; Francis, 44; Frideswid, 17; George, 34, 158, 229, 260; Henry, 187, 276; Jane, 103, 176, 179; Jeremy, 66, 187; Joanna, 256, 295, 298; John, 33, 220, 250, 256; Luce, 139; Lucretia, 139; Margaret, 80, 257; Mary, 11, 34, 44, 116, 134, 154, 158, 164, 229, 296; Matthew, 257; Nicholas, 176; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 57, 113, 242; Spencer, 125; Susan, 185; Rev. Thomas, 171; Thomas, 113, 135, 244, 296.  
 Johnston, Anne, 21; Hector, 21; Mary, 173, 235; Robert, 235; Thomas, 173.  
 Jolliffe, Edith, 179.  
 Jolly, Ann, 62; Bridget, 76; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 121, 247; Frances, 64; Susanna, 201; William, 62.  
 Jones, Alice, 33; Anna, 273; Anne, 9, 28, 32, 33, 63, 110, 123, 161; Anthony, 29; Barbara, 144; Catherine, 24, 200; Christian, 38, 270; Clemence, 7; David, 24; Edmund, 33; Dr. Edward, 278; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 24, 34, 39, 99, 183, 194, 261, 278, 283; Ellis, 44; Evan, 266; Griffith, 273; Henry, 145, 179; Hugh, 9; James, 12; Jane, 18, 29, 34; Joanna, 3, 266; Rev. Joel, 183; John, 53, 63, 155, 187, 216, 269, 271; Lewis, 24; Margaret, 41; Martha, 44; Mary, 44, 110, 124, 135, 177, 206, 216; Owen, 29; Penelope, 224; Rebecca, 53, 298; Richard, 3, 18, 39, 135, 144; Robert, 110; Roger, 142; Rowland, 283; Ruth, 179; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 142, 145, 155, 187; Susan, 160; Sir Thomas, 224; Thomas, 28, 44, 200; Urenia, 269; William, 34.  
 Jonson, Grace, 8; Richard, 8.  
 Jordan, Alice, 107; Anna, 89; Anne, 85, 178; Barbara, 43; Elizabeth, 177; Joane, 258; John, 89, 107; Mary, 112; Robert, 85; Thomas, 112, 177, 178; William, 248.  
 Jordane, Margaret, 80.  
 Jorden, Anne, 33; Edmond, 161; John, 33; Mary, 161.  
 Jorey, Mary, 36.  
 Joecelyne, Amy, 197; Nathaniel, 197.  
 Joseph, Mary, 133; Richard, 133.  
 Josselin, Joyce, 95; Sir Robert, 95.

Josselyn, Amy, 225.  
 Jourden, Elena, 20.  
 Jowles, Henry, 75; Rebecca, 75.  
 Jowsey, Jane, 24.  
 Joyce, Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 198; John, 17.  
 Joyliffe, Katherine, 248.  
 Joyner, Avis, 129; Frances, 54; Margaret, 38.  
 Joynes, Elizabeth, 242.  
 Joyse, Susanna, 15; William, 15.  
 Jucks, Elizabeth, 38; Richard, 38.  
 Judge, Mary, 245.  
 Juice, Dorothy, 158.  
 Juxon, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 62, 287; George, 116; Hannah, 116; Thomas, 62.

## K

Kaly, Christopher, 295; Sarah, 295.  
 Katesby, Mary, 169.  
 Kay, Lady Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.  
 Keable, Sarah, 147.  
 Keame, Anne, 82.  
 Keare, Edward, 11; Margaret, 11.  
 Kearsly, Elizabeth, 221.  
 Keate, Annie Fillia, 105; John, 299; Sir Jonathan, 238; Mary, 299; Lady Susan, 238; William, 105.  
 Keble, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Keck, Catherine, 255; Macrina, 247; Samuel, 255.  
 Kedermister, Catherine, 169.  
 Keeble, Martha, 61; Nathaniel, 61.  
 Keesch, John, 226; Mary, 226.  
 Keele, Dorothy, 93; Elianor, 93.  
 Keeling, Elizabeth, 18; Sir John, 154; John, 195; Mary, 195; Ralph, 18.  
 Keene, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 203, 282.  
 Keepe, Philadelphia, 178.  
 Keer, Catherine, 102.  
 Keighley, Margaret, 69.  
 Keightly, Elizabeth, 260.  
 Keling, Dorothy, 134.  
 Kellet, Johanna, 1.  
 Kelley, Ferdinando, 136; Mary, 136.  
 Kellie, Mary, 174.  
 Kemp, Alice, 137; Anne, 59; Henry, 59; John, 201; Lettice, 201.  
 Kempe, Anne, 11, 276; Elizabeth, 4, 88; Grace, 18; Henry, 276; Ralph, 18; Thomas, 88.  
 Kempsall, Elizabeth, 231.  
 Kempson, Rebecca, 91; Richard, 91.  
 Kempton, Edmund, 26; Joanna, 26.

- Kendall, Elizabeth, 244, 302; Frances, 263; Johanna, 8; Thomas, 302; William, 244.  
 Kendrick, Beatrice, 222; Daniel, 222; Ursula, 81.  
 Kennett, Dorothy, 258; Jane, 44; John, 44, 258.  
 Kent, Anthony, Earl of, 42; Bridget, 112; Christopher, 203; George, 106; Lucy, 120; Mary, Countess of, 42; Mary, 198, 203; Mary Anne, 222; Richard, 112; Rose Mary, 222; Susanna, 20, 46, 106; Thomas, 198; Walter, 20.  
 Kentish, Mary, 3; Sarah, 94; William, 94.  
 Kenton, Elizabeth, 39; Joseph, 39.  
 Kerington, Ellen, 181.  
 Kerle, Elizabeth, 197.  
 Kerr, or Kerrer, Sir Edward, 200; Lady Elizabeth, 200.  
 Kerrey, Christian, 5.  
 Kerridge, Mary, 214; Samuel, 214.  
 Ketelby, Francis, 30; Mary, 30.  
 Kettle, Dorcas, 31; Elizabeth, 44; Randall, 44; Richard, 31.  
 Kettlewell, Anne, 259; Tabitha, 259.  
 Key, Bridget, 39; Robert, 39.  
 Keyt, Elizabeth, 71; Sir John, 159; Margaret, 159; William, 71.  
 Kidd, Edward, 195; Katherine, 195; Mary, 125; William, 125.  
 Kiddall, Petronella, 15; William, 15.  
 Kiddell, John, 283; Mary, 283.  
 Kiddus, Martha, 240.  
 Kiffell, Joane, 178.  
 Kiffen, Rebecca, 195.  
 Kiffu, Henry, 238; Rachel, 238.  
 Kilburne, Anne, 278.  
 Kilbey, Lawrence, 161; Sarah, 151, 161.  
 Kilk, Mary, 183; Nicholas, 183.  
 Killigrew, Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 215; Frances, 208.  
 Killingworth, Frances, 187; Newton, 187.  
 Kimpton, John, 228; Sarah, 228.  
 Kinaston, Bridget, 204; Edward, 204; Joanna, 74; Tabitha, 31.  
 King, Abigail, 153; Anne, 33, 43, 64, 148, 230, 263; Beatrice, 19; Cave, 259; Dorothy, 44; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 22, 33, 45, 182, 262, 284, 286, 289; Ellinor, 216, 259, 282; Rev. Ezechias, 95; Frances, 290; Francis, 289; Giles, 44; Gregory, 230; Hannah, 282; James, 277; John, 19, 64, 260; Joseph, 26, 229; Katherine, 204; Lucy, 120; Magdalen, 277; Martha, 176; Mary, 67, 246, 284; Nicholas, 283; Peter, 64; Rebecca, 163, 260; Richard, 22, 153; Robert, 43, 163; Roger, 120, 238; Samuel, 204; Sarah, 26, 92, 95; Susan, 10, 238; Thomas, 67, 259.  
 Kingdon, Lemewell, 267; Theodocia, 267.  
 Kingsmill, Catherine, 287; John, 287.  
 Kingsmill, Abigail, 209; Constance, 100; Daniel, 209.  
 Kingston, Bridget, 276; Katherine, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Kinkedd, David, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Kinkid, Pearce, 181; Ursula, 181.  
 Kinnard, John, 198; Mary, 198.  
 Kinne, Anne, 36.  
 Kinnersey, Mary, 259; Thomas, 259.  
 Kinsman, Francis, 185; Martha, 127; Mary, 185; Richard, 127.  
 Kirby, Amey, 57.  
 Kirk, or Kirke, Anne, 211; Edmund, 143; Gresham, 251; John, 211; Margaret, 45; Martha, 38; Prudence, 36; Sarah, 143, 217, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Kirkham, Constance, 40; Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 40.  
 Kirkley, Mary, 39; Robert, 39.  
 Kirton, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65.  
 Kitchingman, Ester, 61.  
 Kitchinman, Anne, 123; Thomas, 123.  
 Kite, Anne, 43; Catherine, 41; John, 41.  
 Kitson, Elizabeth, 239.  
 Kitter, Anne, 75; Richard, 75.  
 Klee, Elizabeth, 234; Dr. Henry, 234.  
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 71; Nicholas, 71.  
 Knashe, Alice, 34.  
 Knatchbull, Lady Dorothy, 80; Sir Norton, 80.  
 Knevet, Alice, 25; Henry, 25.  
 Knifton, Sir Andrew, 69.  
 Knight, Alexander, 2; Anne, 22, 299; Catherine, 2, 163; Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 43, 253, 274, 280; Francis, 66; George, 83; Hester, 263; John, 274; Judith, 150; Mary, 66, 150; Peter, 263; Rachel, 83; Richard, 242; Roger, 43; Sarah, 242; Sibilla, 58; Valentine, 150; William, 252.  
 Knightley, Lady Ann, 231; Jane, 231; Katherine, 68; Lucy, 260; Mary, 260.  
 Knollys, Elizabeth, 190; Francis, 190.  
 Knott, Elizabeth, 107, 232; William, 232.  
 Knowles, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 8, 64; Frances, 217; Henry, 8; Hester, 42; John, 43; Mary, 131; Rebecca, 45; Thomas, 64.  
 Kynaston, Jane, 162; John, 115; Mary, 115; Roger, 115; Thomas, 162.  
 Kynneire, Dorothy, 39; James, 39.  
 Kynnier, James, 125.  
 Kyte. *See* Keyt.
- L
- Lacey, Anne, 204; Dorothy, 44; John, 44; Mary, 142.  
 Lacy, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 36; John, 241; Priscilla, 170; William, 36.  
 Ladd, Amy, 288; Thomas, 288.  
 Ladds, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Lake, Rev. Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 273; Hugh, 113; Judith, 111; Margaret, 176; Martha, 113, 133; Mary, 91, 149; Rebecca, 120; Rev. Richard, 273; Thomas, 91, 111, 120.  
 Lambard, Isabella, 233; Magdalen, 176; William, 176.  
 Lambe, Agnes, 20; Ann, 290; Edmund, 290; Elizabeth, 63, 215, 227; Henry, 63, 290; Rev. John, 215; Marian, 40; Sarah, 150; Rev. Seth, 227; William, 40.  
 Lambert, Anne, 139, 274; Christopher, 160; Elizabeth, 209; James, 274; Jane, 98, 268; Jeffrey, 268; Mary, 263; Roger, 209, 263; Sarah, 79; William, 79.  
 Lamburne, James, 166; Margaret, 87; Sarah, 166.  
 Lamont, Archibald, 195; Margaret, 195.  
 Lamport, Anne, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Lancashire, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Lancaster, Mary, 21.  
 Lancaster, Anne, 79; Catherine, 287; Dinah, 222; Mary, 181; Samuel, 79.  
 Landon, Humphrey, 40; Mary, 40.  
 Lane, Lady Abigail, 138, 244; Anne, 16, 118; Charles, 298; Charlotte, 254; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 228; Eme-rentiana, 299; Rev. Francis, 261; John, 26, 69, 146, 148, 188; Dr. Josiah, 119; Judith, 119; Lucretia, 123; Mary, 26, 69, 148, 176, 298; Richard, 16; Thomas, 138, 244.  
 Laney, Anne, 21.

- Lanfere, Anne, 282.  
 Langar, Ellen, 14; Ursula, 18.  
 Langbourne, Anne, 225.  
 Langdon, Joane, 100; John, 100; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 293; Ursula, 104.  
 Langford, Anne, 171; Dorothy, 164.  
 Langham, Lady Elizabeth, 79; Sir James, 79, 133; Sir John, 120; Martha, 119; Mary, 197; Lady Penelope, 133; Rebecca, 120; Sarah, 185; William, 119.  
 Langhorne, Frances, 236; Margaret, 5; Susan, 229; Thomas, 5.  
 Langley, Bethiah, 44; Lady Cecill, 290; Cecill, 213; Dorothy, 175; Elizabeth, 244; Francis, 58; Isabella, 139; Jane, 223; Martha, 44; Mary, 58; Rachel, 286; Richard, 213; Robert, 44; Swithin, 256; Thomas, 175, 244; William, 139, 223.  
 Langreeck, Katherine, 20.  
 Langson, Anne, 31.  
 Langston, Mary, 129; Timothy, 129.  
 Langthorne, Joane, 285; Joseph, 285.  
 Langton, Agnes, 15; Elizabeth, 28; Thomas, 15; William, 28.  
 Laning, Honour, 66.  
 Lansdale, Anne, 41.  
 Lansdowne, Charles, Lord, 278; Lady Martha, 278; —, Earl of Bath, 278.  
 Lant, Andrew, 78; Joyce, 296; Judith, 78; Richard, 128; Robert, 78; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 296.  
 Lapperne, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Lapthorne, Macrina, 247; Richard, 247.  
 Lapworth, Anne, 44; Oliver, 44.  
 Larding, Joanna, 37; William, 37.  
 Large, Elizabeth, 156; James, 4; Rev. John, 156.  
 Larington, Mary, 39.  
 Larkin, Isabella, 9; Jane, 17; Joanna, 7; Thomas, 7, 17.  
 Larnier, Rebecca, 189; Rev. William, 189.  
 Larrat, George, 40; Susanna, 40.  
 Lascelles, Abigail, 219; Anne, 178; Edward, 219.  
 Lashmore, Margaret, 14; Richard, 14.  
 Lathom, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.  
 Lathum, Martha, 64; Rev. Paul, 64.  
 Lathwell, Edmund, 109; Mary, 109.  
 Latimer, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.  
 Lauderdale, Elizabeth, Countess of, 199; John, Earl of, 199.  
 Laughlen, John, 21; Mary, 21.  
 Launce, Darcy, 162; James, 300; Priscilla, 162.  
 Laurence, Apne, 139; William, 139.  
 Lausin, Elizabeth, 42; Richard, 42.  
 Lavall, James, 16; Margaret, 16.  
 Laward, Helenor, 6; Peter, 6.  
 Lawe, Ciprian, 6; Elizabeth, 6.  
 Lawrence, Lady Abigail, 93; Andrew, 86; Anne, 222, 228, 273; Dorothy, 63; Easther, 164; Edward, 193; Elianore, 85; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 193, 219; Friswide, 27; Henry, 85; Jane, 22; Sir John, 93, 164, 178, 214; John, 28, 249; Judith, 214; Katherine, 28; Mary, 85, 165, 178; Nicholas, 22; Parnell, 249; Rachel, 214; Richard, 63; Stephen, 273; Thomas, 85, 228; Walter, 27.  
 Lawrenson, Elizabeth, 246; Thomas, 246.  
 Lawson, Grace, 99; Jane, 213; Dr. John, 99.  
 Lawton, Alice, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Layborne, Dorothy, 6.  
 Laycon, Margaret, 18.  
 Layfield, Rev. Dr. Edward, 103, 208; Frances, 103; Susanna, 208.  
 Layre, Elizabeth, 65; Francis, 65.  
 Laysinbye, Joane, 99; John, 99.  
 Layton, Mary, 86.  
 Laywood, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Leach, Anne, 158; Bridget, 203; Thomas, 158.  
 Leader, Frances, 210.  
 Leadsome, Bethiah, 45.  
 Leake, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.  
 Leane, Margaret, 87; Richard, 87.  
 Lear, Dorothy, 161; Mary, 161.  
 Leare, Bathshuah, 87; Dorothy, 87; Rev. John, 87.  
 Leaventhorne, Jane, 127.  
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Leay, Elizabeth, 101; George, 101.  
 Le Bas, Kiffeana, 195; Richard, 195.  
 Lechmere, Isabella, 279; Jane, 273; Nicholas, 279; Thomas, 273.  
 Le Despencer, Charles, Lord, 107; Lady Elizabeth, 107.  
 Ledman, Elizabeth, 57; Robert, 57.  
 Lee, Alexander, 302; Ann, 16, 206; Avice, 6; Catherine, 38, 73, 126; Elianor, 45; Elizabeth, 70, 92, 184, 209, 233, 302; Ellen, 61; Fiducia, 247; Francis, 31; George, 6, 184; Godfrey, 230; Hannah, 94, 223; Isaac, 61; Jeffery, 94; John, 38, 205, 206, 224, 258; Joseph, 70; Lucy, 250; Margaret, 35, 257; Margery, 205; Martha, 37; Lady Mary, 131; Mary, 168, 200, 224, 225, 258; Michael, 92; Richard, 200, 233, 258; Sarah, 31, 92, 280; Sebastian, 45; Thomas, 16, 92, 131, 280; William, 73. *See Warner.*  
 Leech, Anne, 39.  
 Leeke, Catherine, 299.  
 Leeson, Elizabeth, 251; Ellenor, 141.  
 Leete, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.  
 Leeves, —, 267.  
 Legatt, Mary, 91.  
 Legg, Alice, 140; Elizabeth, 204; John, 140; Mary, 98; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 204.  
 Leggatt, Elizabeth, 271.  
 Legge, George, 77; Mary, 67, 77; William, 67.  
 Legh, Elizabeth, 92; Peter, 92; Urian, 92.  
 Leicester, Merriell, 43; Robert, Earl of, 6; Robert, 43.  
 Leigh, Anne, 56; Catherine, 292; Charles, 253; Dorothy, 100; Edward, 65, 293; Elizabeth, 32, 65; Ellen, 90; Ellinor, 239; Henry, 100; Honora, 234; John, 32, 292; Mary, 253, 293; Richard, 205; Sarah, 205; Susan, 124; William, 56.  
 Leighton, Henry, 134; Sarah, 134.  
 Leister, Jane, 192.  
 Lem, Anne, 124; Joseph, 124.  
 Leman, Judith, 222; Rachel, 269; Thomas, 269.  
 Lemon, John, 196; Mary, 196.  
 Lenan, Anne, 131; Bernard, 131.  
 Le Neave, Katherine, 82.  
 Lennard, Henry, 23; Mary, 23.  
 Lenthall, Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.  
 Lenton, John, 19; Margaret, 19.  
 Lerewood, Anne, 241.  
 Le Roux, Peter, 283; Susan, 283.  
 Le Roy, Frances, 146; John, 146.  
 Lesley, Sibilla, 21.  
 Lessingham, Frances, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 L'Estrange, Anne, 231; Roger, 231.  
 Lether, Helen, 13; William, 13.  
 Letten, Nathaniel, 128; Sarah, 128.

- Levenishe, Anne, 7.  
 Lever, Anne, 89, 245; John, 245; Samuel, 89.  
 Leversedge, Alice, 10, 12; Henry, 10.  
 Leveson, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Levett, Elizabeth, 44; Susan, 284.  
 Levinge, Mary, 65; Timothy, 65.  
 Levins, Mary, 232.  
 Levinz, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.  
 Leviston, Barbara, 209; John, 209.  
 Lewes, Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 35, 271; Margaret, 2, 6, 7; Sarah, 252; William, 271.  
 Lewin, Anne, 138; Catherine, 288; Edmund, 288; Sarah, 192; Thomas, 138, 192.  
 Lewington, Sarah, 84.  
 Lewis, Alice, 45; Anne, 3, 277; Charles, 300; David, 3; Frances, 144; Hannah, 246; Isabella, 74; Rev. John, 277; Martha, 113; Mary, 204, 273; Nicholas, 246; Sarah, 70, 300; Thomas, 74; Sir William, 273; William, 70.  
 Lewys, Catherine, 71; Elizabeth, 15; Lodowick, 71; Oriana, 69; Roger, 15.  
 Ley, James, 249; Jane, 187; Joanna, 31; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Leyland, Grace, 8.  
 Licence, Anne, 275.  
 Liddell, George, 119; Rachel, 119.  
 Lidgold, Anne, 221.  
 Lidgould, Sarah, 61.  
 Liebaert, Sarah, 72.  
 Lighteye, Christian, 8.  
 Lightfoote, Bridget, 36; Joanna, 45.  
 Ligoe, Anne, 263, 289; Francis, 263, 289.  
 Lilley, Grace, 34; William, 34.  
 Limbery, Anne, 178; John, 178.  
 Limbrey, Jane, 267; Mary, 267.  
 Lincoln, Mary, 295.  
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 156; Joseph, 156.  
 Lines, Anne, 186.  
 Lingen, Alice, 271.  
 Lingham, Jane, 159; William, 159.  
 Lintall, Anne, 35.  
 Linton, Hannah, 287; Richard, 287.  
 Lion, Alice, 35.  
 Lipscombe, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.  
 Lisle, Philip, Viscount. *See* Sidney.  
 Lister Catherine, 254; Dorothy, 144; Frances, 232; Matthew, 149, 232; Michael, 254; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 144.  
 Litchfield, Susan, 174.  
 Little, Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 294.  
 Littlejohn, Mary, 57; William, 57.  
 Littlepage, Anne, 42; Francis, 42.  
 Littleton, Edward, 65, 186, 187; Elizabeth, 152; Frances, 45; James, 141; Jane, 65, 78; Mary, 187; Philip, 45; Susanna, 141, 186; Timothy, 152; Walter, 187. *See* Tinker.  
 Liver, Joanna, 36; William, 36.  
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251; Martin, 251.  
 Llewelyn, Letitia, 279.  
 Llowen, Thomasine, 202.  
 Lloyd, Abigail, 93; Agnes, 15, 28; Anne, 46, 99, 178, 288; Bevis, 86; Blanch, 136; David, 235; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 86, 112, 121, 205, 213, 236, 258; Ellis, 121; Frances, 83; Francis, 288; Griffith, 112; Hannah, 154; Hester, 28; Howell, 213; Johanna, 3, 74; John, 74, 97, 178, 256, 276; Judith, 273; Katherine, 18, 255; Lewis, 273; Margaret, 34, 95, 97, 235; Margery, 98; Mary, 190, 243, 256; Richard, 93; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 205, 236; Walter, 98; William, 136.  
 Loades, Henry, 281; Margaret, 103, 281; Rev. Thomas, 103.  
 Loane, Elizabeth, 93; Nathaniel, 93.  
 Lock, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 47, 269; Grace, 121; Thomas, 159.  
 Locke, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 204; Ellinor, 34.  
 Lockey, Abigail, 136; Anne, 241; John, 241; Mary, 158.  
 Lockington, Amy, 288.  
 Lockwood, Mary, 44, 89.  
 Locock, Elizabeth, 182.  
 Loder, Anne, 11; Christopher, 11; Hannah, 38.  
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 10; Frances, 179; Matthias, 179; Rachel, 19.  
 Lodington, Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 108; Stephen, 67; Susan, 208; Timothy, 208; William, 108.  
 Loe, Anne, 148; Dorothy, 25; Nicholas, 25; William, 148.  
 Loft, Emlin, 19.  
 Loftus, Katherine, 135.  
 Loggan, Anna, 89; David, 89.  
 Loggins, Elizabeth, 286.  
 Lomax, Lawrence, 251; Lettice, 251.  
 London, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 259.  
 Long, Abigail, 94; Agnes, 7; Alice, 81; Anne, 39; Anthony, 7; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 42; Frances, 101; George, 85, 170; Grace, 170; Joane, 85; Mary, 254; Nicholas, 39; Robert, 94; Sarah, 74, 234.  
 Longewell, Agnes, 4.  
 Looker, John, 74; Martha, 239; Mary, 74.  
 Lord, Anne, 105; Edith, 39; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 21, 232; Lawrence, 105; Mary, 254; William, 21, 105.  
 Lorphelin, Dorothy, 103; John, 103.  
 Lort, Sir John, 94; Lady Susanna, 94.  
 Lorymer, Frances, 157.  
 Loton, Damaris, 72; Rev. John, 72.  
 Lott, Mary, 16.  
 Loud, Mary, 40; Richard, 40.  
 Love, Alderman, 71; Grace, 9, 99; Hester, 71; John, 300; Margaret, 184; Sarah, 300.  
 Loveday, Frances, 128; Lettice, 173; Matthew, 128; Thomas, 173.  
 Lovelace, Dorothy, 193; Edward, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Lovelasse, Mary, 14.  
 Lovelesse, Mary, 105.  
 Lovell, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 112; Francis, 168; John, 34, 80; Margaret, 168; Mary, 34, 90; Thomas, 90.  
 Loveney, Mary, 285.  
 Loveridge, Alice, 115; Grace, 115.  
 Lovewell, Anne, 243.  
 Lovill, Elizabeth, 213.  
 Low, Sir Gabriel, 194; Jane, 194.  
 Lowe, Anne, 127; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 56, 62, 117, 193; James, 62; Jane, 35; John, 35, 184, 264; Mary, 184, 193, 254; Robert, 117, 254; Thomas, 127; Timothy, 56; William, 153; Winifred, 264; —, 10.  
 Lowen, John, 153; Mary, 153.  
 Lower, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Lowman, Anne, 294; Frances, 217; John, 217; Moses, 294.  
 Lownes, Elizabeth, 128; Lucy, 219; Mary, 143; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 128, 143.  
 Lowth, Richard, 231; Susanna, 231.  
 Lowther, Lady Elizabeth, 292, 294; John, 132; Margaret, 148, 294; Mary, 132; Ursula, 18; William, 18.  
 Lucas, John, Lord, 42; John, 269; Martha, 242; Lady Mary, 42; Mildred, 133; Richard, 242; Susanna, 269.  
 Lucke, Elizabeth, 89; Katherine, 35; William, 35; —, 184.



Lucksford, Anne, 178 ; Mary, 178.  
 Lucy, Anne, 14, 266 ; George, 266 ; Sir Thomas, 12.  
 Luddenham, Elizabeth, 169.  
 Luddington, Sarah, 215.  
 Ludlow, Henry, 193 ; Joane, 207 ; Margaret, 142, 193 ; William, 142, 207.  
 Ludwell, John, 130 ; Susanna, 130.  
 Luffe, John, 94 ; Mary, 94.  
 Lugg, Sarah, 40.  
 Luke, Mary, 201.  
 Lukin, Katherine, 195 ; Mary, 155.  
 Lukins, Miles, 174.  
 Lumberd, Bennett, 18 ; Henry, 18.  
 Lund, Frances, 281.  
 Lunn, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Lunne, Elizabeth, 260 ; Holmes, 260.  
 Lupton, John, 285 ; Mary, 285.  
 Lurye, William, 1.  
 Lush, Anne, 2 ; Henry, 2.  
 Luther, Catherine, 209 ; Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 209.  
 Lutterell, Ann, 68 ; Southcott, 68.  
 Luxford, Elizabeth, 158, 259 ; Judith, 16 ; Thomas, 159.  
 Lyall, Frances, 140 ; William, 140.  
 Lydall, Sir Francis, 80 ; Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40.  
 Lyford, Mary, 298 ; Thomas, 298.  
 Lynch, Judith, 186 ; Sarah, 69 ; Rev. Simon, 69.  
 Lyne, Elizabeth, 21.  
 Lynfield, Mary, 257.  
 Lynn, Elizabeth, 62 ; Henry, 264 ; Jane, 264 ; William, 62.  
 Lynne, Martha, 96.  
 Lyon, Barbara, 250 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 32.  
 Lyttelton, Lady Anne, 117 ; Sir Charles, 117.

## M

Mabb, Joyce, 275.  
 Macham, Mary, 270.  
 Machen, Mary, 196.  
 Mackey, Jane, 221.  
 Mackreth, Elizabeth, 28 ; William, 28.  
 Mackwilliam, Henry, 8.  
 Macomber, Anne, 143.  
 Madden, Anne, 68 ; John, 68.  
 Maddey, Jane, 38 ; Thomas, 38.  
 Maddison, Elizabeth, 53, 192, 209 ; Robert, 53.  
 Maddock, Elizabeth, 172 ; Richard, 106 ; Ursula, 106.  
 Maddockes, Anne, 130 ; Robert, 130.  
 Maddocks, Frances, 13 ; Jane, 23 ; John, 13.

Maddockes, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.  
 Maganon, James, 10 ; Joanna, 10.  
 Magnes, Barbara, 151 ; John, 151.  
 Mahew, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Maine, Katherine, 141.  
 Mainstone, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.  
 Mainwaring, Anne, 221 ; John, 221.  
 Major, Daniel, 282 ; Rev. Edmund, 234 ; Mary, 282 ; Susan, 234.  
 Malcher, Grace, 156 ; John, 156 ; Sarah, 205.  
 Malcut, Mary, 85.  
 Maldrum, Barbara, 209.  
 Maldyn, Elizabeth, 26 ; Lewis, 26.  
 Male, John, 136 ; Rebecca, 136.  
 Mallock, Rawlin, 165 ; Susanna, 165.  
 Mallory, Dorothy, 153 ; Jane, 33 ; William, 33.  
 Maltby, Martha, 292.  
 Malthus, John, 64 ; Susanna, 64.  
 Man, Abraham, 45 ; Anne, 266 ; Daniel, 226 ; Edward, 266 ; Elizabeth, 45, 231 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 33, 251 ; Penelope, 226.  
 Manby, Francis, 98 ; Hannah, 98, 120.  
 Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 137 ; Margaret, Countess of, 137.  
 Mandy, Anne, 178.  
 Manesty, Anne, 173.  
 Manfield, Mary, 164.  
 Manifold, Jane, 165 ; John, 165.  
 Maning, Jane, 165.  
 Manley, Anne, 291 ; John, 291 ; Letitia, 169 ; Lydia, 167 ; Robert, 167.  
 Mann, Agnes, 4 ; Alice, 32 ; Jane, 36 ; Robert, 36.  
 Mannard, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Manners, Lady Dorothy, 168 ; John, Earl of Rutland, 168.  
 Mannester, Margaret, 122.  
 Manning, Ann, 228 ; Elizabeth, 58, 111, 174 ; John, 174 ; Mary, 129, 265 ; Nicholas, 265 ; Robert, 228 ; Susanna, 61 ; Thomas, 61, 111, 129.  
 Mannison, Margaret, 33.  
 Mannuell, Elizabeth, 17 ; Patrick, 17.  
 Mannys, Agnes, 7.  
 Mansell, Elizabeth, 199 ; Sir Walter, 199.  
 Mansfield, Griffith, 148 ; Mary, 148.  
 Manwaring, Frances, 150 ; George, 150.  
 Maplesden, Edward, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Ellen, 209 ; Jane, 131 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 95, 209.

Maplisden, Edward, 53, 107 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Frances, 110 ; Jarvis, 110 ; Mary, 53 ; Philadelphia, 107.  
 Mapplesdon, George, 137 ; Katherine, 137.  
 March, Agnes, 9 ; Alice, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Joane, 96, 138 ; Richard, 252 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 12.  
 Marcrosse, Elizabeth, 17 ; Jenkin, 17.  
 Mare, Anne, 246 ; Thomas, 246.  
 Marescoe, Leonora, 237.  
 Margerom, Anne, 127.  
 Margison, Austis, 26 ; Griffin, 26.  
 Marina, Mary, 277.  
 Marker, Elizabeth, 251 ; Rev. Frederick, 251.  
 Markes, Frances, 126 ; Margaret, 8 ; Mary, 60, 76 ; Richard, 60, 76.  
 Markham, Anne, 63 ; Anthony, 153 ; Elias, 180 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Joane, 100 ; Katherine, 153 ; Mary, 166 ; Penelope, 180 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 63.  
 Markinfield, Hannah, 232 ; Henry, 232.  
 Markland, Susan, 123.  
 Marks, John, 225 ; Katherine, 225.  
 Marley, Martha, 158.  
 Marlow, Jane, 163 ; Margaret, 122.  
 Marmion, Ellinor, 216 ; James, 216.  
 Marr, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 36.  
 Marriott, Anne, 266 ; Barbara, 144 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; James, 219 ; John, 219 ; Margaret, 219 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Rev. Robert, 163 ; Thomas, 47.  
 Marrow, Mary, 169 ; Samuel, 169.  
 Marryott, Anne, 274 ; Catherine, 267 ; Richard, 267.  
 Marsh, Amy, 211 ; Anne, 171 ; Catherine, 199 ; Charles, 224 ; Elizabeth, 65, 109, 156, 196, 202, 283, 289 ; Epaphroditus, 217 ; Hannah, 154 ; Henry, 106 ; Hester, 121 ; Jane, 180 ; John, 75, 106, 202 ; Joseph, 171 ; Lea, 106 ; Margar, 42 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 167, 190 ; Rev. Richard, 202 ; Richard, 65, 211 ; Rose, 129 ; Samuel, 154, 202 ; Sarah, 75 ; Susan, 217, 288 ; Thomas, 199.  
 Marshall, Agnes, 21 ; Alexander, 131 ; Anne, 38, 131 ; Catherine, 33, 240 ; Charles, 281 ; Dorothy, 128 ; Rev. Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 115, 272 ; George, 33 ; Gilbert, 205 ; Jane, 22, 84, 205 ; John, 128 ; Katherine, 33 ;

- Margaret, 236, 281; Rhoda, 15; Richard, 84, 115; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 119; Thomasine, 220; William, 272.
- Marson, Barbara, 25; James, 25; Johanna, 23.
- Marston, Elizabeth, 78, 227; Hannah, 39; Johanna, 23; Mary, 78; Samuel, 227.
- Marten, Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 11.
- Marter, John, 177; Sarah, 177.
- Martin, Alice, 47; Anne, 41, 139, 157, 255; Christabel, 23; Christopher, 23; Edward, 298; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 280; Frances, 44; James, 22; Joane, 298; Katherine, 157; Leonard, 47; Margaret, 22, 44; Martha, 232; Thomas, 76, 255; William, 280.
- Martyn, Anne, 108, 210; Edward, 108, 138; Elizabeth, 138, 151, 172; Francis, 210; Grace, 128; Joane, 128; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 147, 154; Thomas, 151, 172.
- Martyr, Dorcas, 123; Elizabeth, 168; George, 123.
- Marwood, Jane, 236.
- Marvon, John, 271; Rebecca, 271.
- Maryott, Anne, 79; Richard, 79.
- Masday, Frances, 221; Richard, 221.
- Masham, Elizabeth, 43.
- Mason, Constance, 154; Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 37; George, 301; Hannah, 115; Henry, 121; Isabel, 37; Margery, 5; Martha, 121; Mary, 65, 189; Sarah, 112, 267, 301; Simon, 154; Stephen, 267; Thomas, 209; William, 65.
- Massey, Abre, 277; Edward, 189; Grace, 221; Mary, 189; Susanna, 39, 44; William, 39, 221.
- Massingberd, Lady Anne, 289; Sir Drayner, 289; Elizabeth, 217; William, 217.
- Massonnet, Charles, 165; Jael, 165.
- Massy, Dorothy, 171; George, 171.
- Master, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 120; Giles, 44; James, 120; Jonathan, 208; Mary, 93, 113; Olive, 208.
- Masters, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 270; Joseph, 270; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 225; William, 286.
- Mathen, Anne, 10; Henry, 10.
- Mather, Agnes, 2.
- Mathew, Anne, 98, 287; James, 98; Mary, 186, 244; Susanna, 19; Thomas, 287; William, 244.
- Matthews, or Mathewes, Alice, 75; Anne, 122, 286; Elizabeth, 194; Ellen, 39; Esther, 135; Frances, 144; Giles, 286; Isabella, 237; Joanna, 40; Mary, 124; Maurice, 144; Penelope, 14; Phaniel, 122; Richard, 40, 194; Susanna, 285; William, 75.
- Maubert, —, 146.
- Maudeville, Sibilla, 152.
- Maudit, Arthur, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Rebecca, 189.
- Maunder, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Maundy, Livea, 190.
- Maunsell, Sarah, 19.
- Maunt, Cornelia, 287; John, 287.
- Maur, Elizabeth, 256; Robert, 256.
- Maurice, Frances, 290; Robert, 290.
- Mawe, Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
- Mawer, Elizabeth, 256; John, 29; Sarah, 29.
- Mawne, Jane, 32.
- Maxey, Amia, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
- Maxfield, Anne, 52; Daniel, 52.
- Maxwell, Sarah, 90; William, 90.
- May, Anne, 131; Elizabeth, 192; George, 131; Lady Mary, 301; Mary, 149; Richard, 67, 149; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 192; William, 13.
- Mayden, Margaret, 214.
- Maydwell, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.
- Maye, Anne, 36; Edward, 36.
- Mayer, John, 73.
- Mayhew, Joanna, 56; John, 56.
- Maylee, Anne, 35; John, 35.
- Maynard, Dorothy, 292; Elizabeth, 115; Lady Jane, 188; John, 5; Katherine, 20; Mary, 134; Millicent, 5; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 20; Rose, 58; Tobias, 177; William, 134, 188.
- Mayne, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 72; Simon, 160; Susanna, 43; William, 72.
- Mayo, Anne, 41; George, 62, 134, 137; Hellen, 134; John, 41, 132; Margaret, 137; Mary, 132; Samuel, 69; Susanna, 69; Sybilla, 10; Tacy, 62.
- Mayoh, Katherine, 71.
- Mayott, Judith, 119.
- Mazene, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Mead, Ann, 268; John, 268.
- Meade, Anne, 110; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 300.
- Meadowe, Mary, 297.
- Meares, Elizabeth, 91; Lewis, 91.
- Mearing, Thomasine, 270.
- Medborne, Anne, 32; George, 32.
- Medbury, Elizabeth, 280.
- Medcalf, Anthony, 3; Elizabeth, 194, 293; Gabriel, 293; Mary, 3.
- Meddlicote, William, 112.
- Mede, Jane, 201; John, 201.
- Medley, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Medlicot, Anne, 183; Henry, 183.
- Meech, Anne, 18; John, 18.
- Meerse, Emma, 24.
- Meggs, Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 63; Robert, 72; William, 63.
- Mell, Elizabeth, 192; Gustavus Adolphus, 192.
- Melledge, Mary, 122; Matthias, 122.
- Meller, Dorothy, 22; Sir Robert, 22; Susanna, 185.
- Mellichap, Elizabeth, 98; Stephen, 98.
- Melling, Jael, 165; Jane, 187.
- Mellish, Frances, 143; Joanna, 96; Robert, 143; Samuel, 96.
- Mempris, Elizabeth, 96.
- Mence, Francis, 189; Mary, 189.
- Mercer, Daniel, 192, 254; Elizabeth, 194; Martha, 192; Rebecca, 254.
- Meredith, Agnes, 4; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Thomas, 4.
- Merlott, Elizabeth, 188.
- Merrall, Anne, 112.
- Merrett, Anne, 244; Mary, 40.
- Merrick, Anne, 36; Martha, 18; Richard, 18.
- Merriton, Miriam, 132.
- Merritt, Mary, 38.
- Merry, Elizabeth, 97.
- Merrywether, Jane, 134.
- Meryfield, Mary, 233; Rev. Dr. William, 233.
- Messenger, Martha, 238; Mary, 55; Susan, 238.
- Methwen, John, 199; Mary, 199.
- Methwold, Jane, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Metts, Abraham, 37; Isabel, 37.
- Meverell, Anne, 128; George, 128.
- Meynell, Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 155.
- Meyrick, James, 294; Jane, 294.
- Michael, John, 268; Martha, 268; Rev. Simon, 268.
- Michel, Belteshasher, 80; Edward, 133; Hester, 80; Mildred, 133.
- Michelborne, Margaret, 101, 112; Mary, 59; Richard, 59.

- Michell, Frances, 252; Henry, 84; Joane, 84; John, 264; Mary, 83, 229, 266; Richard, 264; Sarah, 111, 264; Thomas, 83; William, 236; Winifred, 236.  
 Micklethwaite, Anne, 238, 240; Constance, 268; Joseph, 268.  
 Mickleton, Abigail, 294; John, 294.  
 Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Thomas, 197.  
 Middlemore, Mary, 140.  
 Middleton, Constance, 268; Elizabeth, 182, 205; Ellinor, 42; John, Earl of, 143; Martha, Countess of, 143; Mary, 58, 201, 254; Rev. Robert, 58; Simon, 201; Thomas, 182.  
 Midlemore, Elizabeth, 38; Henry, 38.  
 Middleton, Lettice, 82; Rebecca, 64; Sir William, 64.  
 Midwell, Mary, 95.  
 Milborne, Emma, 261; John, 261.  
 Milbourne, James, 151; Margaret, 151.  
 Mildmay, Amy, 209; Anne, 289; Benjamin, Lord Fitzwalter, 171; Lady Catherine, 171; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 232; Mary, 176; Robert, 176; William, 289.  
 Miles, Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 114; Sarah, 153; William, 153.  
 Mill, Frances, 101; Hannah, 63; John, 274; Margaret, 36; Mary, 143; Peter, 63; Poyntz, 36; Ralph, 101; Stanhope, 143; Susan, 274.  
 Millar, Dorothy, 39.  
 Millard, William, 265.  
 Mille, Annabella, 272; John, 272.  
 Miller, Anne, 68, 159, 193; Catherine, 301; Dorothy, 269; Edward, 68, 193; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 295; Hannah, 129; John, 301; Margaret, 18, 116, 159; Mary, 64, 107, 138; Nicholas, 64, 116; Robert, 295; Rosamond, 33; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 107; William, 138.  
 Milles, Edward, 13; Joanna, 13; John, 13; Margery, 12; Martin, 12; Thomas, 13.  
 Millett, Anne, 22; Dorothy, 40; Elizabeth, 288; Essex, 98; George, 22; Rev. John, 98; Lady Martha, 141; Sir Nicholas, 141.  
 Milliter, Margaret, 18.  
 Millner, Jane, 37.  
 Millnes, Joane, 215; Robert, 215.  
 Mills, Alice, 47; Anne, 25, 31; Christopher, 110; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 203; Grace, 59; Sir John, 61; John, 33; Lady Margaret, 51; Mary, 33, 60; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 67; Robert, 25, 59.  
 Millward, Joyce, 272.  
 Milner, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 174; Rebecca, 78; Richard, 157, 246; Sarah, 157; Tempest, 78.  
 Milton, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31; James, 31; Margaret, 19, 95; Richard, 95.  
 Milwarde, John, 80; Mary, 80.  
 Minchard, Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 211; Robert, 79.  
 Mingay, Mary, 170; Roger, 170.  
 Minge, Mary, 232.  
 Minifie, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.  
 Minn, Frances, 103; John, 103.  
 Minors, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.  
 Mirritt, Jone, 167.  
 Missenden, Mary, 265.  
 Mist, James, 124; Martha, 124.  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 21, 47, 76; Gregory, 33; Henry, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 33, 202; William, 21.  
 Mitford, John, 190; Sarah, 190.  
 Mobilean, Gideon, 100; Martha, 100.  
 Moffet, Mary, 96; Rev. William, 96.  
 Mohun, Anne, 216.  
 Molins, Mary, 187.  
 Mollimus, Catherine, 41.  
 Mollinax, Robert, 36; Sarah, 36.  
 Mollins, Sir Barrantine, 11; Frances, 163; Isabel, 11.  
 Monck, Alice, 112; Mary, 121, 219, 300; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 219; Walter, 112.  
 Monger, Martha, 224.  
 Monins, Jane, 245.  
 Monke, Anne, 200; Charles, 179, 227; Elizabeth, 179; Mary, 227.  
 Monoux, Alice, 119; Humphrey, 119.  
 Monoxe, Anne, 248; Lancelot, 182, 248; Susanna, 182.  
 Montesaltro, Marquis de. *See* Ubaldino.  
 Monteth, Anne, 218; Francis, 218.  
 Montgomery, Viscount. *See* Eglinton.  
 Monynge, Frances, 182.  
 Moody, Elizabeth, 285.  
 Moone, Rebecca, 19.  
 Moore, Abigail, 121; Alice, 20; Anne, 63; Dr. Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 55, 90; Lady Frances, 189; Francis, 90; Sir George, 189; Jane, 260; Rev. John, 63; John, 260; Josiah, 244; Margaret, 146; Mary, 162, 185; Dr. Nicholas, 185; Sarah, 39, 148; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 146.  
 Moorehead, Bridget, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Moorewood, Frances, 63.  
 Mordant, Anne, 135; Sir Charles, 100; Charles, 135; Lady Elizabeth, 100.  
 Mordaunt, Lady Anne, 277; Lady Elizabeth, 167; Elizabeth, 142; Henry, Earl of Peterborough, 46; Sir John, 277; John, 142; Lady Mary, 46; Mary, 243.  
 Morden, Anne, 148; George, 26; Martha, 26.  
 More, Alice, 4; George, 94; John, 137; Mary, 94; Walter, 4.  
 Morecock, Catherine, 201.  
 Morehouse, Ann, 170; Catherine, 1; Henry, 1; Rev. John, 170; Oliver, 1; Stephen, 170; Ursula, 170.  
 Moreland, Christopher, 110; Frances, 110.  
 Morer, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Moreton, Elizabeth, 203; John, 191; Rose, 191.  
 Morey, Anne, 15; Dorothy, 111.  
 Morfey, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Morgan, Agnes, 6; Catherine, 2, 53; Dorothy, 30; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 61, 80, 96, 211, 213, 273; Jane, 44; Johanna, 8, 38, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 111, 226, 269; Martha, 238; Mary, 236; Michael, 211; Priscilla, 61; Sarah, 284; Sylvanus, 284; William, 61, 96, 111.  
 Morice, Katherine, 96; Thomas, 74.  
 Morin, Susanna, 161; Thomas, 161.  
 Morley, Andrew, 70; Anne, 297; Cecile, 175; Cordelia, 265; Elizabeth, 194; Hester, 73; James, 265; Katherine, 105; Mary, 70; Penelope, 281; Robert, 73; Susan, 194; William, 194.  
 Morpeth, Edward, Lord, 149; Lady Elizabeth, 149.  
 Morphett, Anne, 107; Thomas, 107.  
 Morran, Sarah, 108.  
 Morrell, Anne, 115.  
 Morrice, Alice, 174; Elizabeth, 248; Humphrey, 174.  
 Morris, Anne, 39, 111, 166; Bridget, 177; David, 253; Davis, 237; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 115, 253; Foulke, 111; Frances, 171; Jane,

192; Joanna, 237; John, 39, 192; Katherine, 86; Martha, 44; Mary, 43, 169, 174, 260; Dr. Samuel, 171; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 86; William, 43, 115.  
 Morrison, Edward, 216; Judith, 216.  
 Morrisson, Ebenezer, 246; Jane, 246.  
 Morryce, John, 6; Winifred, 6.  
 Morse, Elizabeth, 152; Humphrey, 37; Morgan, 183; Sibilla, 183; Susanna, 37; William, 152.  
 Morton, Anne, 75, 100, 198; Elizabeth, 102, 251; James, 198; Sir John, 251; Thomas, 75; Walter, 100; Sir William, 198.  
 Moryson, Anne, 130; Francis, 130.  
 Mose, Marcy, 33.  
 Moseley, Alice, 127; Anne, 234; Ellenor, 34; Humfray, 127; Lady Katherine, 182; Katherine, 14; Mary, 257, 280; Richard, 14, 280.  
 Moss, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Mostyn, Mary, 253; Richard, 253.  
 Motham, Elizabeth, 159; Isaac, 159.  
 Mott, Amy, 12; Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 42; Robert, 12; Susan, 158; Thomas, 42; William, 220.  
 Mottershead, Anne, 230.  
 Mould, Benjamin, 218; Hannah, 181; John, 181, 298; Margaret, 218; Mary, 298.  
 Moulford, John, 233.  
 Moulst, Anne, 248.  
 Mounsell, Martha, 199.  
 Mountague, Anne, 180, 226; Bartholomew, 226; Diana, 191; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 246; Ellen *alias* Ellenor, 172; Rt. Hon. George, 152; James, 191; Jane, 246; Margaret, 36; Hon. Mary, 205; Mary, 205; Sidney, 246; William, 180.  
 Mounteney, or Mountney, Anne, 176; Mary, 262; Nathaniel, 230, 262; Olive, 230; Richard, 176, 262.  
 Mountford, Elizabeth, 184.  
 Mourtou, Agnes, 161; Dr. Thomas, 161.  
 Mousse, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Mowlsden, Margaret, 6.  
 Mowsdale, Jane, 9; Roger, 9.  
 Mowseley, Mary, 129.  
 Moyer, Hannah, 85; William, 85.  
 Moyle, David, 107; Dorothy, 153, 216; Jane, 107; John, 153.  
 Moyse, Florence, 160.  
 Moyses, John, 86; Sibilla, 36.

Mugford, Anne, 44.  
 Muggleston, Anne, 46.  
 Mulcaster, Sarah, 71; Rev. Thomas, 71.  
 Mullens, Judith, 19.  
 Mullineux, Judith, 250; Roger, 250.  
 Mullington, Anne, 173.  
 Mulsoe, Mary, 145; William, 145.  
 Mumford, Anne, 110; Robert, 110.  
 Munday, Elizabeth, 300; Jane, 9; John, 222; Mary, 301; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 189; Susan, 189; Thomas, 300; William, 9.  
 Munkes, Anne, 40.  
 Munox, or Munnox, Blanch, 92; Sir Humphrey, 92.  
 Munson, Mary, 180.  
 Munt, Elizabeth, 276, 302; John, 302; William, 276.  
 Murdock, Barbara, 261.  
 Murray, or Murrey, Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 26; James, 26; Jane, 23, 84, 205; John, 23, 36; Mary, 67; Robert, 84; Thomas, 68.  
 Murthwaite, Mary, 283.  
 Muschamp, Ambrose, 269; Henry, 59; Margaret, 269.  
 Musgrave, Sir Edward, 200; Frances, 200; Rev. Samuel, 248; Sophia, 248.  
 Mushey, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Mussell, Anne, 100; Joane, 100.  
 Mustcham, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas, 34.  
 Muston, John, 214; Joseph, 125; Mary, 125, 214.  
 Mntlow, Anne, 258; John, 258.  
 Myddelton, Charles, 53; Jane, 53.  
 Myers, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.  
 Myhill, John, 228; Mary, 228.  
 Myller, John, 186.  
 Mylles, Anne, 218; James, 102; Martha, 102.  
 Mynne, Anne, 228; Bernard, 228.  
 Myton, Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.  
 Mytton, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 138, 254.

## N

Nailer, Elizabeth, 34, 36; Jane, 39.  
 Nance, Dorothy, 225; John, 225.  
 Nanfan, Elizabeth, 140; John, 220; Thomas, 140; Thomasine, 220.  
 Naper, Mary, 147; Robert, 147.  
 Napier, Robert, 141; Sophia, 141.  
 Napton, Sarah, 215; William, 215.

Narne, Alexander, 14; Penelope, 14.  
 Nash, Alice, 27; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 14; Mary, 290.  
 Natus. *See* Alvatus.  
 Nayler, Alice, 22; Anne, 65; Robert, 22.  
 Naylor, Martha, 210; William, 210.  
 Neale, Alice, 10; Awdrey, 33; Francis, 121; Godly, 38; Joanna, 10; John, 33; Rebecca, 121.  
 Nebecker, Dorothy, 284; John, 284.  
 Nedham, Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 53; Mary, 95; Richard, 95; Sir Robert, 53; Robert, 164.  
 Needham, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 252; —, 195.  
 Needler, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Neesham, Cattalina, 67; Elizabeth, 67.  
 Neeve, John, 279; Margaret, 279.  
 Neighbor, Christian, 40.  
 Neile, Joyce, 31.  
 Nelmes, Mary, 218; Richard, 218.  
 Nelson, Anne, 248; Catherine, 187; Gregory, 36; Margaret, 36; Norman, 289; Ralph, 187; Susannah, 289.  
 Nelthorpe, Edward, 76; John, 147; Margaret, 147; Mary, 76.  
 Nettleshipp, Abigail, 141; Hugh, 141.  
 Nevell, Ann, 104; Anthony, 104.  
 Nevett, Constance, 55; Edward, 55, 201; Mary, 195; Rose, 138; Theodora, 201.  
 Nevill, Abigail, 52; Ann, 142; Catherine, 169; Edward, 81, 169; Elizabeth, 8, 74, 81, 293; George, 293; Gervase, 52; Joanne, 74; Richard, 80, 142; William, 8.  
 Neville, Melior, 172; William, 172.  
 Newarke, Sarah, 56; William, 56.  
 Neway, Emma, 14; Walter, 14.  
 Newberry, Sarah, 222.  
 Newbery, Henry, 39; Margaret, 4; Mary, 39; Sarah, 178; William, 178.  
 Newborough, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Newburgh, Joyce, 125.  
 Newbury, Charles, 190; Elizabeth, 190.  
 Newby, Elizabeth, 243.  
 Newcastle, Duke of, 172.  
 Newcombe, Ellianor, 300.  
 Newcomen, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.  
 Newdigate, Frances, 220; Richard, 220; Robert, 220.

- Newell, Anne, 12.  
 Newens, Agnes, 2.  
 Newey, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.  
 Newland, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 227.  
 Newman, Ann, 64, 74, 259; Elizabeth, 35, 44, 45, 73, 77, 184, 196, 225; John, 291; Katherine, 11; Mark, 73, 74; Mary, 247; Michael, 267; Richard, 44; Sarah, 19, 258, 267, 291; Stephen, 19; Susannah, 106; Thomas, 11; William, 258; —, 46, 274.  
 Newport, Elizabeth, 60; Frances, 81.  
 Newsam, Edward, 167; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 167; William, 20.  
 Newsham, Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 42.  
 Newton, Abigail, 46; Alice, 57, 113; Anne, 218, 257; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 257; Isabel, 13; Joane, 215, 302; John, 46, 57, 218; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 9; Philippa, 113; Robert, 156; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 9; Urenia, 269; —, 186.  
 Niccoll, John, 270; Mary, 265; Rebecca, 270; Thomas, 265.  
 Nicholas, Anne, 256; Rev. Anthony, 271; Eustace, 52; Hannah, 212; Mary, 271; Susannah, 208; Thomas, 212.  
 Nicholes, Abigail, 34; John, 34.  
 Nicholl, Elizabeth, 82; Judith, 82.  
 Nicholls, Catherine, 199; Dorothy, 88; Sir Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 219; Ellen, 40; Ferdinando, 219; Lady Jane, 43; Jane, 190; Mary, 70; Sarah, 91.  
 Nicholson, Juliana, 28.  
 Nicklin, Anthony, 5; Jane, 5.  
 Nickson, Dorothy, 265; Edmund, 265.  
 Nicoll, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 254; Humphrey, 258; John, 185; Mary, 202; Randall, 205; Rebecca, 258; Robert, 202; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 254.  
 Nicolla, Elizabeth, 4; George, 4; James, 6; Johanna, 6; Lady Mary, 150; William, 150.  
 Nightingale, Agnes, 1; Anne, 23; John, 1; Theodocia, 39.  
 Nisbit, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.  
 Nixon, Susannah, 39.  
 Noades, Lady Elizabeth, 107.  
 Noakes, Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 42.  
 Noble, Anne, 44, 99; Dorothy, 40; Jane, 190; Mark, 99; Nathaniel, 190; Thomas, 40.  
 Nodes, Elizabeth, 62; George, 62.  
 Noel, Baptist, Viscount Campden, 270; Hon. Elizabeth, 270; Nathaniel, 268; Penelope, 268.  
 Noell, Grace, 264; John, 104, 180; Sir Martin, 95; Mary, 104, 180.  
 Noke, Katherine, 234.  
 Noone, Anne, or Amie, 104; Edward, 104.  
 Norborne, Isabella, 296; John, 296.  
 Norbourne, Martha, 62.  
 Norcliffe, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 76; Marmaduke, 76; Mary, 78; William, 78.  
 Norcott, Grace, 234; John, 234.  
 Norden, John, 7; Margaret, 7.  
 Norfolk, Margaret, 120.  
 Norman, Anne, 85, 275; Francis, 35; Hester, 121; John, 288; Katherine, 95; Susan, 288; Thomas, 275; William, 121.  
 Normansell, Elizabeth, 173, 188; John, 173; Richard, 188.  
 Normanvill, Elizabeth, 16; Hearsey, 16.  
 Normington, George, 39; Rebecca, 39.  
 Norrell, Mary, 5.  
 Norreys, Sir Edward, 80; Lady Jane, 80.  
 Norris, Alice, 13; Anne, 124; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, Lord, 5; Hester, 221; Hugh, 221; John, 5; Mary, 144; Susan, 124, 144.  
 North, Anne, 186; Sir Charles, 132; Dorothy, 277; Elizabeth, 1, 15, 139, 252; Frances, 274; Grace, 252; Joane, 43; Hon. John, 70; John, 274; Lady Katherine, 132; Mary, 70; Ruth, 41; William, 139, 252.  
 Northey, Abigail, 234; Elizabeth, 128, 156; William, 128, 156.  
 Northfolke, Joanna, 133.  
 Northleigh, Dorothy, 252; Elizabeth, 200.  
 Norton, Anne, 102, 125, 274; Daniel, 274; Edith, 274; Lady Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth, 200, 228, 283; Ellen, 149; Graveley, 125; Heneage, 266; Hugh, 60; Sir John, 228; John, 283; Martha, 60; Mary, 266; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 274; Thomas, 200; William, 200.  
 Norwich, Erasmus, 252; Henry, Earl of, 46; Mary, Countess of, 46; Sarah, 252.  
 Norwood, Carolina, 268; Ellinor, 102; Frances, 181; Francis, 102; Mary, 282.  
 Nosebill, Elizabeth, 1; Lawrence, 1.  
 Nourse, John, 185; Martha, 185.  
 Nowell, Thomas, 209.  
 Nowis, Bridget, 136; John, 136; Mary, 136.  
 Noxton, Barbara, 35.  
 Noy, Anne, 242; Humphrey, 242.  
 Noyes, Mary, 274; Peter, 274.  
 Noyse, Mary, 79; Richard, 79; Winifred, 188.  
 Nunn, Robert, 220; Susanna, 220.  
 Nurse, Anne, 52; Catherine, 256; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 177; Isabella, 74; John, 52; Margaret, 177; Samuel, 42; Thomas, 74.  
 Nuse, John, 13.  
 Nuthall, Sarah, 269; William, 269.  
 Nutley, Catherine, 45; William, 45.  
 Nutt, Mary, 164; William, 164.  
 Nutting, Anne, 109; Valentine, 109.  
 Nye, Anne, 227.  
 Nynn, Grace, 153; Susan, 167; William, 153, 167.
- O
- Oades, Ellen, 170; William, 170.  
 Oakes, Anne, 202; Edward, 202.  
 Oakey, Mary, 172.  
 O'Bryan, Margaret, 129.  
 Odell, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.  
 Odiarne, Mary, 81, 94; Stephen, 94.  
 Odum, Catherine, 43.  
 Oeiles, Jaques, 67; Joanna, 67.  
 Ofeild, Mary, 129.  
 Offley, David, 156; Elizabeth, 161; Mary, 85, 156, 252; Robert, 161; Thomas, 85.  
 Ogden, Margaret, 198; Richard, 198; —, 13.  
 Oglander, George, 150; John, 150; Mary, 150.  
 Ogle, Anthony, 109; Elizabeth, 56, 109; Grace, 9; Lady Sence, 159; Sir Thomas, 159, 196; William, 56; —, Earl of, 172.  
 Oglethorpe, Robert, 100; Sarah, 100.  
 Okell, Katherine, 62; Thomas, 62.  
 Okely, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.  
 Okea, Elizabeth, 139; Mary, 157; William, 157.  
 Oldenburgh, Henry, 154; Katherine, 154.

- Oldfield, Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 112; George, 77; Joane, 77; Mary, 77; Rebecca, 290; Sarah, 112.
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 39, 40; Robert, 39.
- Oliver, James, 249; Katherine, 93; Mary, 116, 249.
- Oliver *alias* Quintine, Sarah, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Olliver, John, 249; Lydia, 249.
- Onebye, John, 108; Martha, 108.
- Oney, Ursula, 42.
- Onlye, Anne, or Amic, 104.
- Onslow, Abigail, 182; Elizabeth, 165; Lady Jane, 158; Richard, 182.
- Opie, Barbara, 190; Richard, 190.
- Oram, Christabel, 23; Elizabeth, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Orell, Sarah, 239.
- Orgill, Andrew, 154; Barbara, 154.
- Orisby, Sarah, 282.
- Orlebar, Alexander, 169; Judith, 254; Margaret, 254; Sarah, 169; Susan, 238; Ursula, 254.
- Orme, Judith, 120; Mary, 218; Susanna, 297.
- Ormsby, Edward, 84; Jane, 84.
- Orrell, Joyce, 97; Thomas, 97.
- Orton, Elizabeth, 156; Nicholas, 156.
- Orwell, Francis, 83; Mary, 83.
- Osbaldston, Sarah, 155.
- Osbaston, Cecile, 175; Francis, 175.
- Osbiston, Anne, 244; Richard, 244.
- Osborne, Lady Anne, 233; Anne, 37, 112; Daniel, 37; Rt. Hon. Edward, 228; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 46, 121, 228, 252; Grace, 153; Hannah, 91; Sir John, 243; John, 89, 121; Margaret, 243; Lady Martha, 278; Mary, 67, 210, 215; Nicholas, 55; Priscilla, 121; Richard, 210, 252; Robert, 215; Sarah, 89; Thomas, Earl of Danby, 233, 278; William, 46, 67.
- Osbourne, Sir John, 196; John, 84; Mary, 84; Lady Penelope, 196; Susan, 53.
- Osgood, Adam, 109; Sarah, 108.
- Ossybroke, Dorothy, 9.
- Ostendorpe, Alice, 81; Dr. John Vincentius, 81.
- Oswin, Mary, 201.
- Otther, Elizabeth, 198; Justus, 198.
- Ottaway, Jane, 40.
- Oughton, Elizabeth, 96.
- Ounslow, Anne, 245.
- Oveatt, Honour, 66; John, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Overey, Bartholomew, 17; Joanna, 17.
- Overman, Elizabeth, 239, 261.
- Overton, Henry, 255; Jane, 255.
- Owen, Ann, 96, 137; Anna, 267; Charles, 66; Elizabeth, 193, 219; Hugh, 158, 219; Rev. Dr. John, 115; Rev. John, 230, 249; Lewis, 249; Martha, 158, 249; Mary, 66, 108, 115, 230, 279; Philip, 267; Dr. Richard, 96; Richard, 156; Sarah, 156; Thankful, 267; Thomas, 108; Rev. Vincent, 193; William, 137.
- Owens, Grace, 245.
- Ower, —, 58.
- Owghen, Margaret, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Owod, Mary, 235.
- Oxenbridge, Rev. John, 56; Mary, 56.
- Oxendon, Sir Henry, 206; Jane, 206.
- Oxford, Nathaniel, Bp. of, 210.
- Oxinden, Richard, 117; Sarah, 117.
- Oxley, Rev. Amor, 80; Susannah, 80.
- Oxten, Elizabeth, 64; Henry, 64.
- Oxton, Anne, 46, 205; Catherine, 86, 265; Magdalen, 239; Philip, 239; William, 86.
- Oxwick, Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 58.
- P
- Pace, Elizabeth, 271.
- Pack, Christopher, 104, 164; Elizabeth, 18, 164; Francis, 122; Jane, 104; Katherine, 122; Thomas, 18.
- Packer, Anne, 200, 213; Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 26; John, 248; Nathaniel, 26; Robert, 200, 248; Samuel, 213.
- Packington, or Pakington, Anne, 26; Sir John, 159, 171; John, 159; Margaret, 159, 171; Thomas, 26.
- Padge, Anne, 150; Mary, 150.
- Padnall, Rhoda, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Page, Alice, 27, 41; Aveline, 11; Edmond, 73; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 217; Jane, 54, 255; Joane, 293; John, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 34, 73; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 34, 293; William, 54.
- Pagett, Anne, 36; Diana, 176; Frances, 106; William, Lord, 106, 176.
- Paggen, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
- Pagitt, Anthonina, 180; Elizabeth, 182; Justinian, 180; Thomas, 182.
- Pagrove, Anne, 44.
- Paine, Anne, 259, 268; Charity, 275; Charles, 259; Edward, 275; Joane, 167; Martha, 54; Mary, 167.
- Painter, Deborah, 189.
- Pakeman, Elizabeth, 95; Rev. Thomas, 95.
- Pakenham, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
- Pakington. *See* Packington.
- Palgrave, Clement, 145; Elizabeth, 145.
- Palmer, Lady Anne, 170; Anne, 6, 29; Daniel, 110; Dorothy, 289; Edward, 55, 257, 259; Elizabeth, 72, 93, 99, 133, 182, 194, 259; Frances, 93; Rev. Gregory, 82; Henry, 6; Rev. John, 228; John, 3; Katherine, 287; Mabella, 190; Margaret, 257; Mary, 34, 82, 146, 161, 196; Matthew, 99; Sir Philip, 170; Richard, 146; Robert, 4, 289; Sibella, 146; Susan, 55, 110, 228; Thomas, 72; Ursula, 106; Sir William, 72; William, 287.
- Palyn, Anne, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Pamplon, Elizabeth, 153.
- Panell, Jonathan, 260; Mary, 260.
- Panton, Anna, 167; Dorothy, 240, 288; Henry, 288; Thomas, 240; William, 167.
- Paradine, Catherine, 168.
- Paratt, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah, 284; John, 284; Richard, 281.
- Paravicin, Peter, 128; Rebecca, 128.
- Pargetter, Cassandra, 178; Robert, 178.
- Pargiter, Amy, 194; Anne, 59; Elianor, 98; Thomas, 194; William, 98.
- Parish, Edward, 200; Mary, 137, 165, 200, 208; Thomas, 165; William, 137.
- Parke, Elizabeth, 27; James, 208; Johan, 24; Mary, 208; Robert, 24.
- Parker, Agnes, 2; Alexander, 253; Anthony, 217; Deborah, 90; Edmund, 109; Edward, 136, 243; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 164, 253, 281; Lady Hannah, 64; Henry, 25, 72, 103, 123; Jane, 68, 136; John, 77, 90, 164, 202; Katherine, 22, 109, 123; Mary, 77, 84, 103, 201, 217; Sir Philip, 64; Richard, 22; Robert, 68; Rose, 64; Ruth, 84; Sarah, 72, 84, 202; Thomas, 60; William, 281.

- Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 194 ;  
 Ferdinando, 194 ; John, 133 ;  
 Katherine, 133 ; Mary, 58 ;  
 Sarah, 72, 223 ; William, 72.  
 Parkins, Mary, 199 ; Sibilla, 36 ;  
 Thomas, 199.  
 Parkinson, Bridget, 39.  
 Parks, Christian, 140 ; Dorothy,  
 140.  
 Parmer, Catherine, 102 ; Wil-  
 liam, 102.  
 Parnell, Elizabeth, 248 ; Fran-  
 ces, 13 ; Hugh, 248 ; Kather-  
 ine, 67.  
 Parr, Jane, 65 ; Katherine, 224.  
 Parratt, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth,  
 9 ; Roger, 9 ; Thomas, 215.  
 Parrett, Anne, 22.  
 Parris, Lewis, 219 ; Wilmott,  
 219.  
 Parry, Alice, 41 ; Anne, 233 ;  
 Carolina, 212 ; Cecil, 30 ;  
 Edmund, 41 ; Elieum, 24 ;  
 Elizabeth, 30, 42 ; Gabrielle,  
 148 ; Grace, 164 ; Johanna,  
 24 ; Katherine, 75 ; Lady  
 Mary, 212 ; Phoebe, 36 ; Tho-  
 mas, 36, 42.  
 Parlowe, Mary, 103 ; Thomas,  
 103.  
 Parson, Bethiah, 68 ; Dorothy,  
 67 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry,  
 67, 68.  
 Parsons, Alice, 176 ; Anthony,  
 226 ; Dorothy, 44 ; Elizabeth,  
 226 ; Johanna, 23 ; John, 23.  
 Parter, Dorothy, 215.  
 Partridge, Anne, 105 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 33, 35, 44 ; Frances,  
 172 ; Henry, 135 ; James,  
 105 ; Joanna, 37, 43, 135 ;  
 John, 37, 202 ; Mary, 123 ;  
 Nathaniel, 123 ; Richard, 172 ;  
 Sarah, 202.  
 Paak, Theophila, 113.  
 Pasmore, Alice, 16 ; Jeffrey, 16.  
 Patchin, Joane, 108.  
 Pate, Alice, 5 ; Elizabeth, 109 ;  
 Jane, 36 ; William, 36, 109.  
 Patrick, Elizabeth, 278 ; Fran-  
 cis, 66 ; Sarah, 66.  
 Patson, Anne, 33 ; James, 33.  
 Patteson, Elizabeth, 37 ; Tho-  
 mas, 37.  
 Pattison, Elizabeth, 133 ; John,  
 133 ; Mary, 37.  
 Paul, Mary, 33, 122 ; William,  
 33, 122.  
 Paulet, Margaret, 266.  
 Pavie, Mary, 43 ; William, 43.  
 Paviour, Elianor, 45 ; Sarah,  
 125.  
 Pawlett, Anne, 216 ; Catherine,  
 175 ; Elizabeth, 87, 228 ;  
 Francis, 228 ; Hannah, 80 ;  
 John, 80 ; Margaret, 87 ;  
 Martha, 265 ; Rev. Thomas,  
 216.  
 Pawley, Hanna, 240 ; Henry,  
 240.  
 Pawse, Anne, 33.  
 Paxon, Anne, 41.  
 Paxton, Mary, 259.  
 Payne, Lady Alice, 94 ; Anne,  
 37, 144 ; Edward, 80 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 240 ; George, 277 ; Han-  
 nah, 80 ; Sir John, 94 ; John,  
 106, 144, 288 ; Lydia, 277 ;  
 Margaret, 288 ; Mary, 106 ;  
 Rev. William, 240.  
 Paynell, Catherine, 167 ; Grace,  
 262 ; Humphrey, 262 ; John,  
 167.  
 Paynter, Allington, 233 ; Fran-  
 cis, 181 ; Isabella, 233 ; Mar-  
 garet, 181.  
 Payton, Mary, 224.  
 Peabody, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Peachy, Hester, 298 ; Joyce,  
 296 ; Mary, 238.  
 Peacock, Anne, 81 ; Elianor,  
 179 ; Elizabeth, 39, 44 ; Grace,  
 247 ; Lawrence, 81 ; Marmad-  
 duke, 247 ; Martha, 247 ;  
 Samuel, 44 ; Rev. William,  
 247.  
 Peade, Rev. Duel, 291 ; Mary,  
 291.  
 Peake, Rev. Daniel, 90 ; Ellen,  
 82 ; Priscilla, 90 ; Sarah, 126.  
 Peakina, Alice, 10.  
 Pearce, Anne, 245 ; Elizabeth,  
 297 ; Philemon, 223 ; Sarah,  
 245 ; Susanna, 223.  
 Percy, Rebecca, 121.  
 Pearker, Amy, 194.  
 Pearle, Martha, 215 ; Thomas,  
 215.  
 Pearne, Richard, 12 ; Susan, 12.  
 Pearse, Andrew, 111 ; Ellenor,  
 111.  
 Pearson, Catherine, 277 ; Diana,  
 292 ; James, 292 ; Joane, 196 ;  
 Mary, 166, 248 ; Rev. Rich-  
 ard, 248 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah,  
 183 ; Thomas, 183.  
 Peart, Bridget, 22.  
 Pease, Margaret, 193 ; Sarah,  
 228.  
 Peasely, Cecilia, 175.  
 Pechell, Ann, 60 ; John, 60.  
 Pechill, Mary, 159.  
 Peck, Elizabeth, 168, 179 ; Leb-  
 bens, 168 ; Mary, 97 ; Rev.  
 Philip, 97.  
 Peckham, Elizabeth, 172, 234,  
 277 ; Lady, 277 ; Mary, 277 ;  
 Robert, 234.  
 Peckston, Edward, 7 ; Joanna, 7.  
 Pedley, —, 119.  
 Feedle, Anne, 223 ; Penelope,  
 223.  
 Peere, Elizabeth, 18 ; Joane,  
 102 ; Mary, 102.  
 Peerse, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Peerson, Margaret, 5 ; Tho-  
 mas, 5.  
 Peirce, Edward, 285 ; Joanna,  
 100 ; Martha, 100 ; Sarah,  
 124, 285.  
 Peirson, Catherine, 69 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 251 ; Joane, 110 ; Mar-  
 garet, 31 ; Mary, 26 ; Thomas,  
 69, 110.  
 Peisley, Mary, 204 ; William,  
 204.  
 Pelham, Charles, 103 ; Eliza-  
 beth, 103, 160 ; Ellen, 21 ;  
 Lady Margaret, 230.  
 Pellin, Susanna, 261.  
 Pemberton, Anne, 140 ; Fran-  
 cis, 140.  
 Pen, Margaret, 120 ; Rev. Na-  
 thaniel, 120.  
 Pengry, Aaron, 185 ; Isabella,  
 185 ; Jeremiah, 266 ; Mar-  
 garet, 266.  
 Penhaluricke, John, 132 ; Theo-  
 dosia, 132.  
 Peniall, Matthew, 77.  
 Penington, Daniel, 250 ; Judith,  
 250.  
 Penithorne, Agnes, 9 ; Barna-  
 bas, 9.  
 Penn, Edmund, 25 ; Mercy, 25 ;  
 Sarah, 192 ; William, 192.  
 Pennell, Bridget, 16.  
 Penney, Adam, 162 ; Elizabeth,  
 162.  
 Penniall, Elizabeth, 39 ; Han-  
 nah, 186.  
 Pennington, Hugh, 187 ; Mary,  
 187, 199 ; Thomas, 210.  
 Pennistone, Elizabeth, 279 ;  
 Martha, 60.  
 Pennock, Anne, 249 ; Robert,  
 249.  
 Penny, Mary, 39.  
 Pennyfeather, Grace, 221.  
 Pennymann, Elizabeth, 293.  
 Penreddock, Christian, 78 ;  
 Michael, 78.  
 Penrice, Jane, 206 ; William,  
 206.  
 Penrodick, Elinor, 143 ; Mi-  
 chael, 143.  
 Penrose, Elizabeth, 133, 134 ;  
 Thomas, 133, 134.  
 Penruddocke, Mary, 192.  
 Penston, John, 45 ; Mary, 45.  
 Penton, Elizabeth, 6.  
 Pepett, Katherine, 205.  
 Pepperell, Hannah, 295 ; Nicho-  
 las, 295.  
 Peppyatt, Rebecca, 294.  
 Pepys, Anne, 145 ; Charles,  
 302 ; Easter, 161 ; Mary, 302 ;  
 Roger, 161.  
 Percie, Alice, 37.  
 Percivall, Jane, 265 ; Mary,  
 286 ; Philip, 265 ; Sarah, 34 ;  
 Thomas, 34 ; Unton, 161.  
 Perkins, Catherine, 254 ; Joane,  
 152 ; Joyce, 234 ; Margaret,  
 33 ; Martha, 40 ; Mary, 34 ;  
 Ralph, 13 ; Rebecca, 13 ;  
 Richard, 40 ; Susanna, 39 ;  
 Thomas, 33, 234.  
 Perks, Anne, 55, 240 ; Edmond,  
 240.  
 Perpoynt, Christopher, 33 ;  
 Marcy, 33.  
 Perriam, Joane, 59 ; Joseph, 59.

- Perrier, Joane, 108 ; Josuah, 108.  
 Perriman, Anne, 41.  
 Perrin, Joane, 285.  
 Perritt, Susanna, 241.  
 Perrott, Anne, 142 ; Charles, 195 ; Isaac, 109 ; James, 142 ; Rebecca, 195 ; Susan, 109.  
 Perry, Ann, 96 ; Charles, 47 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Jonathan, 240 ; Margaret, 47 ; Micajah, 96 ; Sarah, 240.  
 Perryer, John, 151 ; Margaret, 151.  
 Perryman, Abraham, 124 ; Catherine, 32 ; Mary, 124 ; Susan, 124 ; Thomas, 124.  
 Perse, Theodosia, 152.  
 Pert, Abigail, 94 ; Edmund, 94.  
 Pescod, Rebecca, 15 ; Thomas, 15.  
 Petchell, Elizabeth, 35 ; Mary, 17, 35 ; Thomas, 17, 35.  
 Peter, Margaret, 11.  
 Peterborough, Henry, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt.  
 Peters, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Richard, 215.  
 Pettit, Sarah, 176.  
 Pett, Lady Elizabeth, 110 ; Elizabeth, 8, 62, 163 ; John, 8 ; Peter, 110 ; Phineas, 62 ; William, 163.  
 Petter, Henry, 132 ; Mary, 132.  
 Pettett, Joanna, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Pettie, Dorothy, 29.  
 Pettit, Sarah, 137.  
 Pettiton, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Pettley, Grace, 170 ; Jane, 146 ; Ralph, 146.  
 Pettus, John, 179 ; Mary, 179.  
 Petty, Ann, 75, 158 ; Elizabeth, 89, 180, 193 ; Eustace, 209 ; Frances, 93 ; George, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 160 ; Michael, 180 ; Rebecca, 75 ; William, 93.  
 Pettyward, Honor, 273 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 118 ; Roger, 118.  
 Peverell, Elizabeth, 258.  
 Pew, Martha, 44.  
 Pewsey, Francis, 22 ; Martha, 22.  
 Peyton, Joseph, 228 ; Margaret, 228.  
 Pheasant, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Phellepps, Elizabeth, 193.  
 Phells, Jane, 39.  
 Phelps, Sarah, 220 ; Tabitha, 36 ; William, 36.  
 Phencott, Ralph, 36 ; Rose, 36.  
 Phesant, Mary, 57, 156.  
 Phesaunt, Rev. Jasper, 52 ; Margaret, 52, 163.  
 Phillips, Alicia, 290 ; Thomas, 290.  
 Philipps, Elizabeth, 113 ; Mary, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; William, 113.  
 Philipps, Ambrose, 159 ; Andrew, 265 ; Catherine, 151 ; Elizabeth, 38, 151 ; Frances, 225 ; Grace, 39 ; Johanna, 5 ; John, 138 ; Layton, 78 ; Margaret, 138 ; Martha, 265 ; Mary, 148, 159 ; Phebe, 121 ; Robert, 38 ; Sarah, 78 ; Scholastica, 82 ; Thomas, 5, 121.  
 Phillips, Anne, 287 ; Catherine, 24 ; Rev. David, 268 ; Lettice, 268.  
 Philmer, Mary, 43.  
 Philpott, Elizabeth, 283 ; Sarah, 230.  
 Phipp, Anne, 194 ; George, 194.  
 Phipps, Anne, 114 ; Bridget, 224 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 300 ; Jeremiah, 283 ; Mary, 283 ; Robert, 4 ; Susan, 4, 229 ; Thomas, 224 ; William, 229, 300.  
 Pibus, Elizabeth, 51 ; Richard, 51.  
 Picard, Anne, 273 ; Daniel, 273.  
 Pickering, Alice, 71 ; Benjamin, 172 ; Elizabeth, 127, 172 ; George, 34 ; Gilbert, 127 ; Sir Henry, 264 ; Honor, 222 ; John, 172 ; Mary, 262, 266 ; Lady Philadelphia, 264 ; Rachel, 34 ; Sidney, 222, 264.  
 Pickmor, Elinor, 16 ; George, 16.  
 Piddocke, Penelope, 201 ; Thomas, 201.  
 Pierce, Alice, 29 ; Daniel, 29 ; Faith, 73 ; Hugh, 180 ; Jane, 180 ; Mary, 232 ; Thomas, 232.  
 Pierrepont, Mary, 159.  
 Pigeon, Alice, 3 ; James, 3.  
 Piggin, Lucy, 24.  
 Piggott, Dorothy, 153 ; Ralph, 153.  
 Pigott, Elizabeth, 72 ; Katherine, 188 ; Ralph, 72.  
 Pike, Mary, 256.  
 Pilkington, Catherine, 38 ; Rev. James, 167 ; Lydia, 167.  
 Pinchon, Elizabeth, 127 ; Margaret, 279.  
 Pincke, Anne, 297 ; Catherine, 297.  
 Pinckney, Anne, 46 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 46 ; William, 136.  
 Pindar, Dinah, 184 ; John, 159 ; Rev. Martin, 184 ; Mary, 159.  
 Pine, Katherine, 127 ; Stephen, 127.  
 Piper, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Joseph, 28.  
 Pipes, Dorothy, 111 ; Edmund, 111.  
 Pirry, Prudence, 165 ; Robert, 165.  
 Pitcher, Dorothy, 112.  
 Pitches, Dorothy, 168 ; Lambert, 168.  
 Pitson, Joanna, 188 ; John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.  
 Pitt, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 54, 104, 250 ; George, 94 ; Jane, 36 ; Priscilla, 205 ; Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 250.  
 Pittam, Anne, 28 ; Roger, 28.  
 Pittman, Margaret, 255.  
 Plaistowe, Deborah, 71 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; John, 71.  
 Plampin, Edward, 258 ; Hannah, 258.  
 Plant, Margaret, 37 ; Thomas, 37.  
 Plasted, Anne, 126 ; Henry, 126.  
 Platt, Peter, 199 ; Sarah, 199.  
 Pleadwell, Anne, 100.  
 Plomer, John, 236 ; Theophila, 236.  
 Plowden, Theresa Elizabeth, 175.  
 Pluckrose, Alice, 26.  
 Plukenett, Christopher, 168 ; Joanna, 19 ; Leonard, 169 ; Letitia, 169 ; Sarah, 168 ; Samuel, 19.  
 Plumly, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Plumme, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Plummer, Elizabeth, 38, 59 ; James, 38 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 89 ; Mary, 183 ; Samuel, 183.  
 Plumpton, Margaret, 198.  
 Plumtree, Henry, 272 ; Joyce, 272.  
 Pochin, Elizabeth, 100 ; Frances, 227 ; Thomas, 100.  
 Pocock, Catherine, 77 ; Grace, 269, 300 ; William, 77, 269.  
 Pole, Bridget, 4.  
 Poley, Frances, 273 ; Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 273.  
 Polhill, Jane, 116 ; Margaret, 116.  
 Pollen, Frances, 134 ; John, 134.  
 Pollexfen, John, 178 ; Mary, 178.  
 Pollhill, Martha, 119.  
 Pollixfen, Jane, 223.  
 Pollson, Gilbert, 7 ; Joanna, 7.  
 Pollyn, Martha, 34.  
 Polwhele, Grace, 240 ; John, 240.  
 Ponder, Mary, 124 ; Nathaniel, 124.  
 Ponnet, Elizabeth, 24 ; Thomas, 24.  
 Poole, Alice, 5 ; Ann, 215 ; Rev. Anthony, 227 ; Benjamin, 215 ; Bridget, 4 ; Sir Courtney, 232 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Jane, 232 ; John, 229, 246 ; Katherine, 42 ; Mary, 39, 110, 134, 229, 246 ; Penelope, 281 ; Thomas, 110.



- Pooley, Elizabeth, 259; Grissell, 62; Lady Hester, 259; Richard, 62.
- Pope, Abraham, 41; Andrew, 143; Anne, 25; Lady Beata, 161; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 143; John, 143; Margaret, 39; Mary, 7, 18; Mercy, 25; Thomas, 7; William, 22, 39.
- Popham, Alexander, 296; Anne, 176, 180; Brilliana, 296; Sir Francis, 180; Letitia, 176.
- Poplett, Anne, 164.
- Porter, Anna, 182; Anne, 96, 286; Catherine, 69, 203; Charles, 111, 186; Elizabeth, 99, 107, 194; Frances, 218; George, 97; Jane, 214; Joanna, 12, 256; Letitia, 186; Martha, 296; Mary, 97, 286; Patrick, 233; Richard, 99; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 296; William, 69, 182.
- Portington, Anne, 176.
- Portler, Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
- Portman, Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 270; John, 102.
- Potkin, Sarah, 154; William, 154.
- Potman, Rose, 34.
- Pottenger, John, 280; Katherine, 87; Mary, 87; Philadelphia, 280.
- Potter, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 71, 220; Grace, 23; Mary, 225, 243; Rebecca, 177; Robert, 23; Thomas, 71, 220.
- Potta, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
- Poulett, Lady Ann, 170.
- Poulter, Elizabeth, 37; Josias, 249; Margaret, 7; Mary, 249.
- Poultney, Sarah, 8, 196; Thomas, 8.
- Poulton, Lucy, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Poundell, Dorothy, 201.
- Pounditch, Barbara, 27.
- Povey, Hannah, 120; Katherine, 144; Mary, 144, 192; Richard, 120, 144.
- Powell, Anne, 230; Catherine, 24, 203, 300; Cecilia, 276; David, 60, 203; Elizabeth, 44, 60, 67, 89, 130, 171, 194, 195; Lady Frances, 145; Frances, 42, 190; Hannah, 295; Henry, 276; James, 23, 295; Jane, 25, 121; Jenkin, 44; Jeremiah, 300; Johanna, 23; John, 130; Rev. Joseph, 190; Luce, 301; Margaret, 259, 295; Mary, 35, 134, 229, 236, 282; Sir Nathaniel, 145; Peter, 42; Rev. Robert, 89; Robert, 24; Rowland, 67; Sarah, 37, 190, 235; Thomas, 35, 195; Sir William, 236; William, 295.
- Powells, Elizabeth, 56.
- Power, Rev. Francis, 56; Grace, 169; Lazarus, 169; Rebecca, 56.
- Powlett, Elizabeth, 180; Lucy, 9; Margaret, 181; William, Marquis of Winchester, 9; William, Lord St. John, 9.
- Powney, John, 122; Mary, 122, 285; Richard, 285.
- Powys, Agnes, 233; Littleton, 233; Margaret, 255; Richard, 255.
- Poyner, Anne, 272; George, 272.
- Poynter, Elizabeth, 65.
- Poyntor, Samuel, 212; Sarah, 212.
- Poyntz, Newdigate, 277; Sarah, 277.
- Prater, Margaret, 21.
- Pratt, Awdrey, 33; Daniel, 43; Elizabeth, 23, 108, 180; Sarah, 43.
- Prelio, Mary, 2.
- Prescott, Alexander, 56, 58; Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 56; Humiliation, 58; Robert, 25.
- Pressley, Gilman, 15.
- Prestley, Esther, 164; Thomas, 164.
- Preston, Anne, 198; Eleanor, 57, 109, 164; John, 57, 109, 198; Letitia, 191; Mary, 27; Phineas, 191.
- Pretty, Sir John, 105; Lady Ursula, 105.
- Pretyman, Mary, 144; Rebecca, 90; Richard, 90; Thomas, 144; William, 144.
- Priault, Elizabeth, 223; Robert, 223.
- Price, Abigail, 225; Alice, 16; Anne, 16, 36, 108, 109, 189; Arthur, 108; Barbara, 171; Rev. Charles, 139; Daniel, 41; Dorcas, 67; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 25, 174; Hester, 140; Jane, 32, 295; Joanna, 29, 37; John, 25, 66; Joyce, 17; Katherine, 30, 123; Katurah, 234; Margaret, 41; Mary, 138, 139; Morgan, 16; Olive, 230; Owen, 189; Richard, 108; Rowland, 36; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 67, 109, 225; William, 32, 171; Windsor, 174. *See* Ap Price.
- Prichard, Anne, 39; Margaret, 250; Mary, 154; Thomas, 154.
- Prickett, Mary, 19; Owen, 19.
- Prickman, Joseph, 252; Mary, 252.
- Pride, Elizabeth, 232.
- Pridith, Anne, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Pridmore, Dorothy, 219.
- Priest, Dionisia, or Dennis, 2, 10; Elizabeth, 4; Joanna, 32; Rev. John, 262; John, 2; Mary, 262; Richard, 2, 32.
- Primatt, Cordelia, 265; Stephen, 265.
- Prince, Edward, 9; Giles, 238; Isabella, 9; John, 29; Martha, 238; Prudence, 217; Susanna, 29.
- Princell, Gregory, 11; Sarah, 11.
- Printupp, Anne, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Prior, Anne, 229; Arthur, 229; Dorothy, 197; James, 197.
- Priors, Joanna, 29.
- Priour, Frances, 208; William, 208.
- Prise, Elizabeth, 242; Henrietta Maria, 222; Sir Herbert, 242; Thomas Arden, 242.
- Pritchard, Barbara, 28; Elizabeth, 39; John, 28, 39.
- Probee, Sir Thomas, 119.
- Proby, Elizabeth, 144.
- Procter, Caleb, 257; Elizabeth, 257.
- Proctor, Anne, 147; Daniel, 147.
- Prosser, Anne, 3, 6; Roger, 3.
- Prude, Alice, 43; Rev. John, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Prudence, Sarah, 47.
- Pruine, Seymour, 25.
- Pryce, John, 12; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Rose, 12.
- Pryme, Robert, 110; Sarah, 110.
- Prynne, Abigail, 34; George, 34.
- Pryor, George, 99; Mary, 99; Penelope, 66.
- Pudsay, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Pugh, Elinor, 114; Evan, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Puleston, Mildred, 247; Robert, 247.
- Pulfrey, Magdalen, 39.
- Pulkyn, Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
- Puller, Alice, 261; Hannah, 185; Rev. Dr. Timothy, 261.
- Pulley, Mary, 243.
- Pulton, Sarah, 202.
- Punsaby, Katherine, 16.
- Purchase, Priscilla, 162.
- Purchus, Mary, 298.
- Purefoy, George, 58; Susan, 58.
- Purrocke, Hester, 73.
- Purryan, Anne, 21.
- Purse, Ellen, 127; Nathaniel, 127.
- Purton, Elizabeth, 17.
- Purvey, Judith, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Pury, Thomas, 302.
- Putt, Frances, 193; William, 193.
- Pybus, Margery, 138.
- Pye, Bridget, 244; Meliora, 243; Robert, 243; Thomas, 244.
- Pyke, Anne, 32; Edward, 32.
- Pykering, Dorothy, 95; Edward, 95.
- Pym, Mary, 120.
- Pymme, Margaret, 201.

Pynder, Ralph, 10.  
 Pyne, Amy, 143; Elizabeth, 54;  
 Henry, 54; John, 143.  
 Pynfold, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73.  
 Pynn, Anne, 33.  
 Pynnock, Johanna, 19.  
 Pynsent, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Patience, 256; William, 256.  
 Pyott, Amie, 110; John, 110.  
 Pytts, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54; James, 12, 54; Mary, 12.

## Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 88; William, 88.  
 Quarry, Mary, 182; Robert, 182.  
 Questionbury, Mary, 82; Sarah, 82.  
 Quincie, Gresham, 251; Rev. Thomas, 251.  
 Quine, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Quintine. *See* Oliver.  
 Quinton, Elizabeth, 58.

## R

Rabbett, Jane, 53; Reginald, 53.  
 Radcliffe, Ralph, 104; Sarah, 104.  
 Radford, Ambrose, 300; Ellianor, 300; Grace, 264; Jane, 291; Katherine, 23; Vertue, 291; William, 23.  
 Radley, Bridget, 199; Charles, 199.  
 Ragg, Martha, 43.  
 Rai, Alice, 101; William, 101.  
 Raigne, Christian, 151; Lawrence, 151.  
 Rainer, Alice, 39; Daniel, 39.  
 Rainsford, Anna, 65; Frances, 65; Martha, 71.  
 Rainton, Jane, 66; William, 66.  
 Ralegh, Anne, 43.  
 Ralfe, Margaret, 37.  
 Rallegb, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Ralph, Althea, 153; William, 153.  
 Ramey, Anne, 142.  
 Ramsden, John, 216; Margaret, 216.  
 Ramsey, Alice, 37; Anne, 275; Barbara, 186; Elizabeth, 56, 295; Helen, 35; Mary, 28; Robert, 186; William, 37, 56.  
 Rance, Mary, 71; Sarah, 55; William, 55, 71.  
 Randall, Johanna, 21; John, 66, 300; Lucy, 288; Margaret, 103; Mary, 300; Ralph, 288; Rebecca, 32; Sarah, 66.  
 Randell, Anne, 275; Morgan, 275.

Randoll, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179; Martha, 156; Robert, 156; Sarah, 200.  
 Randolph, Alice, 13; Grace, 169; Thomas, 13.  
 Rands, Henry, 217; Sarah, 217.  
 Randyll, Jane, 216.  
 Rant, Jane, 80; Dr. William, 80.  
 Raper, Hannah, 85.  
 Rasell, Jane, 128; Thomas, 128.  
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 2; Bridget, 33; Mollinex, 33.  
 Ratie, Rev. John, 227, 251; Katherine, 251; Susanna, 227.  
 Rattenbury, Grace, 32.  
 Raven, Elianore, 130; Jane, 20, 39; Mary, 111, 160; Thomas, 20; William, 130.  
 Ravenscroft, Adam, 286; Catherine, 256; John, 256; Mary, 286.  
 Raves, Anne, 114, 227.  
 Rawbone, Mary, 39.  
 Rawdon, Elizabeth, 208.  
 Rawkins, Catherine, 237; Hannah, 298; John, 201; Mary, 201; Thomas, 298.  
 Rawleigh, Frances, 144; Philip, 144; Rebecca, 207.  
 Rawlens, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Rawlett, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Rawley, Elizabeth, 64; Sir Walter, 9.  
 Rawlings, Hannah, 290.  
 Rawlins, Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 35, 45; Francis, 300.  
 Rawlinson, Bridget, 128; Elizabeth, 130; Margaret, 294; Mary, 74; Rev. Dr. Richard, 128; Roger, 294; Thomas, 130.  
 Rawlison, Margaret, 201.  
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 204.  
 Rawson, George, 127; Rebecca, 127.  
 Rawstorne, Grace, 147, 180; Hester, 195; Jerom, 195.  
 Ray, Alice, 36; Anthony, 36; Clement, 277; Mary, 235; Susan, 277.  
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 45, 87, 151; John, 87.  
 Raymont, John, 22; Mary, 22.  
 Raynald, Mary, 160.  
 Rayner, Elizabeth, 42; John, 123; Judith, 123; Mary, 128; Sarah, 291; Susan, 277.  
 Raynes, John, 152; Theodora, 152.  
 Reynolds, Deborah, 208; Elizabeth, 4.  
 Raynor, Grace, 176.  
 Raynsford, Ann, 142; Ayliffe, 297; Elizabeth, 178, 261; Francis, 261; George, 297; Richard, 142; Robert, 178.  
 Raynton, Mary, 238.  
 Rea, Elizabeth, 202.

Read, Cecilia, 175; Florence, 94; Francis, 175; Joane, 236; Richard, 282; Susanna, 282; William, 236.  
 Reade, Abigail, 206; Sir Charles Crofts, 232; Elizabeth, 53, 155, 270; George, 206; Hilksiah, 158; John, 2-4; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 158; Lady Mary, 232; Mary, 2; Mildred, 9; Dr. Richard, 53; Robert, 155, 270; Thomas, 9.  
 Reading, Amie, 88; Anne, 88, 202, 238; Elizabeth, 226; Francis, 226; Grace, 240; James, 202; John, 238; Mary, 128.  
 Readtithanah, Bithya, 110; John, 110.  
 Reason, Margaret, 36.  
 Redcan, Joanna, 13.  
 Reddall, Rebecca, 169.  
 Reddich, John, 248; Margaret, 248.  
 Redding, Bridget, 24; Martha, 139.  
 Rede, Sibilla, 38; William, 38.  
 Redshawe, Anne, 295.  
 Redwood, Agnes, 10; John, 10.  
 Reece, Elizabeth, 284.  
 Reeve, Elizabeth, 37, 84, 256; Letitia, 163; Marmaduke, 256; William, 163.  
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 299; Joanna, 292; Mary, 186; William, 167.  
 Reignolds, Mary, 14.  
 Reinolds, Katherine, 37; Nicholas, 37.  
 Relfe, Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 80; James, 74; Jane, 74; John, 80, 108; Mary, 108.  
 Rendall, Mary, 116; Matthew, 116; William, 116.  
 Render, Damaris, 139.  
 Resesby, Lady Frances, 102; Sir John, 102.  
 Revell, Robert, 32; Winifred, 32.  
 Reventon, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Revett, Charles, 265; Edward, 234; Katherine, 234; Sarah, 265.  
 Rewell, Rose, 1.  
 Reynardson, Abigail, 182; Lady Ellinor, 182; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169.  
 Reynolds, Agnes, 9; Alexander, 175; Anne, 36; Catherine, 175; Cuthbert, 9; Elizabeth, 6, 65, 96, 220; Grace, 135; John, 6, 36, 220, 291; Mary, 45, 105, 291; Nicholas, 65; Robert, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 135; Timothy, 3; William, 96; —, 59.  
 Reynolls, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.

Reynsby, Margaret, 7; Reginald, 7.  
 Rhodes, Deborah, 256; Elizabeth, 206; Jane, 158; John, 256; Robert, 206; Samuel, 158; Susan, 145.  
 Ribart, Achilles, 19; Mary, 19.  
 Riccard, Mary, 159; William, 159.  
 Rice, Mary, 15.  
 Rich, Sir Edward, 272; Lady Essex, 229; Mary, 74; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 229; Sir Thomas, 74.  
 Richards, Amy, 242; Anne, 41, 233; Elizabeth, 99; John, 233; Margaret, 146; Mary, 169; Thomas, 169; Rev. William, 242.  
 Richardson, Anne, 164, 180; Elizabeth, 31, 76, 207, 267; Frances, 244; Francis, 180; Grace, 23; Hannah, 93, 150; Hesther, 274; John, 31, 244; Lionel, 267; Martha, 18; Mary, 76, 129; Melior, 171; Richard, 8, 44; Sarah, 44; Susan, 137; Thomas, 171; William, 137, 150, 164; Winefred, 3.  
 Richbell, Abigail, 121; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137; John, 121.  
 Richman, Anne, 211.  
 Rickards, Elizabeth, 291; Francis, 194; Joane, 194; Mary, 296.  
 Ricketts, Joane, 236.  
 Riddalsden, Mary, 86.  
 Ridge, Anne, 132; Jane, 188; Richard, 188; Robert, 132.  
 Ridgen, Mary, 60.  
 Ridges, John, 248; Ursula, 248.  
 Ridgman, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Ridgway, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Ridley, Anne, 44; Dorothy, 288; Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 253, 293; Francis, 253; John, 293; Mary, 243.  
 Rigby, Edward, 192; Sarah, 192.  
 Rignar, Catherine, 35.  
 Rigaby, Dorothy, 33.  
 Riley, John, 257.  
 Rimbron, Catherine, 85; Herbert, 85.  
 Rime, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.  
 Rimes, Bridget, 36.  
 Rimington, Edward, 101; Susanna, 101.  
 Rind, Anne, 39; Dorothy, 150; Robert, 150.  
 Ripington, Richard, 3.  
 Riseley, Anne, 277; Mary, 277.  
 Risley, Mary, 83.  
 Rivers, Lady Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 260; Sir John, 84.

Rives, Brune, 145; Elizabeth, 163; Judith, 145; Thomas, 163.  
 Rivett, Mary, 88, 240.  
 Roades, Jane, 17.  
 Robartes, Hon. Francis, 281; Penelope, 261.  
 Roberts, Anne, 118, 137, 184, 248; Anthony, 248; Elizabeth, 37, 38, 84, 174; Frances, 127; Rev. Gregory, 21; Griffith, 17; Lady Jane, 84; Jane, 164, 252; Joane, 17, 89; John, 38; Judith, 44; Leah, 173; Margaret, 123; Margery, 98; Mary, 89, 170, 276; Punchardon, 170; Richard, 184, 276; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 89, 101, 137; Ursula, 21; William, 42, 118, 252. *See* Ap Roberts.  
 Robins, Christian, 54; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 123, 202; Hanna, 174; John, 174; Josiah, 202; Mary, 302; Richard, 72; Sarah, 72, 124, 169; Sommersett, 123.  
 Robinson, Abigail, 209; Agnes, 39; Amy, 272; Andrew, 138; Anne, 63, 108, 197, 228, 233; Christiana, 233; Dr., 30; Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 115, 130, 138, 286; Grace, 263; Henry, 272; Isabel, 260; James, 21, 108; Jane, 27; Joana, 6; John, 35, 63, 208, 260, 272; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 36, 157; Mary, 30, 35, 59; Priscilla, 120; Rebecca, 195, 247; Richard, 197; Sarah, 177; Susanna, 208, 272; Thomasine, 165; Ursula, 77; William, 59, 120, 177, 247, 263.  
 Robotham, John, 102; Mary, 32, 102; Robert, 32.  
 Robson, Anne, 126; Dorothy, 252; Ellen, 27; John, 27.  
 Roch, Anne, 139.  
 Rock, John, 200.  
 Rockoll, Grace, 234.  
 Rodd, Elizabeth, 204; James, 204.  
 Rode, Elizabeth, 183.  
 Rodney, Elizabeth, 107.  
 Roe, Anne, 138; Annis, 270; Arthur, 21; Johanna, 21; Mary, 122; Susanna, 75, 173; Thomas, 75, 173.  
 Roffey, Aldricke, 282; Mary, 282.  
 Rogers, Anne, 17, 117, 118, 129, 135, 213; Beatrice, 16; Bethiah, 45; Christopher, 29; Dorothy, 29, 171; Elizabeth, 4, 43, 114, 134, 166, 171, 175, 184, 195, 201, 230, 233; Francis, 87; Dr. George, 134; Jacob, 166; Jane, 220, 268; John, 45, 56, 71, 136, 195, 230, 233, 268; Jonathan, 171;

Lilia, or Lidia, 7; Margaret, 87; Martha, 71; Mary, 56, 118; Richard, 175, 184; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 136; Walter, 213; Rev. Zachary, 117.  
 Rogerson, Anna, 213; Elizabeth, 117; Peter, 117; William, 213.  
 Rolfe, Anne, 139; Bridget, 198; Lady Christiana, 267; Frances, 187; Sir John, 267; John, 267; Robert, 139; Samuel, 187.  
 Rolles, Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121; Jane, 224.  
 Rolleston, Elizabeth, 293; Jane, 293.  
 Rolling, James, 150; Judith, 150.  
 Rolls, Joanna, 257; Dr. Samuel, 257.  
 Rolston, John, 190; Mary, 190.  
 Bolt, Anne, 85, 221; Hanna, 293; Jane, 292.  
 Ronan, John, 184; Joyce, 184.  
 Rooby, Mary, 31.  
 Rood, Rev. Onesiphorus, 148.  
 Rookes, Edith, 271; Frances, 151; Richard, 151.  
 Rookley, Mary, 169.  
 Roope, Anna, 294; Dorothy, 97; Lydia, 294.  
 Rootes, Ann, 248.  
 Roper, Anne, 191.  
 Rose, Alice, 76; Elizabeth, 164; Mary, 79; Richard, 76; Thomas, 79.  
 Roseall, John, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Rosewell, Anna, 262; Rev. Thomas, 262.  
 Rosier, Elizabeth, 62; Lewis, 62.  
 Roes, Mary, 83, 175.  
 Roese, Anne, 191; Catherine, 61; John, 77; Mabel, 42; Mary, 77, 265; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 191; Walter, 42; William, 161.  
 Rosser, Mary, 250; Richard, 250.  
 Rosseter, Mary, 176.  
 Rost, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.  
 Rothwell, Lady Elizabeth, 212; Elizabeth, 271; James, 271; Mary, 90; Sir Richard, 212; Sarah, 90.  
 Rouland, Susanna, 37.  
 Round, John, 60; Mary, 60; Samuel, 296; Sarah, 296.  
 Roundell, Joanna, 31; Marmaduke, 31.  
 Rous, Anthony, 159; Elizabeth, 117; John, 234; Mary, 159, 234; Thomas, 117.  
 Rouse, Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35.  
 Rowbard, Margaret, 39; Thomas, 39.

Rowe, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 280; Mary, 117, 135; Rachel, 120; Sarah, 103; Susan, 189; Rev. Thomas, 103; Thomas, 117, 135, 189.  
 Rowell, Anne, 41; Mary, 58; Thomas, 41.  
 Rowland, Mary, 217, 241.  
 Rowlands, David, 294; Sarah, 294.  
 Rowlandson, Roger, 239; Sarah, 239.  
 Rowles, Katherine, 63; Mary, 127.  
 Rowley, Alice, 148; Anne, 61; Dorothy, 293; Emma, 32; Francis, 61, 293; Henry, 32.  
 Rowlinson, Susan, 211.  
 Roy, Alice, 2; David, 2; Frances, 187.  
 Roydon, Martha, 121, 256; Matthew, 121; Susan, 53; William, 53.  
 Royle, Anne, 156.  
 Royce, Anne, 184.  
 Royston, Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Rudd, Anne, 108.  
 Ruddie, Bridget, 124; Henry, 124.  
 Rudge, Deborah, 87; Elizabeth, 217; James, 227; Rev. John, 217; John, 87; Martha, 227.  
 Rudsby, Catherine, 250.  
 Rudyard, Hester, 218.  
 Ruffin, Bridget, 180; Mary, 180.  
 Rugg, Bridget, 16; Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 16.  
 Rumball, Mary, 58; Richard, 58.  
 Rumboll, Elizabeth, 281; Joane, 111; John, 111, 281.  
 Rumbould, Mildred, 243.  
 Rumney, Frances, 150.  
 Rumsey, Bridget, 197; Ellinor, 55; Walter, 197.  
 Runking, Silvester, 39.  
 Rushworth, Sir James, 279; John, 138, 148; Rebecca, 138.  
 Russell, Anne, 101, 114, 147; Christopher, 36; Elizabeth, 71, 179; Henry, 114; Jane, 83; Joanna, 32; Margaret, 6, 36, 230; Marian, 41; Mary, 44, 264; Nicholas, 147; Rev. Richard, 230; Richard, 71; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 110; Thomas, 264; William, 6, 110; —, 67.  
 Rust, Rev. Edward, 220; Lavina, 220; Mary, 250; Priscilla, 120.  
 Rustell, Anne, 68.  
 Ruston, Anne, 43.  
 Rutland, Ann, 288; Mary, 226. *See* Manners.  
 Rutledge, Frances, 34.  
 Rutton, Elizabeth, 288; Rev. Matthias, 288; —, 237.  
 Ryall, Mary, 122.

Rychardson, Charles, 245; Jane, 245.  
 Rycott, Grace, 220; Joanna, 220.  
 Ryder, Mary, 231.  
 Rydwell, Jane, 3.  
 Rye, Amy, 106; Carolina, 268; John, 268.  
 Ryman, Eleanor, 19.  
 Ryme, Elizabeth, 140.  
 Rynde, Rev. James, 21; Sibilla, 21.  
 Rythe, Arthur, 152; Elizabeth, 152.  
 Ryves, Anne, 228; Bridget, 106; Dorothy, 79; George, 228; Rev. John, 106; John, 79, 195; Mary, 195.  
 Ryvett, Anne, 32; Edward, 32.

## S

Sabbarton, Elizabeth, 114; Samuel, 114.  
 Sabbs, Anne, 155.  
 Sabine, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.  
 Sackville, Lady Anne, 83; Anne, 83.  
 Sadleir, Lee, 101, 112; Margaret, 101, 112.  
 Sadler, Dorothy, 136; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 136; Sir Ralph, 6; Richard, 117; Sarah, 63, 117.  
 Saffe, Grace, 35.  
 Sage, Sarah, 26.  
 Saintjohns. *See* St. John.  
 Saintloe, Sir John, 123; Lady Katherine, 123.  
 Sale, Anne, 253; Bridget, 190; James, 190.  
 Sales, Mary, 11; Michael, 11.  
 Salisbury, Catherine, 288; Elizabeth, 109; Jane, 180; Rev. Robert, 109; Sarah, 44; William, 44.  
 Salkell, Anne, 25.  
 Sallet, Margaret, 2.  
 Sallom, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Salloway, Anne, 38.  
 Sallwey, Katherine, 150; Richard, 150.  
 Salmon, Anna, 269; Avise, 4; Elizabeth, 124; Frances, 120; George, 4; James, 241; Jane, 241; Mary, 61; Dr. Peter, 120; Rebecca, 195; William, 124.  
 Salter, Anne, 268; Elizabeth, 82; George, 84; Jane, 249, 270; Martha, 286; Martin, 83; Mary, 84, 145; Rev. Nathaniel, 270; Nicholas, 84, 145; Robert, 82; Susan, 83.  
 Saltonstall, Alice, 191; Bernard, 216; Mary, 216.  
 Salusbury, Elizabeth, 280; Oliver, 280.

Salwey, Richard, 230; Sarah, 230.  
 Sambach, Amy, 272.  
 Samborne, Alice, 12; Barnabas, 12; Elizabeth, 176; Margaret, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 275.  
 Sames, Francis, 55; Susan, 55.  
 Samm, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 Sampson, Daniel, 243; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 108, 136; Jane, 170; John, 170; Mary, 243.  
 Samson, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 250; Nicholas, 2.  
 Samuell, Elizabeth, 214; Frances, 214; Thomas, 214.  
 Samwell, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 271; William, 207.  
 Sand, Joanna, 38.  
 Sanders, Anne, 44, 299; Henry, 246; Jane, 246; Richard, 44, 299; Susan, 91, 234; Thomas, 3, 234; Thomasine, 103; Timothea, 91; William, 103.  
 Sanderson, Anne, 125; Mary, 58; Robert, 58.  
 Sandford, Elizabeth, 33; Hester, 32; William, 33.  
 Sands, Jane, 221; Susanna, 115.  
 Sandy, Frances, 239; Mary, 271; Roger, 239; Thomas, 271.  
 Sandys, Catherine, 265; Jane, 221; Margaret, 51; Richard, 221; William, Lord, 51.  
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 136, 189; Ellinor, 165; Frances, 189; Thomas, 165.  
 Sanger, Jane, 44; Richard, 44.  
 Sankey, Rev. Dr. Clement, 163; Mary, 163.  
 Sansum, Hanna, 240.  
 Santloe, Mary, 79.  
 Santy, Margaret, 139; Robert, 139.  
 Sargison, Anne, 255; Charles, 255; George, 255.  
 Saria, Anne, 118; George, 118.  
 Sartan, Anne, 82; Isabella, 185; Mary, 82, 185.  
 Satchliffe, Mary, 40.  
 Saunders, Anne, 39, 190, 233, 244; Barbara, 27; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 79, 136, 171, 211; George, 211; Isaac, 27; Jane, 12; John, 12, 190; Katherine, 22, 268; Martha, 287, 296; Mary, 144, 247; Nicholas, 178; Philadelphia, 178; Rachel, 51; Ralph, 144; Rebecca, 32; Richard, 39, 64; Rose, 64; Susanna, 239; Thomas, 247, 287; William, 32, 51.  
 Sanderson, Mary, 81; Susanna, 286.  
 Savadge, Alice, 25.  
 Savage, Benjamin, 14; Catherine, 35, 56; Charles, 90;

- Cicilly, 152; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 100; Ellen, 90; Rev. Dr. Henry, 51; Henry, 35; John, 3; Margaret, 89; Mary, 14; Susanna, 56.  
 Saveacre, Agnes, 20; John, 20.  
 Savige, Susan, 238.  
 Savill, Elizabeth, 30, 155, 281; Henry, 155; Rev. John, 281; William, 30.  
 Sawbridge, Sarah, 264.  
 Sawkelte, Elizabeth, 5.  
 Sawkin, Martha, 242.  
 Sawkins, Martha, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Sawyer, John, 235; Katherine, 116; Margaret, 108; Mary, 235; Robert, 108.  
 Saxon, Joanna, 37.  
 Say, Anne, 26; Augustin, 105; Bridget, 105.  
 Say and Sele, Frances, Lady, 238.  
 Sayer, John, 73; Margaret, 189; Owen, 244; Rev. Richard, 189; Richard, 265; Sarah, 73, 265. *See* Sawyer.  
 Saywell, Elizabeth, 153.  
 Scales, Anne, 16; Richard, 16.  
 Scargill, Dorothy, 228.  
 Scarlett, Easter, 75.  
 Scawen, Francis, 114; Katherine, 60; Mary, 114; Maud, 285; Robert, 60.  
 Schooley, Winifred, 32.  
 Schross, Anne, 42; Feits, 42.  
 Scobell, Jane, 86.  
 Scoles, Millicent, 43; William, 43.  
 Scolliatt, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Scott, Anne, 37, 98; Bridget, 105; Lady Carolina, 91; Catherine, 209; Elizabeth, 302; George, 209; Jane, 61; John, 98; Lettice, 280; Margaret, 87, 176, 195; Maud, 285; Peter, 87; Robert, 37; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 91, 280; William, 209, 285.  
 Scovell, Philip, 290; Rebecca, 290.  
 Scragg, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.  
 Scrimshaw, Frances, 100.  
 Scrimshire, Hannah, 219; Hugh, 236; Prudence, 236; William, 219.  
 Scriven, Joanna, 41; William, 41.  
 Scrogges, Elizabeth, 212.  
 Scudamore, Elizabeth, 236; John, Lord, 67.  
 Scudder, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 33.  
 Scurrier, Frances, 153.  
 Scutt, Anne, 148; Mary, 42.  
 Scuttle, Avice, 4.  
 Sea, Mary, 99.  
 Seaborne, Elizabeth, 172; John, 172; Mary, 32; Nathaniel, 32.  
 Seabrooke, Martha, 184; Rose, 86.  
 Seagrave, Bridget, 124.  
 Seale, Anne, 138; Mary, 207.  
 Seaman, Dutton, 99; Mary, 99, 140.  
 Seamer, Eusebia, 37; Francis, 64; Jane, 64.  
 Seamor, Jeremy, 114; Sarah, 114.  
 Sear, Alice, 263.  
 Seares, Katherine, 251; Margaret, 35, 99; Richard, 99.  
 Searle, Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 92, 118, 284; George, 118; John, 183; Martha, 44; Mary, 137; Obedience, 223; Samuel, 223; William, 92.  
 Searles, Elizabeth, 113; Richard, 113.  
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Seawerre, Elizabeth, 33; Peter, 33.  
 Sebright, Rebecca, 13.  
 Seddon, Anne, 142; John, 142.  
 Sedger, Jane, 128.  
 Sedgewicke, John, 15; Petronella, 15.  
 Sedgwick, Arthur, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 230; Obadiah, 78, 234; Sarah, 79, 234; Susanna, 78; Thomas, 79.  
 Sedley, Anne, 52; Elizabeth, 78; Sir John, 78.  
 Seelie, Mary, 9.  
 Selby, Amy, 77; Daniel, 77; Elizabeth, 234; Henry, 234; Mary, 127, 134; Robert, 134; Thomas, 3.  
 Sell, Mary, 194; Richard, 194; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Selleck, Rev. Dr. John, 264; Theophila, 264.  
 Sellers, Sarah, 261.  
 Sellick, Alice, 249; Robert, 249.  
 Sellwood, Mary, 241; Richard, 241.  
 Selman, Anne, 26.  
 Selney, Susanna, 40.  
 Selwell, —, 289.  
 Senior, Anne, 191; Rev. Thomas, 191.  
 Serjeant, Alice, 57.  
 Serle, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Sermon, Edith, 286; Elizabeth, 64; John, 286; Dr. William, 286.  
 Sessions, Mary, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Sewell, Alice, 203; Christian, 270; Joanna, 9; John, 270; Thomas, 203.  
 Sewer, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.  
 Seyliard, Lady Frances, 184; Sir Thomas, 184.  
 Seymour, Alice, 25; Lady Elizabeth, 250; Frances, 268; Henry, 25; Hon. Honoria, 250; John, 209; Margaret, 209; Mary, 137.  
 Seyton, Elizabeth, 30; James, 30.  
 Shadwell, Sarah, 79.  
 Shafto, Elianor, 45; Jane, 122; Thomas, 45.  
 Shallcrosse, Eliza Catherina, 185; Elizabeth, 185.  
 Shamóia, Margaret, 9; William, 9.  
 Shandoya, Lord. *See* Bridges.  
 Shapleigh, Elizabeth, 263.  
 Shardelowe, Dorothy, 111; Thomas, 111.  
 Sharman, Anne, 84; Drew, 84.  
 Sharp, Alice, 10; Frances, 235; John, 10.  
 Sharpe, Anne, 54; Barbara, 250; Deborah, 257; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 25; Grisill, 80; Jane, 214; John, 54, 207, 214; Margaret, 58; Mary, 60, 187; Nathaniel, 207; Susanna, 207; William, 25, 60.  
 Sharples, Elizabeth, 278; George, 278.  
 Shaw, Ann, 122, 270; Elizabeth, 77, 211; Grace, 264; John, 264, 270; Rev. Meinhardus, 211; Robert, 77; Samuel, 122.  
 Shawe, Elizabeth, 292; Margaret, 225; Richard, 292; Robert, 7.  
 Shears, Abraham, 98; Lettice, 98.  
 Shedd, Sarah, 44.  
 Sheffield, Sarah, 236.  
 Shefford, Elizabeth, 130.  
 Shelberry, Dorothy, 119; John, 119.  
 Shelbery, Lady Elizabeth, 183; John, 183; Merrian, 265; Thomas, 265.  
 Sheldon, Elizabeth, 188; Ralph, 188.  
 Shelley, Adrian, 83; Alice, 105; Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 83; Johanna, 1; Joseph, 83; Richard, 1.  
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 10, 252; John, 252; Mary, 18, 195, 252.  
 Shenton, Francis, 217; Mary, 217.  
 Sheparde, Alice, 4; Henry, 4.  
 Shepeard, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.  
 Shephard, Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 239; Margaret, 153; Sarah, 239; William, 35.  
 Shepheard, Anne, 126; Christian, 42; Elizabeth, 43, 126; Jane, 40; Judith, 160; Mary, 121; Peter, 42, 160.  
 Shepherd, Alicia, 290; Dorothy, 110; Thomas, 110.  
 Sheppard, Anne, 116; Catherine, 26; Edmund, 116; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 54; Faith, 73; Jane, 38; John, 54, 73; Sarah, 236; Silvester, 38; William, 26, 236.  
 Sheppy, Jane, 14; John, 14.

- Sherard, Alice, 46.  
 Sherbret, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.  
 Sherbrooke, Rebecca, 257.  
 Shere, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.  
 Sherewood, Mary, 259.  
 Sherley, Elizabeth, 37, 135; Thomas, 135.  
 Sherlock, Bridget, 24; Elizabeth, 212; Rev. William, 212; William, 24, 212.  
 Sherman, Anne, 274; Bazaleel, 274; Bridget, 159; Catherine, 123; Elizabeth, 37, 59, 135; Hannah, 175; Rev. Dr. John, 59; John, 159; Joshua, 175; Margaret, 235.  
 Sherrow, Elizabeth, 124.  
 Sherwin, Anne, 256; Barker, 187; Richard, 256.  
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 93; Margaret, 40; William, 40, 93.  
 Shetterden, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.  
 Sheward, Joanna, 22.  
 Shiers, Elizabeth, 88; Rev. George, 88.  
 Shillingford *alias* Izard, Avarina, 144; Charles, 99; Edmund, 144; Mary, 99.  
 Shipman, Elizabeth, 254; Lady Mary, 131.  
 Shippey, Mary, 113; William, 113.  
 Shipwash, Rachel, 124; Robert, 124.  
 Shipway, Christopher, 17; Margaret, 17.  
 Shires, Abigail, 209; Edward, 209.  
 Shirley, Elizabeth, 264; Judith, 264; Penelope, 268; Richard, 264.  
 Shish, Anne, 259.  
 Sholer, Edward, 300; Susan, 300.  
 Short, Anne, 152, 228; Bridget, 224; Elizabeth, 38, 267; Henrietta, 208; John, 117, 267; Mary, 152; Nathaniel, 38; Peter, 224; Samuel, 208.  
 Shorter, Anne, 204; Charles, 231; Elizabeth, 119, 231; Jane, 289; John, 119, 289; Nicholas, 204.  
 Shortland, Christian, 147.  
 Showard, Alice, 39.  
 Shower, Catherine, 268; William, 268.  
 Shredds, Faith, 26.  
 Shrubbs, Wilmott, 219.  
 Shudd, Elizabeth, 106, 107.  
 Shuesmith, Grace, 156.  
 Shukburgh, Anne, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Shurley, Anne, 139.  
 Shute, Abigail, 93; Deborah, 256; William, 93.  
 Shuter, Dorothy, 175.  
 Shuttlewood, Susan, 77; Thomas, 77.  
 Shyers, George, 151; Sarah, 151.  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 45, 210; George, 210.  
 Sidbury, Sarah, 142.  
 Sidley, Elizabeth, 52; Sir John, 101; Martin, 124; Lady Mary, 101; Mary, 59; Sarah, 124.  
 Sidney, Hon. Dorothy, 159; Philip, Viscount Lisle, 159.  
 Silbourne, Priscilla, 68.  
 Siliard, Augustine, 69.  
 Silk, Elizabeth, 137.  
 Sill, Mary, 52; Wellesborne, 52.  
 Sills, Jane, 223.  
 Siliyard, Mary, 21. *See* Syl-liard.  
 Silsbye, Abdiel, 40; Anne, 40.  
 Silverlock, Catherine, 51; Richard, 51.  
 Simbarb, Mary, 46.  
 Simkins, Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 302.  
 Simon, Mary, 211.  
 Simonds, Audrey, 16; Elizabeth, 262; Thomas, 262.  
 Simons, Alice, 18.  
 Simpkins, Anne, 266; Jeffery, 266.  
 Simpson, Edward, 114; Elianore, 90; Holland, 90; Jane, 67, 140; John, 67; Mary, 114; Rebecca, 41. *See* Symson.  
 Sindrey, Daniel, 144; Katherine, 144.  
 Sing, John, 84; Susanna, 84.  
 Singleton, Esther, 123, 218; John, 10, 123, 185, 218; Katherine, 10; Susan, 185.  
 Sinuott, Barbara, 214; John, 214.  
 Sisson, James, 273; Lettice, 273; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 290.  
 Sitwell, Elizabeth, 160; George, 160.  
 Skarle, Ellen, 250.  
 Skeares, Dorothy, 32.  
 Skeath, Hannah, 39; William, 39.  
 Skelten, Rev. Bernard, 196; Dorothy, 6; Sarah, 196; Thomas, 6.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 211; Mary, 220; Matthew, 220; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 285.  
 Skipp, Elizabeth, 165; George, 165.  
 Skippon, Amy, 162; Anne, 300; Katherine, 151; Sir Philip, 300; Philip, 162.  
 Skipwith, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Skore, John, 11; Mary, 11.  
 Skyanner, Anne, 76, 260; Johanna, 2; John, 2.  
 Slade, Joanna, 31.  
 Slaney, Alice, 293; John, 293; Katherine, 260; Moreton, 260.  
 Slater, Agnes, 15; Catherine, 168; Rev. Edmund, 168; Elizabeth, 273, 301; Grace, 33; John, 168, 273; Leonard, 33; Michael, 15.  
 Slaughter, Joane, 110; Margaret, 216.  
 Sleigh, Mary, 76.  
 Sleighton, Elianor, 113; Robert, 113.  
 Sliger, Dudley, 7; Thomasine, 7.  
 Sligh, Margaret, 136.  
 Slinger, Mary, 85.  
 Slocombe, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239.  
 Sloman, Anthony, 287; Rachel, 287.  
 Sloughter, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Slow, Sarah, 264.  
 Slowman, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Slyford, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Smackergill, Mary, 190.  
 Smalebroke, Dorothy, 7.  
 Small, Anne, 38; Joane, 61; John, 38; Mary, 69, 264; William, 69.  
 Smallbent, Beatrice, 37.  
 Smalridge, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.  
 Smalwood, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.  
 Smart, Anne, 284; Christopher, 66, 96; Ellen, 181; Grace, 15; Hester, 96; Joanna, 35; John, 35; Margaret, 66; Rev. Nathaniel, 181; Richard, 15.  
 Smeeth, Elizabeth, 287.  
 Smeeton, Susan, 157.  
 Smethe, Alice, 163; William, 163.  
 Smisbey, Rebecca, 146.  
 Smith, Aarou, 101; Agnes, 17; Alice, 112, 114, 157, 203; Lady Ann, 95; Anna, 155, 165; Anne, 25, 30, 99, 112, 126, 173, 215, 241, 282, 283, 286; Rev. Bartholomew, 90; Christopher, 82, 244, 281; Cuthbert, 41; Dorothy, 13, 28, 197; Edmund, 5, 165; Edward, 44, 55, 182, 227; Elianor, 55; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 33, 35, 39, 41, 69, 74, 82, 92, 98, 100, 101, 124, 126, 182, 228, 243, 262, 269, 290, 300; Erasmus, 179; Frances, 33, 207; Francis, 73, 231; Dr. George, 286; George, 124, 241; Helen, 35; Henry, 43, 69, 101, 241; Hurd, 173; Sir James, 95; James, 74, 182, 244; Jane, 20, 104, 227, 231, 292; Joane, 73, 82, 272; Capt. John, 287; John, 30, 35, 228, 241, 292; Joyce, 26; Katherine, 14, 24, 33, 37, 43, 126, 225; Kaneline, 243; Lucy, 28; Magdalen, 128; Margaret, 279; Margery,

- 105; Martha, 74, 185, 197; Lady Mary, 179; Mary, 5, 16, 24, 37, 40, 44, 45, 59, 60, 66, 75, 84, 90, 105, 110, 112, 126, 140, 188, 241, 244, 281; Nathaniel, 282; Nicholas, 66, 176; Rachel, 287; Ralph, 59; Lady Rebecca, 247; Rebecca, 42, 44, 132, 152, 247, 297; Richard, 33, 35, 60, 99; Robert, 82, 92, 126; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 31, 176; Scholastica, 82; Susanna, 173, 182, 237; Thomas, 13, 24, 39, 98, 140, 188, 262, 290; Walter, 112; William, 26, 75, 100, 112, 197; Zaccheus, 126.
- Smithe, Edmund, 33; Margaret, 33.
- Smitheyman, Mary, 30.
- Smithier, Mary, 72.
- Smithsby, James, 232; Margaret, 232.
- Smithson, Alice, 86; Anne, 170; Anthony, 86; Hugh, 86; Richard, 170.
- Smyth, Alice, 94; Anne, 10, 33, 185, 196, 202; Damaris, 53; Edmund, 202; Elizabeth, 8, 15, 79; James, 62; Jane, 55, 62, 121, 187; Joane, 178; John, 97, 187; Margaret, 9, 62, 147; Lady Martha, 141; Martha, 53; Lady Mary, 152; Mary, 97, 105, 243; Robert, 178; Roger, 15; Sarah, 145, 177, 178; Thomas, 33, 55, 243; William, 53.
- Snape, Andrew, 216; Edward, 133; Margaret, 216; Mary, 133.
- Snatt, Amy, 190; Deborah, 71; Mary, 71; Thomas, 190.
- Snead, Eleanor, 262; Richard, 262.
- Snelgrave, Joanna, 32.
- Snell, John, 55, 274; Martha, 55.
- Snelling, Alethea, 260; Alice, 157; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 157, 231; Elizabeth, 99, 231; Isaac, 53; Matthew, 99.
- Sneynton, Agnes, 2; Quintin, 2.
- Snipe, Mary, 44.
- Snoden, George, 281; Mary, 281.
- Snow, Katherine, 175; Mary, 246; Robert, 246.
- Soame, Anne, 165; Lady Beata, 161; Jane, 43; John, 253; Margaret, 220; Mary, 253; William, 161.
- Soane, Margaret, 8; William, 8.
- Soaper, Mary, 45.
- Soller, John, 16; Mary, 16.
- Solme, George, 83; Margaret, 83.
- Somer, Anna, 88; Elizabeth, 267; Mary, 267; Thomas, 88.
- Somers, John, 289; Mary, 289.
- Somerscales, John, 179; Susanna, 179.
- Somervell, Mary, 38.
- Sommer, Elizabeth, 126; Isabella, 206; John, 206; Richard, 126.
- Sommerfeild, Frances, 251; Joseph, 251.
- Sommers, Ann, 168; John, 168; Mary, 28; Samuel, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 28.
- Sommervill, Edward, 162; Mary, 162.
- Soola, Robert, 3.
- Sorrell, Anne, 289; John, 289.
- Sotheby, Anne, 228; James, 228.
- Sotherne, Alice, 71; James, 71.
- Soudan, Sarah, 189.
- Souter, Jane, 42; William, 42.
- South, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 279.
- Southby, Anne, 59; Anthony, 59; Catherine, 187; John, 261; Mary, 261; Richard, 187.
- Southcote, Mary, 301.
- Southcott, Elizabeth, 149; Katherine, 149.
- Southwell, Alicia, 299; Isabel, 11.
- Southwood, Mary, 70.
- Sowden, Jane, 108; Sarah, 108.
- Sowersby, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Sowthaicke, Barbara, 171; Cyprian, 171.
- Sowthall, Catherine, 4.
- Sowthouse, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Spackman, Alexander, 90; Deborah, 90; Elizabeth, 88.
- Spark, Sarah, 149.
- Sparks, Anne, 67; Charles, 67; Christopher, 208; Elizabeth, 208.
- Sparkes, Andrea, 144; Charles, 123, 144; Lucretia, 123.
- Sparling, Mary, 73.
- Sparrow, Damaris, 257; Frances, 181; John, 257; William, 181.
- Sperry, Francis, 4.
- Spetchurst, Simon, 12; Susan, 12.
- Speidell, Euclid, 120; Rachel, 120.
- Speight, Anne, 299.
- Spence, Anne, 232; George, 232; John, 194.
- Spencer, Elizabeth, 71, 142, 200, 271; Gilbert, 71; Hannah, 185; James, 142; Rev. Dr. John, 185; Margaret, 27, 199; Martha, 157; Mary, 114; Richard, 200; Thomas, 27.
- Spensar, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
- Spenser, Rebecca, 14; Robert, 14.
- Spicer, Alice, 66; Anne, 35, 77, 139; Elianore, 85; Elizabeth, 177; James, 192; John, 145; Jonathan, 66; Margaret, 145; Mary, 114; Robert, 35, 77; Sarah, 192.
- Spicer *alias* Helder, Susanna, 130; Thomas, 130.
- Spiers, Elizabeth, 189; Richard, 189.
- Spiller, Kosway, 285.
- Spooner, Elenor, 36, 38; James, 36; Martha, 240; Thomas, 240.
- Spraging, Dorothy, 28; Ralph, 28.
- Sprague, Nicholas, 289.
- Sprakeling, Dorothy, 70; Giles, 70.
- Spranger, Elizabeth, 291; Richard, 291.
- Spratley, Edward, 134; Eliza, 134; Isabel, 27.
- Spratt, Jane, 264.
- Spreever, Sarah, 147.
- Sprickeman, Catherine, 1.
- Sprigg, Lady Frances, 238; Joshua, 238.
- Springall, Bethiah, 44; Elizabeth, 43; Francis, 79; George, 44; Rhoda, 79; William, 43.
- Springwell, Katherine, 76.
- Sproxtton, Richard, 12.
- Spurgin, Margaret, 33.
- Spurling, Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Spurnill, Anne, 21.
- Spurr, Anne, 35.
- Spurrier, Elianor, 108; Henry, 108; James, 39; Susanna, 39.
- Spurstow, Sarah, 148.
- Squibb, Elizabeth, 173; John, 198; Judith, 302; Mary, 168; Robert, 173; Vere, 198.
- Squire, Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 106; Richard, 106.
- Stacey, John, 301; Mary, 301.
- Stack, Miriam, 63; Richard, 63.
- Stackford, Alice, 9; Matthew, 9.
- Staff, John, 258; Mary, 258.
- Stafford, Alice, 37; Rev. Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249; Emerentiana, 299; Frances, 77; Mary, 220; Thomazine, 21; William, 299.
- Stagg, Martha, 124.
- Stake, Margaret, 23.
- St. Amand, Mary, 131.
- Stamp, Anne, 247; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Martha, 206; Sir Thomas, 262.
- Stanbridge, Dorothy, 171. *See* Stranbridge.
- Stanbrooke, John, 265; Sarah, 265.
- Standart, John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Standfast, Anne, 31.

- Standish, Alice, 107; Catherine, 277; Rev. David, 226; Lydia, 226.
- Stanes, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.
- Stanford, Alice, 168; Anthony, 168; Elizabeth, 109; Mary, 212.
- Stanhope, Alexander, 222; Cordelia, 14; Henrietta Maria, 222; Sir John, 14; Thomas, 197.
- Staniforth, Anne, 25; William, 25.
- Stanlake, Johanna, 22; Rebecca, 238.
- Stanley, Dorothy, 240; Elianore, 90; Elizabeth, 36; Henry, 42; John, 35; Martha, 42, 102, 238; Thomas, 238; Thomazine, 35; William, 102, 240; Winifred, 6.
- Stannard, Judith, 173.
- Stansall, Anne, 130.
- Stansbey, Jane, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Stanton, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 45; John, 63; Susanna, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Stapleford, Jane, 17.
- Staples, John, 81, 237; Joyce, 237; Martha, 81.
- Stapleton, Frances, 145.
- Stapley, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 105; Tomson, 105.
- Stapylton, Fiducia, 37; Robert, 37.
- Starling, Anne, 103; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 36, 232; Grace, 15; Jane, 232; Lady Mary, 233; Sir Samuel, 226.
- Starr, Mary, 142; Moregift, 142.
- Start, Margaret, 40.
- Staunton, Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 86; Margery, 5; Prudence, 3; Richard, 5; Sarah, 230; William, 3.
- Staveley, Arthur, 179; Barbara, 179; Catherine, 189; Joanna, 36.
- Staverton, Elizabeth, 70; George, 133; Margaret, 133.
- Stayne, Anne, 82.
- Stayner, Anne, 41; William, 41.
- Stearne, Mary, 41.
- Stedman, James, 105; Mary, 105; Peter, 39; Silvester, 39.
- Steed, Ellen, 127; Mary, 184.
- Steedman, Martha, 126; Thomas, 126.
- Steele, John, 158, 183; Lettice, 158, 280; Theodosia, 183.
- Steere, Fiducia, 247; John, 247.
- Steevens, Alice, 283; Anne, 39, 46; Elizabeth, 195; Humphrey, 39; Jane, 40; Joanna, 36; Mary, 38; Richard, 40; Thomas, 46; William, 283.
- Steill, Elison, 159; William, 159.
- Stelling, Ingram, 128; Magdalen, 128.
- Stenning, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
- Stephens, Alice, 75, 76; Anne, 70; Anthony, 90, 232, 281; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 10, 222, 248, 274, 281; Hannah, 232; Henry, 156; Jane, 135; Lydia, 289; Margaret, 90; Mary, 149, 279; Richard, 248, 289; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 135; Thomas, 70; William, 10.
- Stephenson, Alice, 36; George, 4; Helenor, 4.
- Stepwell, —, 226.
- Sterling, Frances, 209; Henry, 209.
- Sterrell, Elizabeth, 34; Henry, 34.
- Sterrill, Anne, 33; William, 33.
- Stevens, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 142, 286; Francis, 286; Giles, 189; Hannah, 284; Joanna, 13; Katherine, 76, 284; Sarah, 189; William, 13.
- Stevenson, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 33; James, 178.
- Steward, Dugald, 45; Jane, 179; Lucy, 232; Miles, 179; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 232.
- Stewart, Anne, 68; Lady Dorothy, 80; Josias, Baron of Castle Stewart, 68.
- Steydolf, Margaret, 267.
- St. George, Damaris, 139; Susan, 109; Thomas, 139.
- Stile, Arthur, 244; Jane, 244.
- Stillingfleet, Sarah, 148; William, 148.
- Stillwell, Sarah, 197.
- Stilte, Henry, 2; Margaret, 2.
- Stinte, Anne, 4; Henry, 4.
- Stinton, Frances, 146; Robert, 146.
- Stirke, John, 208.
- Stirrup, Jane, 18.
- Stirrup, Anne, 284; Robert, 284.
- Stisted, Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 294; Mary, 294; William, 87.
- St. John, Benjamin, 92; Blanch, 92; Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 212; James, 283; Katherine, 212; Mary, 58; Rowland, 58; Sarah, 283; William, Lord, 9.
- St. Johns, Elizabeth, 231.
- St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Stokes, Rev. Charles, 241; Elizabeth, 178, 270; Susanna, 241.
- Stock, Frances, 45; Hellen, 134; Mary, 65.
- Stockdale, James, 60; Katherine, 60; Margery, 1.
- Stocker, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
- Stockman, Constance, 260.
- Stockton, Mary, 81, 232; Richard, 81.
- Stockwood, Mary, 34.
- Stoddard, Alice, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Stokes, Alice, 27; Catherine, 271; Rev. David, 95; Elizabeth, 83; Frances, 94; John, 3, 271; Margery, 3; Martha, 81.
- Stone, Agnes, 140; Alice, 96; Andrew, 112, 177; Anne, 42, 112, 116, 177; Audita, 38; Dorothy, 195; Elizabeth, 65, 66, 113, 242, 252; Frances, 187; Jane, 134; John, 38, 66, 134, 212; Mary, 212, 242; Rev. Samuel, 124; Sarah, 124; Sibilla, 15; Sophia, 248; Thomas, 15, 248, 252.
- Stonehouse, Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 82; Nicholas, 82.
- Stonell, Mary, 215.
- Stoner, Clement, 65; Mabel, 65.
- Stones, Anne, 19; John, 19.
- Stonestreet, Dorcas, 123; Dorothy, 162; Henry, 162.
- Stonhouse, James, 223; John, 157; Martha, 157; Mary, 223.
- Stoning, Anne, 88; Tristram, 88.
- Storey, Anne, 226; Peter, 226.
- Story, Edward, 46; Frances, 239; Joanna, 46; Lettice, 273; Mary, 147; Richard, 239.
- Stoton, Mary, 83.
- Stoughton, Anne, 160; Nathaniel, 160.
- Stoy, Edith, 46; Richard, 46.
- St. Quintin, Anne, 69.
- Stradford, Abigail, 31.
- Stradling, Sir Edward, 141; Lady Elizabeth, 141; Mansell, 74; Martha, 74.
- Straine, Ellen, 37.
- Stranbridge, Dorothy, 115; Mark, 115. *See* Stanbridge.
- Strangeways, Mary, 274.
- Strangford, Mary, Viscountess, 97; Philip, Viscount, 97.
- Stratford, Abigail, 71; Elizabeth, 292; Grace, 72; Mary, 206.
- Stratton, Mary, 244; Nathaniel, 244.
- Streame, Sarah, 294.
- Streate, Agnes, 4; John, 4.
- Streatfield, Martha, 267; Thomas, 267.
- Streat, Alice, 128; George, 128.
- Street, Elizabeth, 23; Ellen, 82; Gideon Sarah, 261; Stephen, 82; William, 261.



Streete, Ann, 37; Susanna, 39; William, 37.  
 Strelly, Francis, 95; Jane, 95.  
 Stretey, Dorothy, 103; Philip, 103.  
 Stretton, Anne, 98; Esther, 219; William, 98.  
 Strickland, Hon. Barbara, 174, 263; Walter, 174.  
 Stringer, George, 164; Jane, 242; Richard, 164, 253; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 242.  
 Strode, Lady Anne, 170; Anne, 105; Charles, 274; George, 235; Grace, 180, 235; Hugh, 180; Sir John, 170; Margaret, 243; Mary, 274; Sarah, 240, 275; William, 243, 274.  
 Strogmell, or Strugmell, Elizabeth, 92; Stephen, 92.  
 Strong, Mary, 106; John, 106; Robert, 301.  
 Stroode, Anne, 289.  
 Stroud, Deborah, 170; Frances, 13; Margaret, 170; Richard, 13.  
 Strowd, Margaret, 9; Ralph, 9.  
 Strutt, Anne, 207.  
 Stuarde, Anne, 10; Nicholas, 10.  
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 211; Sir Nicholas, 211.  
 Stubbin, Elizabeth, 153; Joasia, 153.  
 Stubbing, Elizabeth, 183; John, 174; Lydia, 174.  
 Stubbs, Bridget, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Frances, 33; John, 70; Robert, 70.  
 Stuckford, Alice, 10.  
 Studley, Joseph, 111; Judith, 141; Mary, 111.  
 Sturgeon, Martha, 272.  
 Sturmev, Elizabeth, 192, 217; Hester, 217; Thomas, 192.  
 Sturt, Anne, 266.  
 Style, Humphrey, 289; Mary, 197, 289; Thomas, 197.  
 Styles, Elizabeth, 145, 169.  
 Suckden, Frances, 116; John, 116.  
 Suckley, Katherine, 132; Margaret, 108; Ralph, 108, 132.  
 Suckling, Ann, 131.  
 Sudbury, Henry, 98; Jane, 98.  
 Sudlowe, John, 4.  
 Sugar, John, 25; Mary, 25.  
 Sumner, Catherine, 250; Christopher, 250; Richard, 106; Susan, 106.  
 Sumners, Elizabeth, 251.  
 Sumptner, Rev. Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 258.  
 Sunderland, Ann, Countess of, 107; Bryan, 278; Robert, Earl of, 107; Susan, 278.  
 Sutton, Alice, 13; Anne, 193; Christian, 5; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 2, 114, 192, 245; Frances, 33; Humphrey, 38; James, 13; Joanna, 38;

Mary, 86; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 192, 193; William, 5, 86, 114.  
 Swadling, Hester, 69; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 69.  
 Swale, Elizabeth, 71; Robert, 71.  
 Swallow, Frances, 147.  
 Swan, George, 29; Isabella, 186; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 29; Rebecca, 235; Samuel, 76.  
 Swanson, Joanna, 34; Robert, 34.  
 Swanston, Johanna, 23; John, 23.  
 Swayne, Mary, 257; Richard, 257.  
 Sweet, Henry, 84; Joane, 280; John, 280; Lucy, 84.  
 Sweetapple, Anne, 194; John, 194.  
 Sweeting, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.  
 Swere, Severinus, 4; Stephen, 4.  
 Swetnam, Joseph, 109; Rebecca, 109.  
 Swift, Adam, 154; Martha, 154; Mary, 279; Robert, 8; Susanna, 51; William, 51.  
 Swindall, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.  
 Swinlehurst, Anne, 6.  
 Swinnock, Elizabeth, 296; Sarah, 296; Thomas, 296.  
 Swynfen, Elizabeth, 203; Ralph, 203.  
 Sydenham, Elizabeth, 231; Humphrey, 231; Vere, 198.  
 Sykes, Bernard, 68; Elizabeth, 68.  
 Syler, Edmund, 190; Elizabeth, 190.  
 Sylliard, Jane, 146; Lady Mary, 146.  
 Symes, Edward, 180; Henry, 295; Mary, 180, 295.  
 Symmonds, Margery, 269.  
 Symond, Elizabeth, 229.  
 Symonds, Elizabeth, 46; Hannah, 165; Lancelot, 65; Mary, 86.  
 Symons, Cicilly, 152; Deborah, 246; Jane, 255; Robert, 152; Sarah, 286; William, 246.  
 Symson, or Sympson, Francis, 176; Jane, 38; Margaret, 176. *See* Simpson.  
 Synnewes, Katharine, 3.

## T

Tabby, Ellen, 42.  
 Tahurean, Genieve, 44.  
 Tailor, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 38; John, 14; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 38.  
 Tailor, Joanna, 37.  
 Talbot, Alice, 114; Elizabeth, 134; Richard, 114.

Talbott, Abigail, 187; Rev. John, 83; Susanna, 7, 83.  
 Tallents, Francis, 223; Mary, 223.  
 Talman, Mary, 114; Sibilla, 114.  
 Tamworth, Robert, 7; Susanna, 7.  
 Tanckred, Ursula, 285.  
 Tandy, Isabel, 37.  
 Tanner, Elizabeth, 35; William, 35.  
 Tappe, Joane, 13.  
 Tapescott, Alice, 180.  
 Tarbuck, Sarah, 78.  
 Tarr, Grace, 107.  
 Tate, Mary, 105; William, 105.  
 Tatler, Mary, 40.  
 Tattle, Anne, 122.  
 Tatton, Jane, 94; John, 94.  
 Taunton, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Taverner, Anne, 130; Edward, 130; Joane, 91; Rev. Philip, 78; Rebecca, 298; Richard, 91, 298; Sarah, 277; Susanna, 78.  
 Tayer, John, 217; Sarah, 217.  
 Tayler, Alice, 21; Anne, 166, 212; Cicily, 17; Jonah, 212; Samuel, 166.  
 Tayleur, Anne, 91; Elizabeth, 43; William, 43, 92.  
 Taylor, Agnes, 10; Alice, 269; Anne, 149; Catherine, 244; Charles, 216; Cornelia, 150; David, 199; Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 10, 67, 86, 92, 98, 112, 146, 179, 199, 281, 292; Epiphania, 254; Eusebia, 37; George, 284; Hannah, 91, 287, 293; Hugh, 270; Humphrey, 169; Isaac, 4; Jane, 169, 218, 224; Johanna, 3, 105; Dr. John, 112; John, 91, 105, 121, 146; Joseph, 293; Judith, 216; Keseiah, 138; Margaret, 4, 291; Margery, 128; Mary, 37, 114; Mercy, 157; Nathaniel, 92; Rebecca, 169, 257; Richard, 37; Robert, 10, 287; Roger, 138; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 24; Seth, 150; Susan, 284; Thomas, 35, 114, 128; Thomasine, 270; William, 3, 169, 224, 257; Zachary, 255.  
 Taylour, John, 271.  
 Taynton, Benjamin, 200; Judith, 200.  
 Tayte, Margaret, 44.  
 Tazewell, Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.  
 Teague, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47.  
 Tedder, Alice, 20; David, 20.  
 Tedman, Frances, 151.  
 Teler, Mary, 18; William, 18.  
 Tempest, Elizabeth, 39, 194; James, 194; William, 39.  
 Temple, Anne, 117; Carew, 139; Dorothy, 212; Lady

- Eleanor, 60, 115; Eleanor, 115, 218; Henry, 136; John, 212; Margaret, 136; Mary, 177.
- Templeman, Mary, 36; William, 36.
- Templer, Anne, 247; John, 247.
- Tendering, Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Tennant, Cordelia, 130; Dorothy, 290.
- Terrell, Katherine, 126; Letitia, 279; Rev. Robert, 279; Robert, 126.
- Terrett, Rebecca, 83.
- Terrey, Clement, 21; Elizabeth, 302; Katherine, 21; Margaret, 33; Martha, 81; Mary, 68; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 68.
- Terrick, George, 239; Mary, 239; Richard, 103; Samuel, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Terry, Anne, 103, 108; Elizabeth, 91; John, 91, 108, 266; Katherine, 33; Mary, 290; Peace, 266; Rev. Robert, 91; William, 290.
- Teston, Avice, 22.
- Tewesley, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
- Thacker, Anne, 135; Blandina, 168; Elizabeth, 189; Francis, 268; Gilbert, 24, 223; Jane, 233; Johanna, 24; John, 168, 181, 233; Martha, 268; Mary, 181, 223; Philip, 189; Robert, 135.
- Thackham, Anne, 136.
- Thanet, John, Earl of. *See* Tufton.
- Thayre, Mary, 257.
- Theade, John, 201; Margaret, 201.
- Theed, Dorothy, 204.
- Theedam, Dorothy, 200; Rev. Edward, 200.
- Theobald, Francis, 39; Margaret, 210; Theodocia, 39; Thomas, 84.
- Thicknes, Mary, 243; Ralph, 243.
- Thinne, John, 42; Mary, 42.
- Thirlby, Mary, 225; Robert, 225.
- Thomas, Alexander, 252; Alice, 115; Anne, 178, 278; Anthony, 278; Blanche, 9; Constance, 203; Dalby, 215; Daniel, 277; David, 187; Deborah, 277; Dorothy, 215; Edward, 114; Elinor, 114; Elizabeth, 32, 222, 248; Griffith, 164; Jane, 34, 302; John, 4, 222; Katherine, 106; Martha, 179; Lady Mary, 212; Mary, 106, 164, 187, 252, 270; Robert, 178; Rose, 4; Rev. Walter, 270; William, 212.
- Thompson, Anne, 224, 229; Anthony, 263; Arabella, 170; Elizabeth, 153, 155, 182, 243; Francis, 170; John, 229; Katherine, 57, 165; Margaret, 8, 206; Martha, 44; Mary, 40, 88, 149, 208, 263, 298; Rebecca, 109; Robert, 112, 155, 243; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 297; Rev. Thomas, 208; Thomas, 57; Sir William, 88; William, 149, 170, 182.
- Thomson, Abigail, 141; Lady Frances, 152; Dr. George, 141, 209; John, 152; Martha, 209; Phebe, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Thoresby *alias* Thursby, Andrie, 86; William, 86.
- Thornborough, Jane, 68; Mabel, 103; Mary, 201; Sarah, 234; William, 234.
- Thornburgh, Giles, 72; Rebecca, 72, 195; William, 195.
- Thorndick, Alice, 247.
- Thorne, Elizabeth, 156; Rev. Dr. Giles, 95; John, 74, 156; Mary, 74, 95.
- Thornton, Lady Dorothy, 181; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 17; Sir Isaac, 181; Margaret, 35.
- Thornill, Jane, 149.
- Thornly, Mary, 213; Stephen, 213.
- Thorold, Anne, 35, 256; Charles, 254; Rebecca, 254; Robert, 35.
- Thorowgood, Benjamin, 213; Margaret, 200; Mary, 213, 246; Priscilla, 117; Thomas, 200.
- Thorp, Alice, 210; Henry, 230; John, 210; Martha, 230.
- Thorpe, Frances, 264; Henry, 264; John, 201; Theodora, 201.
- Thory, Anne, 246; William, 246.
- Thresher, Rev. John, 71; Katherine, 71.
- Throckmorton, Sir Baynham, 172; Lady Catherine, 172; Lady Frances, 119; Frances, 299; Lettice, 173.
- Throppam, Christopher, 38; Margaret, 38.
- Thruston, Anne, 287.
- Thurgood, Elizabeth, 207.
- Thurguland, Elizabeth, 27.
- Thurkettell, Alice, 176; John, 176.
- Thurleby, Elizabeth, 245.
- Thurloe, Joanne, 253; Richard, 258.
- Thurlow, Millicent, 43.
- Thurrull. *See* Thorold.
- Thwaites, Elizabeth, 37; Richard, 37.
- Thymelby, Anna, 155; George, 155.
- Thyn, Anne, 32; John, 109; Judith, 109.
- Thynne, Dorothy, 74.
- Thynne, Sir Henry Frederick, 219; Mary, 219; Stuart, 59; Sir Thomas, 59.
- Tibboll, Elizabeth, 32; Peter, 32.
- Tibbs, Hannah, 228; William, 228.
- Tichborne, Sir Benjamin, 175; Elizabeth, 106; Lady Jennitia, 175; White, 106.
- Tickling, Elizabeth, 40.
- Tidman, Jane, 246.
- Tighe, Hannah, 104; William, 104.
- Tiller, Grace, 173.
- Tilliard, James, 73; Katherine, 73.
- Tillingham, Susanna, 42.
- Tillney, Mary, 201.
- Tillotson, Rev. John, 67.
- Tillsey, Anne, 66.
- Tilson, Margaret, 52.
- Tily, Elizabeth, 260; Joseph, 260.
- Timbrell, Anne, 118.
- Timme, Mary, 112; Dr. Thomas, 113.
- Tingle, Anne, 201.
- Tinker *alias* Littleton, Elizabeth, 89; Philip, 89.
- Tinkerson, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
- Tinly, Anne, 170.
- Tiplady, Rose, 12.
- Tippetts, Elizabeth, 224; Margaret, 255.
- Tipping, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
- Tirrell, Lady Elizabeth, 262; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Tisdall, Mary, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Tisdell, Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
- Tisser, James, 96; Katherine, 96.
- Titchbourne, Anne, 167.
- Titford, Charles, 230; Magdalen, 230.
- Tither, Johanna, 19; John, 19; Martha, 18.
- Titaley, Ann, 82; Joanna, 82.
- Toby, Margaret, 38.
- Todd, Alice, 283; Elizabeth, 104.
- Toftes, John, 3; Margery, 3.
- Toke, Anna, 88; Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 276.
- Token, Elizabeth, 143, 190.
- Tolson, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Tomes, John, 122; Mary, 122.
- Tomkin, Mary, 78.
- Tomkins, Rev. Giles, 244; Margaret, 244; Mary, 235; Susan, 106.
- Tomlins, Ellinor, 191; Martha, 43; Nathaniel, 43; Samuel, 191.

- Tomlinson, Anne, 251 ; Diana, 47.  
Tomlyn, Anne, 130 ; John, 130.  
Tompkins, Elizabeth, 42.  
Tompson, Dorcas, 148 ; Jane, 21 ; Margaret, 36 ; Richard, 148.  
Tomson, James, 149, 234 ; Jane, 149.  
Tong, Elizabeth, 111.  
Tooby, Barbara, 59 ; Robert, 59.  
Tooke, Charles, 175 ; Edmund, 276 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; James, 224 ; Magdalen, 224 ; Margaret, 218, 279 ; Mary, 276.  
Tooker, Elizabeth, 255.  
Tooley, Christopher, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 27 ; Henry, 34 ; Mary, 32 ; Rose, 34.  
Tooth, Alice, 47 ; Elianor, 142 ; James, 47.  
Tornor, Elizabeth, 55 ; Henry, 55.  
Torrington, Christopher, Earl of, 172 ; Elizabeth, Countess of, 172.  
Totty, Martha, 224 ; Robert, 224.  
Tournor, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112.  
Towers, Lady Frances, 245.  
Towneley, John, 18 ; Margaret, 18.  
Townesend, Jane, 297 ; Robert, 297.  
Townley, Edmund, 229 ; Elizabeth, 229 ; Francis, 213 ; Jemima, 213 ; Susanna, 213 ; Thomas, 213.  
Townsend, Catherine, 51 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; George, 51 ; Henry, 243 ; Jane, 106 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mildred, 243 ; Thomas, 108.  
Townshend, Sir Horace, 52 ; Horatio, Lord, 222 ; Lady Mary, 222 ; Vere, 52.  
Towse, Elizabeth, 92.  
Toy, Frances, 88 ; Henry, 88.  
Tozer, Mary, 113.  
Tracy, Anne, 196 ; Frances, 302 ; Paul, 196 ; William, aft. Viscount, 302.  
Trafford, Anne, 106 ; John, 106 ; Sigismond, 297 ; Susanna, 297.  
Traheron, Rev. Philip, 254.  
Trainter, Anne, 59.  
Tranchard, Ellen, 149 ; William, 149.  
Trant, Edward, 175 ; Mary, 175.  
Tranter, Margaret, 224.  
Trapnam, Elizabeth, 136.  
Trapman, Alice, 237.  
Trappe, Anne, 74 ; Edward, 236 ; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 115 ; Hannah, 115 ; Margaret, 236 ; Mary, 44.  
Travels, Anne, 88 ; Henry, 88.  
Travers, Barbara, 203 ; Elianor, 75 ; Joseph, 203 ; Lady Margaret, 259 ; Nicholas, 75.  
Trebee, Martha, 213.  
Treby, Anna, 247 ; George, 247.  
Tredcroft, Margaret, 6 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 93, 121 ; Phebe, 121 ; Philippa, 93.  
Tredwell, Thomasine, 272.  
Trefusis, Bridget, 198 ; Francis, 198.  
Tregagle, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.  
Tregonwell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.  
Treherne, Mary, 219.  
Trelawny, Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136.  
Trenchard, Anne, 176 ; Frances, 87 ; Hannah, 261 ; Mary, 261.  
Tresham, Anna, 231 ; George, 231.  
Treswallen, Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 126.  
Treswell, Anne, 44.  
Tretewy, Anthony, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141.  
Trevallian, Jane, 29 ; John, 29.  
Trevanion, Charles, 109 ; Ellinor, 109.  
Trevelyan, Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 188.  
Trevet, Jane, 45.  
Trevor, Sir John, 194, 207 ; Lady Margaret, 207.  
Trice, Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121.  
Trigge, Pleasant, 38.  
Triggs, Anne, 78 ; James, 78.  
Trimmer, Edmund, 126 ; Frances, 126.  
Trinder, Charles, 66 ; Jane, 66.  
Trivethick, Christopher, 137 ; Grace, 137.  
Trollop, Alice, 174 ; Lady Mary, 174.  
Tropham, Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 145.  
Trotman, Abigail, 71 ; Anthony, 71 ; Edward, 256 ; Mary, 210, 256 ; Samuel, 210.  
Trott, Alice, 175 ; Elizabeth, 37, 77 ; John, 37 ; Martha, 274 ; Martin, 75 ; Mary, 75 ; Rachel, 269 ; Thomas, 77.  
Trotter, John, 105 ; Mary, 105.  
Troughton, Susanna, 34.  
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 174 ; Henry, 174.  
True, Jane, 36.  
Truelove, Mary, 151 ; William, 151.  
Truesdell, Susanna, 246 ; Thomas, 246.  
Trumbull, Deborah, 204.  
Trunkett, Ralph, 255 ; Susanna, 255.  
Trussel, Elizabeth, 45 ; Henry, 45.  
Trustrum, Anne, 109.  
Try, Elizabeth, 123 ; Henry, 123 ; John, 58 ; Mary, 58.  
Tryme, David, 181 ; Hester, 181.  
Tryon, Elianora, 57 ; James, 267 ; Judith, 69 ; Margaret, 267 ; Sir Samuel, 57.  
Tryst, Elizabeth, 273 ; Richard, 273 ; William, 273.  
Tubb, Frances, 187.  
Tubbs, Hannah, 295.  
Tuck, Elizabeth, 158 ; John, 158 ; Susanna, 223.  
Tucker, Elizabeth, 36, 163, 206 ; Frances, 54 ; Rev. Josua, 54 ; Margar, 42 ; Nathaniel, 42.  
Tuckney, Rev. Dr. Anthony, 148 ; Sarah, 148.  
Tuckyr, Rebecca, 296.  
Tuder, Anne, 175 ; Thomas, 175.  
Tudman, Edward, 281 ; Martha, 281.  
Tuer, John, 182 ; Susan, 182.  
Tufton, Hon. Anne, 214 ; John, Earl of Thanet, 214 ; —, Countess of Thanet, 214.  
Tull, Frances, 149 ; Samuel, 149.  
Turbutt, Alice, 37.  
Turke, Anne, 249 ; Samuel, 249.  
Turkington, Jane, 55.  
Turland, Charles, 102 ; Elizabeth, 6, 102.  
Turner, Agnes, 125 ; Anne, 25, 66, 253 ; Charity, 275 ; Charles, 255 ; Cornelia, 63 ; Dorothy, 201, 274 ; Elizabeth, 4, 72, 109, 170, 237, 262, 274, 294 ; Rev. Dr. Francis, 253 ; Jacob, 260 ; James, 66 ; Jane, 32, 33 ; Johanna, 111 ; John, 72, 275 ; Lucy, 154 ; Margaret, 210, 255 ; Martha, 288 ; Mary, 208, 260 ; Nicholas, 201 ; Rachel, 26 ; Robert, 4, 170 ; Susanna, 109 ; Thomas, 25, 210 ; Sir William, 179, 255 ; William, 63.  
Turney, Mary, 223 ; William, 223.  
Turnor, Lady Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.  
Turton, Elizabeth, 279.  
Turville, Edith, 239.  
Tweede, Isabel, 38.  
Twiner, Mary, 172 ; William, 172.  
Twiniho, Charles, 22, 34 ; Lucretia, 34 ; Margaret, 22.  
Twisden, Ellinor, 237 ; Francis, 270 ; Jane, 67 ; Rebecca, 270 ; Sir Thomas, 67.  
Twisleton, Cicilia, 156 ; George, 156.  
Tworle, Martha, 185.  
Twyford, Mary, 40 ; Thomas, 40.  
Tyers, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281.

Tylden, Hannah, 98 ; William, 98.  
 Tyler, Abigail, 94 ; Judith, 145.  
 Tylloft, Susan, 300.  
 Tymewell, Edmund, 1.  
 Tyndall, Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72.  
 Tynte, Frances, 87 ; John, 87.  
 Typshawe, Rose, 4.  
 Tyrell, Anna, 87 ; John, 87 ; Peter, 60.  
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, 115, 253 ; Frances, 213 ; Grace, 167 ; James, 174 ; Mary, 174, 242 ; Sir Peter, 115 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 242 ; Samuel, 130 ; Theophilus, 115 ; Sir Timothy, 115.  
 Tyrrell, Anne, 43 ; Catherine, 165 ; Henry, 165 ; Peter, 43.  
 Tyrwhitt, Scroope, 107 ; Susanna, 107.  
 Tysen, Francis, 285 ; Susanna, 285.  
 Tyton, Francis, 69.

## U

Ubalduino, Charles, Marquis de Montesaltro, 155 ; Elizabeth, Marchioness de Montesaltro, 155.  
 Udall, Margaret, 9.  
 Ulgar, Susan, 134.  
 Umpton, Edward, 33 ; Margaret, 33.  
 Underdown, Grace, 32 ; Henry, 32.  
 Underell, Sarah, 31.  
 Underhill, Edward, 71 ; Hester, 71.  
 Underwood, Daniel, 26 ; Edward, 202 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 95 ; Joyce, 95 ; Margaret, 202 ; Priscilla, 26 ; William, 162.  
 Unwin, Alice, 57 ; Barbara, 272 ; William, 57.  
 Uphill, Ellinor, 239 ; Richard, 239 ; Susanna, 227.  
 Upton, Ambrose, 143 ; Elizabeth, 167, 174, 210 ; Mary, 32, 143, 198, 235 ; Parnell, 249 ; Richard, 174.  
 Uridge, Anne, 293 ; Nicholas, 293.  
 Urlin, Anne, 197 ; Rebecca, 110 ; Simon, 197 ; Thomas, 110.  
 Urmostone, Elizabeth, 241.  
 Urry, Dulsabella, 271 ; Margaret, 183 ; William, 183.  
 Urwin, Gilbert, 231 ; Mary, 231.  
 Uvedale, Elizabeth, 272 ; Mary, 279 ; Richard, 272 ; Robert, 279.  
 Uvedall, Sarah, 20 ; William, 20.

## V

Vachell, Anne, 91 ; Thomas, 91.  
 Vaine, Christopher, 253 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; Lady Rachel, 192 ; Sir Vere, 192.  
 Vaissiere, Charles, 125 ; Joyce, 125.  
 Valavine, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.  
 Valentia, Viscountess of. *See* Annesley.  
 Van Awse, Frederick, 4.  
 Vanbright, Rebecca, 46 ; Walter, 46.  
 Vandeputt, Jane, 227 ; Peter, 227.  
 Vanderlaen, Cornelius, 101.  
 Vandesford, Grace, 247.  
 Vane, Albina, 148 ; Anthony, 55 ; Dorothea, 270 ; George, 241 ; Hester, 241 ; Lady, 270 ; Mary, 55.  
 Vannam, Elizabeth, 154 ; George, 154 ; Judith, 78 ; William, 78.  
 Van Sittart, Peter, 286 ; Susanna, 286.  
 Varden, John, 230 ; Mary, 230.  
 Varnam, Anne, 14.  
 Varvell, Anthony, 42 ; Ursula, 42.  
 Vassall, Mary, 63, 118 ; Samuel, 63 ; Stephen, 118.  
 Vaughan, Anne, 257, 298 ; Sir Charles, 22 ; Dorothy, 22, 150 ; Elizabeth, 20, 115, 226 ; Frances, 146 ; Hopkin, 87 ; James, 115 ; Jemima, 146 ; Katherine, 87 ; Mary, 25 ; Michael, 20 ; Nicholas, 114 ; Philippa, 114 ; Rowland, 119 ; Sarah, 20, 119 ; Dr. William, 257.  
 Vause, Elenor, 24.  
 Vaux, Cecilia, 254 ; Frances, 160 ; John, 160, 254 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 171, 236 ; Rev. Thomas, 171.  
 Venables, John, 199 ; Margaret, 199.  
 Venman, Catherine, 295.  
 Venner, Elizabeth, 91 ; Gustavus, 182 ; Ursula, 182 ; William, 91.  
 Venning, Hannah, 54 ; Ralph, 54.  
 Vermuyden, Charles, 143 ; Mary, 143.  
 Vernam, Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 227.  
 Vernatty, Constantine, 276 ; Mary, 276.  
 Vernon, Anne, 157, 252 ; George, 252 ; James, 238 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 238 ; Sarah, 202.  
 Vero, Alicia, 299 ; Francis, 299.  
 Veron, Ann, 248 ; Robert, 248.  
 Verre-Vanger, Mary, 291.

Verrier, Martha, 223 ; William, 223.  
 Vervey, Anne, 294.  
 Vesey, Mary, 116 ; William, 116 ; —, 60.  
 Vessey, Margaret, 146 ; William, 146.  
 Vicaridge, Alice, 111.  
 Vicars, Anne, 10 ; Elizabeth, 13, 35 ; Henry, 10 ; John, 35 ; William, 13.  
 Vickery, Bridget, 218 ; William, 218.  
 Villiers, Awdrey, 149 ; Lady Barbara, 241 ; George, Viscount Grandison, 149, 233, 241, 267 ; Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 233 ; Hon. Mary, 267.  
 Vincent, Alexander, 113 ; Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 32, 180, 210 ; Francis, 172 ; James, 139 ; Margaret, 228 ; Philippa, 113 ; Rebecca, 172, 230 ; Robert, 31 ; Sarah, 31 ; Thomas, 180.  
 Viner, Lady Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107.  
 Vines, Jane, 266 ; John, 266.  
 Vinsam, Mary, 15.  
 Vivian, Abraham, 301 ; Anne, 301 ; Diana, 292.  
 Vivyan, Anna, 267.  
 Voese, Stephana, 4.  
 Vurgoe, Rachel, 124.  
 Vyne, Ellinor, 147 ; George, 147.  
 Vyner, Lady Abigail, 93 ; Sir George, 93 ; James, 75 ; Sarah, 75.

## W

Waad, Anne, 193 ; Frances, 193.  
 Waall, Joane, 59.  
 Wackam, Katharine, 95.  
 Waddington, Ellen, 219 ; Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.  
 Waddon, Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237.  
 Wade, Elizabeth, 166, 216 ; Frances, 152 ; Isabella, 79 ; John, 216 ; Margaret, 146 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 277 ; Sackville, 146 ; Thomas, 79 ; Timothy, 166 ; Rev. William, 166.  
 Wadeson, Anne, 62 ; Thomas, 62.  
 Wadlow, Elizabeth, 173.  
 Wadman, John, 164 ; Susanna, 164.  
 Wadsworth, Ann, 284 ; Jacob, 217 ; Mary, 217.  
 Waelschaert, Joyce, 17 ; Nicholas, 17.  
 Waferer, Elizabeth, 141 ; Rev. Dr. Myrth, 141.  
 Wagham, Elizabeth, 274.

- Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 185.  
Wainkling, Anne, 76 ; Henry, 76.  
Wainwright, Hannah, 71.  
Waith, Elizabeth, 56 ; Frances, 228 ; Robert, 56, 228.  
Wakefield, Annah, 159 ; Anne, 263, 273 ; Henry, 124 ; Mary, 124.  
Wakeford, George, 266 ; Susanna, 266.  
Wakelin, Mary, 104.  
Wakeman, Mary, 191.  
Walbank, John, 291 ; Margaret, 291.  
Walcot, Henry, 135 ; Mary, 135.  
Waldegrave, Anne, 43, 98 ; Catherine, 88.  
Walden, Mary, 196 ; Philip, 196.  
Waldo, Adrian, 83 ; Daniel, 78, 83 ; Grace, 190 ; Mary, 78 ; Samuel, 190 ; Timothy, 190.  
Waldron, Comfort, 47 ; Frances, 103 ; Richard, 47 ; Thomas, 103.  
Walford, Elizabeth, 201.  
Waling, Margaret, 280.  
Walker, Abner, 19 ; Amy, 12 ; Anne, 10, 156, 219, 277 ; Arabella, 132 ; Bridget, 4, 248 ; Dorothy, 29, 264 ; Elizabeth, 5, 38, 42, 158, 231, 288 ; Frances, 13, 128 ; Frederick, 248 ; Sir George, 267 ; George, 107 ; Grace, 190 ; Henry, 20 ; Johanna, 20 ; John, 4, 10, 15, 47, 113, 300 ; Joshua, 300 ; Katherine, 19, 116, 225 ; Margaret, 31, 230 ; Martha, 18 ; Lady Mary, 230, 254 ; Mary, 15, 17, 47, 107 ; Philip, 29 ; Randall, 38 ; Richard, 31 ; Sarah, 166, 300 ; Steward, 128 ; Lady Susanna, 267 ; Thomas, 13, 132, 158, 231, 288 ; Vincent, 156 ; William, 225.  
Wall, Andrew, 239 ; Elizabeth, 211, 239 ; Garrett, 211 ; George, 196 ; Mary, 196.  
Wallace, Christopher, 171 ; Joane, 171.  
Wallen, Elizabeth, 10 ; Robert, 15 ; Susanna, 15.  
Wallenger, Anne, 54.  
Waller, Bridget, 197, 244 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; Nathaniel, 183.  
Wallinger, Anne, 282 ; Nicholas, 282.  
Wallis, George, 127 ; John, 151 ; Katherine, 151, 268 ; Margaret, 127 ; Miles, 268 ; Susanna, 130.  
Wallop, Elizabeth, 164.  
Wallwin, Alexander, 59 ; Anne, 59 ; Sarah, 116 ; William, 117.  
Walmsley, Charles, 133 ; Martha, 133.  
Walpole, Dymock, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 188 ; Robert, 188.  
Walpoole, Anne, 96 ; Thomas, 96.  
Walraven, Mary, 282 ; Matthias, 282.  
Walrond, Christobella, 106 ; Henry, 106.  
Walsgrove, Mary, 263 ; Thomas, 263.  
Walsh, Abigail, 213 ; Anne, 281 ; Robert, 281.  
Walsham, Anne, 274 ; John, 274 ; Maximilian, 274.  
Walsingham, Katherine, 21.  
Walson, Letitia, 24.  
Walter, Rev. Abraham, 246 ; Anne, 179 ; Barbara, 18, 179 ; Edward, 78 ; Elizabeth, 72, 221 ; Grace, 78 ; Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 72 ; Rev. William, 221.  
Walters, Elizabeth, 37 ; Robert, 155.  
Waltham, Anne, 97 ; William, 97.  
Walton, Anne, 284 ; Bridget, 276 ; George, 276 ; Jane, 119 ; Margaret, 276 ; Martha, 197 ; Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 93, 119.  
Walwin, Mary, 262 ; Sir Richard, 3.  
Walworth, Judith, 123.  
Wanklin, Frances, 192 ; Thomas, 192.  
Wanley, Andrew, 287 ; Elizabeth, 287.  
Warberton, George, 38 ; Joanna, 88.  
Warbishe, Martha, 19.  
Warburton, Rev. John, 250 ; Margaret, 250.  
Ward, Alice, 37 ; Ann, 213, 275, 301 ; Arthur, 156 ; Christian, 40 ; Daniel, 158 ; Edward, 80 ; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 141, 254, 272 ; Frances, 208 ; James, 272, 285 ; Jane, 80 ; Rev. John, 141 ; John, 272 ; Margaret, 20 ; Mary, 78, 112, 156, 158, 272 ; Rev. Nathaniel, 254 ; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 37 ; Sarah, 285 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 40.  
Wardall, Elizabeth, 125.  
Wardegar, George, 16 ; Mary, 16.  
Warder, Jane, 61 ; William, 61.  
Wardle, Mary, 221 ; William, 221.  
Wardlow, Andrew, 294 ; Lydia, 294.  
Wardour, Anne, 131 ; Edward, 131 ; Jane, 201.  
Ware, Alice, 64 ; Anne, 186 ; Christopher, 64 ; Dorothy, 123 ; Grace, 169 ; Jane, 73 ; Joane, 265 ; Richard, 73.  
Warfield, Elizabeth, 44.  
Warham, Edward, 118 ; Rachel, 118.  
Waring, Adam, 277 ; Anne, 242 ; Dorothy, 277 ; Rev. Giles, 173 ; Judith, 173 ; Mary, 290 ; Richard, 242.  
Warkhouse, Ellen, 14 ; Ralph, 14 ; Thomas, 174.  
Warne, Elizabeth, 267 ; Henry, 267.  
Warner, Armiger, 92 ; Mary, 92, 302 ; Priscilla, 41 ; Sarah, 269 ; Dr. William, 302 ; William, 41.  
Warner *alias* Lee, Rev. Dr. John, 250.  
Warre, Elizabeth, 45 ; Thomas, 45.  
Warren, Anne, 23, 123, 255 ; Arthur, 255 ; Elizabeth, 34, 197, 200 ; Jane, 27, 54 ; Joanna, 224, 248 ; Mary, 77, 136 ; Samuel, 123 ; Rev. Thomas, 136 ; Thomas, 23, 54, 77 ; Sir William, 224, 248.  
Warter, Elizabeth, 117, 156 ; George, 231 ; John, 117 ; Rebecca, 231 ; Valentine, 156.  
Warwick, Robert, Earl of. *See* Rich.  
Wase, John, 67 ; Katherine, 67.  
Washburne, Dorothy, 152 ; Rev. Dr. —, 152.  
Washer, Catherine, 168 ; Thomas, 168.  
Washington, Elianor, 98 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Hellen, 186 ; John, 186 ; Katherine, 205 ; Richard, 181 ; Thomas, 205.  
Wastfield, Anne, 235.  
Watch, Amy, 40.  
Waterhouse, Anne, 119 ; John, 119 ; Thomas, 119.  
Waters, Alice, 66 ; Anne, 18.  
Waterson, Bennett, 30 ; Simon, 30.  
Waterton, Alice, 37.  
Watker, Mary, 206 ; Philip, 206.  
Watkin, Charles, 220 ; Sarah, 220.  
Watkins, Anne, 39 ; Blanche, 9 ; Bridget, 22 ; Elizabeth, 76, 250 ; Henry, 22 ; James, 250 ; Judith, 141 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 215 ; Nathaniel, 77 ; Owen, 9 ; Susan, 77 ; Thomas, 76, 141.  
Watmer, Joanna, 41.  
Watmore, Mary, 117.  
Watson, Anne, 97 ; Bridget, 159 ; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 43, 286 ; George, 127 ; Hester, 221 ; James, 43 ; John, 21, 34 ; Joseph, 257 ; Katherine, 28 ; Margaret, 34, 127 ; Mary, 200 ; Merriell, 43 ; Rachel, 192 ; Samuel, 286 ; Susanna, 34, 257 ; Thomas, 22, 192.  
Watts, Alice, 4 ; Anne, 42, 55, 155, 282 ; Benjamin, 95 ;

- Edward, 42, 181; Elizabeth, 161, 284; Frances, 181; George, 155; Henry, 131; Hester, 80; Jane, 175, 281; John, 80, 175, 284; Mary, 42, 95, 131, 198; Peace, 266; Robert, 3.
- Wawen, Frances, 205; Joanna, 205.
- Way, Mary, 218, 221; Richard, 221.
- Waylett, John, 278; Margaret, 278.
- Waymouth, Grace, 128; John, 128.
- Wayne, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 7; Ellinor, 198.
- Waynman, Sarah, 117.
- Wayte, Katherine, 70.
- Wearg, Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Weathered, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11.
- Weatherelt, Elizabeth, 112.
- Weatherfeeld, Henry, 13.
- Weaver, Agnes, 140; Anne, 11; Edward, 17; Frideswid, 17; John, 11; Robert, 140.
- Web, Jeremiah, 65; Mary, 65.
- Webb, Anne, 111, 196, 253; Dorothy, 231; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 139; Ellenor, 30; Hannah, 279; Jane, 110, 219; Joanna, 7, 36; Margaret, 147, 216; Mary, 128, 150, 204, 242, 291; Philip, 231; Richard, 128; Robert, 139; Samuel, 253; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 30, 147, 196, 259; William, 111, 150, 204, 279, 291.
- Webber, Frances, 26; Joane, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Weblin, Margaret, 177.
- Webster, Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 25; Mary, 69; Richard, 69; William, 54.
- Wedding, Mary, 158.
- Weeden, Mary, 47.
- Weekly, Anne, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Weekes, Anne, 42, 259; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 221; Isabella, 79; Susanna, 294.
- Welby, Anne, 35; Judith, 151; Mary, 274; William, 151.
- Weld, Alexander, 215; Dorothy, 95; Mary, 215; William, 54.
- Welden, Michael, 125; Sarah, 125.
- Welderton, Alice, 29.
- Welding, Katherine, 68; Robert, 68.
- Weldish, Susanna, 83.
- Weldon, Anne, 56; Anthony, 230; Catherine, 240; Dorothy, 257; Rev. George, 56; George, 257; James, 240; Margaret, 230.
- Welford, Anne, 47.
- Welld, Mary, 132.
- Welles, Blitha, 10.
- Welley, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Wellings, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Wellmoth, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
- Wells, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 69; Gilbert, 69; Jane, 77; John, 103, 213, 273; Mabel, 103; Martha, 273; Mary, 77, 213, 275.
- Welsh, Alice, 21; Elizabeth, 18; John, 21; Margaret, 22.
- Weltiden, Bridget, 269.
- Wendover, Arthur, 268; Frances, 268.
- Wenman, Martha, 210; Richard, 210.
- Wenn, Bridget, 76; Ralph, 76.
- Wentworth, Anne, 89; Henry, 89; Margaret, 120; Mary, 128; William, 128.
- Werden, Anne, 207; Robert, 207.
- Wescott, Anne, 4.
- Wesop, Lucretia, 198.
- West, Anne, 36, 80, 176, 235; Elizabeth, 19; Ester, 61; James, 129; Joanna, 7; John, 1, 176, 276; Katherine, 21; Lettice, 201; Margaret, 14, 276; Martin, 235; Mary, 242; Rose, 1; Simon, 36; Thomas, 80; Rev. Willoughby, 61.
- Westall, Jerome, 2; Margaret, 2.
- Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 87; John, 174; Martha, 281; Sarah, 174; William, 87.
- Westfaling, Anne, 241; Herbert, 241.
- Westland, Deborah, 232; Nathaniel, 232.
- Westley, John, 269; Margery, 269; Richard, 269.
- Weston, Alice, 2; Andrew, 2; Bridget, 269; Elizabeth, 175; Rev. John, 269; Katherine, 175; Margaret, 276; Mary, 181; Melior, 172; Rebecca, 23, 75; Richard, 172; Thomas, 23, 75.
- Westrowe, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 258; Mary, 117.
- Westwood, Joanna, 133; Rev. Jonathan, 133; Sarah, 208.
- Wetenhall, Katherine, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Wetherly, George, 35; Mary, 35.
- Whadcocke, Penelope, 201.
- Whale, Frances, 35.
- Whaley, Rachel, 51.
- Whalley, John, 121; Mary, 121.
- Wharton, Abraham, 150; Anne, 176; Dorothy, 150; Lady Mary, 212; Mary, 119; Philip, Lord, 212; Sarah, 150.
- Whately, Mary, 235.
- Whatman, John, 121; Priscilla, 121.
- Whatton, Sir John, 154; Katherine, 159; Margaret, 154; Sence, 159.
- Wheatley, Mary, 230.
- Wheeler, Elizabeth, 166, 195; Frances, 42; Henry, 166; Isabella, 206; Jane, 291; John, 287; Martha, 195; Susanna, 39, 287.
- Wheldon, Jane, 74; John, 74.
- Wheler, George, 270; Grace, 270; John, 4.
- Whetcroft, or Whitcraft, Anne, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Whitchcott, Anna, 231; Anne, 140, 294; Benjamin, 231, 294; Christopher, 79; Elizabeth, 79, 252; Lady Jane, 267; Sir Jeremy, 140; Sir Paul, 267.
- Whicher, Elizabeth, 34; Nicholas, 34.
- Whissen, Edward, 97; Mary, 97.
- Whitbred, Deborah, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Whitby, Mary, 191.
- Whitchurch, Mary, 86; Susan, 86.
- Whitcombe, Martha, 259; William, 259.
- White, Alexander, 22; Amy, 143; Andrew, 170; Anne, 67, 102, 148, 157, 161, 190, 210; Barbara, 43, 214; Bartholomew, 9; Bridget, 131; Christopher, 157; Daniel, 143; Easter, 89; Elizabeth, 33, 47, 91, 96, 143, 157, 211; Ellenor, 38, 45; Frances, 251; Francisca, 191; Frideswide, 9; Grace, 137; Henry, 161; Hester, 140; Isaac, 43; James, 91; Johanna, 1; John, 34, 66, 67, 210; Katherine, 22; Margaret, 34; Martha, 296; Mary, 46, 85, 224, 283; Penelope, 66; Priscilla, 170; Robert, 46; Samuel, 85; Stephen, 89; Susanna, 141, 290; Thomas, 96; Walter, 102; William, 137, 140.
- Whiteacre, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
- Whitebread, Martha, 199.
- Whitehalgh, Joseph, 157; Mary, 157.
- Whitehall, Catherine, 126; John, 126.
- Whitehead, Alice, 22; Anne, 150, 275; Elizabeth, 27; Emma, 14; James, 150; Mary, 253; Susanna, 164.
- Whiteman, Alice, 37; Christopher, 37; Mary, 144.
- Whitestone, Douglas, 108.
- Whiteway, John, 136; Martha, 136; Mary, 159, 237.
- Whitewood, Anne, 253.
- Whitfield, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 183; Francis, 224; John, 130, 183; Katherine, 18; Margaret, 224; Nathaniel, 104, 118; Rebecca, 130; Sarah, 118.

- Whiting, Deborah, 282; Elizabeth, 291; Jane, 90; Nathaniel, 291.
- Whitlich, Mary, 68.
- Whitlocke, Sir Bulstrode, 197; Elizabeth, 197; Samuel, 197.
- Whitmore, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 245; Francis, 41; John, 226; Sir Thomas, 245; Thomas, 226; William, 245.
- Whitnay, Elizabeth, 250.
- Whitney, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8; Victory, 180.
- Whitpaine, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
- Whitrents, Dorothy, 28.
- Whittaker, Anne, 130, 180; Charles, 180; Elizabeth, 137; Margery, 121; Martha, 130.
- Whittakers, Annis, 270; Henry, 270.
- Whittell, Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238.
- Whitter, Mary, 237.
- Whittingham, Andrew, 257; Catherine, 249; Margaret, 257.
- Whittle, Margaret, 141; Sackville, 141.
- Whitley, Dorothy, 179; Gabriel, 179.
- Whitton, Edward, 127; Katherine, 127.
- Whitwell, Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 69.
- Whitworth, Anne, 234; Richard, 234.
- Whityer, Grace, 34.
- Whorwood, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Katherine, 153; Wortley, 153.
- Whyte, Katherine, 260; Samuel, 260.
- Wiat, Edwin, 53; Elizabeth, 53; Lady Margaret, 53.
- Wiatt, Margaret, 39.
- Wick, Ann, 260; John, 260.
- Wickens, Isabel, 31; Thomas, 31.
- Wickham, Elizabeth, 55; Johanna, 1; Thomas, 1; Rev. Tobias, 55.
- Wickings, Tabitha, 36.
- Wickins, Isabel, 286; John, 286; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
- Wicks, Mary, 95; Michael, 95.
- Wicksteed, Jane, 288; John, 288.
- Wicliffe, John, 4.
- Widdrington, Ursula, 148.
- Widmer, Richard, 126; Sarah, 126.
- Widmore, Christopher, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
- Widnell, Bridget, 136; Jane, 127; Thomas, 127, 136.
- Wigg, Frances, 238; Martha, 113; Richard, 238; Samuel, 113.
- Wigges, Sarah, 24; William, 24.
- Wiggins, Dorothy, 35; John, 35.
- Wight, Anne, 151; Cornelia, 160; Elizabeth, 301; John, 151, 160; Margaret, 151.
- Wightwick, Elizabeth, 291; Humphrey, 210; John, 291; Martha, 210; Samuel, 291.
- Wigley, Elizabeth, 124.
- Wigmore, Gilbert, 212; Jane, 177; Rebecca, 212; Ursula, 90; Warnecombe, 177; Rev. Dr. —, 91.
- Wilbeard, Grace, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Wilcocke, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Wilcocks, Henry, 7; Susanna, 7.
- Wilcox, Elizabeth, 62; Mary, 147; Thomas, 62.
- Wild, Dorothy, 269; Lawrence, 269; Mary, 43, 142; Thomas, 142.
- Wilde, Alice, 32; Elizabeth, 105; James, 246; Jane, 55, 246; John, 32, 55, 105.
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 226.
- Wildman, Ellina, 258; John, 258.
- Wilford, Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Magdalen, 224.
- Wilkes, Anne, 1; Benjamin, 299; Elizabeth, 27, 299; John, 27; Richard, 1.
- Wilkin, Mary, 125.
- Wilkins, Mary, 189; Robina, 145; Sarah, 189.
- Wilkinson, Anne, 297; Barbara, 164; Christopher, 99, 164, 219; Ellen, 99, 219; Ellinor, 42; Francis, 164, 219; John, 42, 235; Katherine, 6; Mary, 235; Thomas, 297.
- Willan, Jane, 149; John, 83; Rachel, 83; Samuel, 149.
- Willaston, Elizabeth, 229; Hugh, 229.
- Willcooke, Mary, 87.
- Willcocks, Catherine, 37.
- Willcox, Elizabeth, 184; Isabel, 81.
- Willes, Frances, 18; Margaret, 288.
- Willett, Agnes, 20; Constance, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Willey, Elizabeth, 22.
- Williams, Lady Abigail, 138, 244; Alice, 36; Anne, 33, 189, 205, 218; Bartholomew, 21; Catherine, 37, 249; Dorothy, 35; Sir Edward, 244; Edward, 253; Lady Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 22, 24, 30, 39, 45, 57, 91, 253; Frances, 118; Lady Francisca, 191; Grace, 129; Griffin, 6; Jane, 3, 6, 166; Joanna, 34, 67; Sir John, 236; John, 3, 15, 20, 36, 57, 88, 106; Joseph, 88; Margaret, 20, 36; Lady Mary, 236; Mary, 15, 21, 88, 106, 147, 162, 196, 227; Peers, 67; Philip, 218; Rebecca, 116; Reginald, 150; Richard, 2; Sir Robert, 191; Robert, 116; Rose, 8; Rev. Samuel, 227; Sarah, 88, 150; Susanna, 20, 158; Sir Thomas, 244; Thomas, 22, 129; Walter, 196; William, 37, 88, 158, 249.
- Williamson, Abigail, 53; Alice, 4; Anne, 40; Dorothy, 198; Edith, 31; Edmund, 31, 40; Elizabeth, 30; Frederick, 4; James, 86; Jane, 188, 283; Luke, 189; Mary, 86; Nathaniel, 198; Robert, 283; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 30, 53.
- Willmot, Ellen, 80; Nicholas, 80.
- Willing, Cornelia, 150.
- Willis, Anne, 73; Avis, 256; Bridget, 234; Elizabeth, 28; Hannah, 202; James, 205; Jane, 21, 73; John, 62; Katherine, 62; Martha, 205; Prudence, 33; Richard, 33; Robert, 28; William, 21.
- Willison, Alice, 4.
- Willmer, John, 118; Marvaret, 58; Rachel, 118; William, 58.
- Willmott, Anne, 85.
- Willoughby, Frances, 208; Mary, 51.
- Wills, John, 159; Mary, 75, 159; William, 75.
- Willson, Allan, 216; Elizabeth, 281; Margaret, 216; Mary, 77, 200; Timothy, 281.
- Willughby, Emma, 143; Francis, 143; Mary, 105; Thomas, 105.
- Wilmer, Abraham, 207; Elizabeth, 207; Letitia, 163.
- Wilmott, Anne, 22; Thomas, 22.
- Wilshire, Anne, 266.
- Wilshire, Anne, 251; Frances, 251.
- Wilson, Anna, 165, 186; Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 34, 90, 185; Ellen, 27, 39; Gawyn, 185; Jane, 145, 260; Johanna, 2, 22, 33; John, 22, 186; Margaret, 27; Mary, 32, 45, 108, 298; Rev. Nathaniel, 90; Peter, 298; Rachel, 57; Roger, 32; Sarah, 20, 150; Rev. Thomas, 57; Thomas, 145; Ursula, 61; William, 39, 150.
- Wilton, Magdalen, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Winbery, Jane, 227; William, 227.
- Winch, Anne, 82, 97; George, 94; Helen, 13; Sir Humphrey, 209; Joane, 94; John, 97, 123; Judith, 209; Mary, 68;

- Richard, 82; Robert, 206; Simon, 13; Susan, 123, 206.  
 Winchester, Anne, 114; William, Marquis of, 9; —, Marchioness of, 8.  
 Winchurst, Jane, 227; Thomas, 227.  
 Winckworth, Mary, 297; Sampson, 297.  
 Wincupp, Martha, 142.  
 Windebank, Frances, 128, 166; James, 208; Sarah, 208.  
 Windham, Christobella, 106; Edmund, 106; Lady Frances, 107, 152; Sir Hugh, 239; John, 107, 147; Lady Katherine, 239; Mary, 147. *See* Wyndham.  
 Windla, Frances, 122; John, 122.  
 Windowe, Thomasine, 52; William, 52.  
 Windsor, Elizabeth, 7; Thomas, Lord, 148; Lady Ursula, 148; William, 7.  
 Wingate, Lady Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 207; Sir Francis, 202; Martha, 292.  
 Wingfield, Anne, 168; Anthony, 60; Dorothy, 82; Sir Edward Maria, 119; Francis, 136; Hannah, 124; John, 119, 124; Lucy, 136; Margaret, 60, 220; Martha, 119; Richard, 168; William, 220.  
 Winn, Sir Edmund, 160; Lady Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 128; George, 128; Mary, 181.  
 Winne, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45.  
 Winnoll, Katherine, 16.  
 Winns, Margaret, 244.  
 Winston, Dorothy, 198.  
 Winter, Dorothy, 40, 162; Elizabeth, 36, 110, 158; Jane, 40; Richard, 158; Robert, 110; William, 40.  
 Winterborne, Elizabeth, 10, 16; John, 10, 16.  
 Wintershall, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.  
 Wintle, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202.  
 Winton, Thomasine, 271.  
 Wise, Anne, 105; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 105.  
 Wiseman, Anne, 241; Cecilia, 273; Charles, 182; Elizabeth, 182, 269; Frances, 176; Jaques, 241; John, 58; Joshua, 176; Katherine, 58; Mary, 208, 287; Richard, 208; William, 182.  
 Witcherley, Anne, 45; Daniel, 45.  
 Witham, Bithia, 285; Bridget, 5; Elizabeth, 52; George, 52; Henry, 5.  
 Wither, Anthony, 179; Elizabeth, 179; Gilbert, 221; Mary, 221; William, 221.  
 Withers, Anne, 299; Elizabeth, 10; John, 220; Katherine, 220; Nicholas, 101; Sarah, 101.  
 Withings, Mary, 132.  
 Withins, Mary, 136.  
 Wittewronge, Elizabeth, 135; James, 135; John, 184; Martha, 184.  
 Wittie, Alice, 40.  
 Woder, Dorothy, 296.  
 Wogan, John, 143; Lady, 269; Sarah, 143.  
 Wolferston, Edmund, 27; Mary, 27.  
 Wollaston, Beatrice, 239.  
 Wolmer, Catherine, 4; John, 4; Robert, 4.  
 Wolseley, Anne, 233.  
 Wolstenholme, John, 238; Mary, 238.  
 Wood, Alice, 114, 145, 148; Anne, 21, 39, 96, 130, 286; Barbara, 28; Deborah, 231; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 39, 119; Elizabeth, 39, 116, 125, 197, 221, 259; Esperance, 113; Frances, 146; George, 113, 259; Henry, 23, 108, 130; Rev. Jeffrey, 21; Jerard, 121; Rev. Dr. John, 145; Rev. John, 113; John, 231; Katherine, 126; Margaret, 27, 35, 108, 279; Margery, 121; Martha, 119; Mary, 23, 30, 117; Richard, 221, 279, 285; Samuel, 286; Sylvanus, 146; Theophila, 113; Thomas, 27, 35, 39, 116, 119, 125, 148; Ursula, 285.  
 Woodbridge, Mary, 212.  
 Woodcock, Ellen, 32; Mary, 283; Ursula, 283.  
 Wooddeson, Elizabeth, 259; George, 230; Rev. John, 259; Mary, 230.  
 Woodford, Diana, 97; Dorothy, 164; Matthew, 164; Thomas, 97.  
 Woodgate, Henry, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 21.  
 Woodhall, Barbara, 18; Elizabeth, 36; Jasper, 18; Thomas, 36.  
 Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 297; Jonathan, 297; Mary, 229.  
 Wooding, Elizabeth, 286; Richard, 286.  
 Woodman, Mary, 57; Susanna, 286; William, 286.  
 Woodrofe, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.  
 Woodroffe, Frances, 26.  
 Woodroffe, Edward, 225; Lydia, 225.  
 Woodrove, Samuel, 297; Sarah, 297.  
 Woodruffe, George, 195; Lettice, 195.  
 Woods, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 186.  
 Woodson, Sarah, 250.  
 Woodward, Amy, 263; Ann, 152, 224; Catherine, 77; Edmund, 264; Elizabeth, 147, 205; Frances, 230; Francis, 230; George, 152; Godfrey, 144; Grace, 77; Mary, 238, 264, 269; Rebecca, 23; Sarah, 144.  
 Woolby, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Woollet, Sarah, 29.  
 Woolley, Anne, 73; Hannah, 115; Robert, 73.  
 Woolrich, Sarah, 267.  
 Woolsey, Dionisia, 9.  
 Wootton, Elizabeth, 236; Gildinge, 236; Mary, 45.  
 Worall, Susan, 106.  
 Worden, Anne, 233.  
 Worldidge, Elizabeth, 283; Robert, 283.  
 Wormington, Agnes, 20; Mary, 33; Thomas, 20.  
 Wormlayton, John, 257; Mary, 257.  
 Worsley, Lady Bridget, 173; Jane, 173.  
 Worth, Andrew, 181; Jane, 181; Mary, 108.  
 Wortlas, Anne, 159; John, 159.  
 Wortley, Aveline, 11.  
 Wotton, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141; Mary, 188; William, 188.  
 Wray, Anne, 41; Christopher, 18; Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 18; Richard, 41.  
 Wreight, Henry, 154; Mary, 154.  
 Wren, John, 181; Mary, 181.  
 Wrench, Hanna, 284.  
 Wrenham, John, 181; Mary, 181.  
 Wrenn, Frances, 181.  
 Wrigglesworth, Amie, 110; Hannah, 116; William, 110.  
 Wright, Anne, 14, 41, 44, 46, 86; Barbara, 25; Dionysia, 86; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 40, 101, 181; Frances, 100; Gervase, 41; Hellen, 261; Jane, 165; Johanna, 5; John, 95, 100, 272; Judith, 61; Lawrence, 235; Margaret, 7; Martha, 249; Mary, 137, 245; Matthew, 245; Nathan, 170; Rebecca, 235; Richard, 40, 85; Robert, 137; Sarah, 43, 95, 123; Susanna, 107; Thomasine, 272.  
 Wrightson, Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 82; John, 74; Rev. Thomas, 82.  
 Wroth, Anne, 33; Dorothy, 216; Elizabeth, 115, 141; John, 115, 216; Walter, 33.  
 Wrottesley, Eleanor, 280; Sir Walter, 280; Walter, 280.  
 Wroughton, Anne, 155; Charles, 248; George, 155; Mary, 248.



- Wyan, Sarah, 185.  
 Wyat, Henry, 118; Martha, 113.  
 Wyatt, Agnes, 31; Anne, 31;  
 Edwin, 101; Elizabeth, 56,  
 72; Frances, 101, 184; Dr.  
 Henry, 56; Jane, 184; Wil-  
 liam, 72.  
 Wyborne, Catherine, 201;  
 John, 201; Petley, 211;  
 Priscilla, 211.  
 Wychalls, Elizabeth, 109;  
 Richard, 109.  
 Wyche, Lady Isabella, 112;  
 Sir Peter, 112.  
 Wycliffe, Elizabeth, 11; James,  
 11.  
 Wye, Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth,  
 55; John, 64; Margaret, 20;  
 Richard, 20.  
 Wykes, Mary, 242; Richard,  
 242.  
 Wylde, Ellinor, 237; Felix,  
 237; Martha, 99; William, 99.  
 Wymarke, Alice, 150; Thomas,  
 150.  
 Wynch. *See* Winch.  
 Wynd, Joane, 106; John, 106.  
 Wyndham, Sir Edmund, 44;  
 Lady Elizabeth, 44; Eliza-  
 beth, 255; John, 235; Tho-  
 mas, 255. *See* Windham.  
 Wyne, John, 264; Theophila,  
 264.  
 Wynn, Charles, 171; Dorothy,  
 257; Elizabeth, 217; Joanna,  
 31; Mary, 171; Richard,  
 217, 257; William, 31.  
 Wynson, Jane, 27.  
 Wyrall, Tacy, 62.  
 Wyrdman, Priscilla, 29; Ro-  
 bert, 29; Thomas, 29.  
 Wyrley, Sybell, 144.  
 Wyseman. *See* Wiseman.  
 Wyvill, Sir Christopher, 285.
- Y
- Yalden, Elizabeth, 297; Mary,  
 135, 173; Peter, 297; Robert,  
 300; Sarah, 300; William,  
 173.  
 Yarborough, Katherine, 54.  
 Yarde, Elizabeth, 200; Gilbert,  
 200.  
 Yate, Abigail, 234; Joseph, 234.  
 Yateman, Frances, 242; Fran-  
 cis, 242.  
 Yates, Alice, 250; Anna, 227;  
 Christopher, 241; David, 250;  
 Grace, 166; Joseph, 166;  
 Mary, 241; Rebecca, 127;  
 William, 227.  
 Yeane, Anna, 87.  
 Yeates, Edward, 40; Frances,  
 293; Henry, 282; Joanna, 40;  
 Mary, 282; Phillis, 40.  
 Yeend, Alice, 86; Anna, 86.  
 Yeiles, Anne, 31.  
 Yeo, Anne, 196; George, 196;  
 Sarah, 245; William, 196.  
 Yeomans, William, 122; Wil-  
 loughby, 122.  
 Yorke, Anne, 183; Charles, 201;  
 Cicily, 17; Elizabeth, 96;  
 Jane, 263; Mary, 201; Rich-  
 ard, 17.  
 Young, Alice, 242; Dorothy,  
 231; Edward, 242; Elizabeth,  
 40, 92, 216; Henry, 40, 143;  
 Jane, 134; John, 92; Mar-  
 garet, 182; Martha, 213;  
 Mary, 34, 40, 154, 194; Mat-  
 thew, 134; Rev. Robert, 231;  
 Robert, 34, 213, 216; Sarah,  
 192; Susan, 191; Thomas,  
 182; William, 194.  
 Younge, Rev. Benjamin, 233;  
 Cecily, 11; Elizabeth, 85, 233;  
 Joanna, 36; John, 36; Mar-  
 garet, 11; Nicholas, 11; Ro-  
 bert, 85; Susanna, 41.  
 Younger, Rachel, 298.
- Z
- Zouch, Edward, 12; Elenor,  
 12; Hannah, 95; Priscilla,  
 90.

## ADDENDA.

Barker, Borlase, 234. | Bee, Susan, 207.

END OF VOLUME I.

2/13/20

19

434









This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.